



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Bound

Bu 5220.72.4 SEP 10 1909



Harvard College Library

FROM

The Society

94.25.546

THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

OTLEY, Co. YORK.

PART I.

Privately Printed for
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1908.

2000

1000

500

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. 33.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1908.

©

The Parish Registers

OF

Otten, ^{Eng.} Co. York.

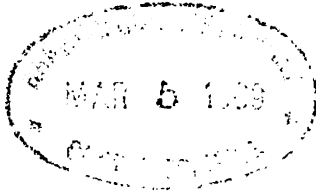
PART I.

1562 TO 1672.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

Leeds.
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1908.

Dr 5220.72.4
~~9425.59.6~~



The Society.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

The contents of the first three volumes of the Registers are given in this Part.

Volume A comprises what is left of the early paper registers. It is now strongly bound in leather and lettered :—

“ Baptisms, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1603, 1643 to 1672 ;

“ Burials, 1562 to 1564, 1588 to 1597, 1643 to 1672 ;

“ Marriages, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1602, 1643 to 1672.”

Some of these dates are wrong, as will be seen by the following table of contents. The first few leaves are in a much mutilated condition, and two are inverted in binding. Several leaves have actually been trimmed by the binder, and portions of entries cut away. The book contains in all 130 leaves, numbered by a modern hand on both sides from 1 to 258, 28 and 29 being duplicated.

Pages	1-6	contain	Chr., Aug., 1563 to Jan., 1564-5.
..	9-14	..	Mar., May, 1562 to Oct., 1565.
..	15-16	..	Bur., May, 1563 to Jan., 1563-4.
..	17-28	..	Bur., Aug., 1588 to June, 1597.
..	28 ^b -62	..	Chr., May, 1583 to Apr., 1603.
..	63-76	..	Mar., May, 1583 to May, 1602.
..	77-149	..	Bur., Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.
..	153-227	..	Chr., May, 1643 to Apr., 1672.
..	229-257	..	Mar., May, 1643 to June, 1671.

Volume B, rebound in 1879, as a note on the flyleaf informs us, contains 80 parchment leaves, and is lettered :—

“ Baptisms, 1604 to 1646 ; Marriages, 1604 to 1646 ;
Burials, 1604 to 1653.”

The last date is an error, and should read 1646. The handwriting for the greater part is remarkably clear and distinct. The entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials between 1643 and 1646 are also given in Volume A, but there are so many variations between the entries as recorded in the respective volumes that it has appeared wisest to print both sets.

The entries have been copied *verbatim et literatim*, except that an apostrophe has been used to denote omitted letters, and the use of type of obsolete forms of letters has been obviated. Capital letters have been employed for personal and other names, and obviously correct words have been added in squared brackets to complete several entries worn or cut away. Some entries have been abbreviated to avoid running into two lines of print.

Volume III. contains the Christenings from May, 1643 to April, 1672; Marriages from May, 1643 to June, 1671; and Burials from Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.

In this printed volume the arrangement of the originals has been ignored and the Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are grouped in successive chronological order.

Otley is a large parish, situated about ten miles north-west of Leeds, and contains the Townships of Otley, Baildon, Bramhope, Burley, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall-with-Clifton, Pool, and Little Timble.

The Society is indebted to the Revd. G. P. H. Frost and his successor, the Revd. R. Pattinson, for kind permission to transcribe and print the Registers.

WILLIAM BRIGG.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 11, line 5 from bottom, for Atknison¹ *read* Atkinson.

Page 88, line 12 from top, for Dauson *read* Danson [? Dauson].

Page 186, in footnote, for 1558 *read* 1588.

Page 186, line 6 from bottom, for M^r *read* M^{rs}

OTLEY REGISTER.

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. A.]

[? August, 1563]

..... of christyned the vj day of the [1
Issabell Sykes, the daughter of Jhon, the xiiij of the sayd moneth

Septembre

Issabell Lomme, the daughter of Thomas, the eyght day of the
sayd moneth

Issabell Mytchell, the daughter of Lawr....., was christyned the
xij day

Mychaell Snype, the sonne of Jhon Snype....., the last day of the
sayd moneth

October

Anton Anne Wykeley, the daughter of Stephen Wykeley, was chr. the xxviii
day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Alis Cawdrey, the daughter of Jhon Cawdrey, was the iiij day of
the sayd moneth

Angnes Cave, the daughter of Thomas Cave, was chr.. the xxj day of
the sayd moneth

Decembre

Elyzabeth Thomson, the daughter of Withm, was christyned the
x day of the sayd moneth

Christofer Hobson, the sonne of [? Richard], was christined the xx..
day of the

Elyzabeth Hamlyng, the daughter of Hamlyng, was christined..
.....moneth was Christofer ... [2

.....elme christined

....., the daughter of Gorge Brockden, the same day
..... [Sy]ke, the sonne of Robert Syke, was christined the

of the sayd moneth
.....ly alias Wilson, the daughter of Jannes and Margrete

Wilson, bastard, was christined [the] xiiij day of the sayd moneth

Febuarij

Jhon Mosse, the sonne of Thomas Mosse, was christined the second day
of the sayd moneth

Christofer West, the sonne off Occuypye West, was christined the x day
of the sayd moneth

Dorythe Ynglande, the dowghter of Leonard Yngland, was christyned
the xiiij day of the said moneth

Valentyne Ynglande, the daughter of Thomas Yngland, was christyned
the xxvj day of the sayd moneth

Withm Buckell, the sonne of Ellis Buckell, was christined the last day
of the sayd moneth

Marche

Edward Cawdray, the sone Christofer Cawdray, [was] christined the
x day of the sayd moneth
[Francis] Wyllson, the sone of Lawranc Wylson, was [christi]ned the
xij day of the sayd moneth
[? Wythm] Skachard, the sone of Jhon Skachard, [was christined] the
xvj day of sayd moneth
..... Angram, the sone of Thomas Angram, was [christined] the xx
day of the sayd moneth
..... Diker, the daughter, was christined same day [3
Christninges, Anno Domini [? 1564].
Anne Atkynson, the daughter of Anthony Atkynson, was the
xxvij day of the sayd moneth
Jhon Blynkere alias Hogge, the sonne of John Blynkere and Katheryne
Hogg, bastard, was christined the of the sayd moneth
Francis Parker, the daughter of Francis Parker, was the last day
of the sayd moneth

Aprill

Thomas Boner, the sonne of Annthony [Robt. *erased*] Boner, was
christined the thyrd day of the sayd moneth
Denton Robert Mawson, the sonne of Thomas Mawson, was christined the ix
day of the sayd moneth

May vacat

June

Margrete Cawuert, the daughter of Anthony Cawvert, was christined
the xj day of the sayd moneth
Thomas Rostdendayll, the sonn of Robert Rostendall, was christined
the xvij day of y^e sayd moneth
Angnes Burneley, the dawghter of Witthm Burneley, was christined the
same day
Thomas Bradforth, the sonne of Thomas Bradforth, was christined
the same day
Denton Witthm Smyth, the sonne of Robert Smyth, was christined the last day
of the sayd moneth

[? July], 1564.

Anno d'ni 15...

[4

[? Thomas] Lyndley, the sonne of Thomas Lyndley, was christined the
second day of the sayd moneth
Dorithe Hunter alias Harryson, bastard dowghter of Wythm Harryson
& Dorythe Hunter, was christined the x day of the sayd moneth
[July *erased*] August
Grace Pickerd, the daughter of Leonard Pickerd, was christined the
vj day of the sayd moneth
Angnes Boughe, the daughter of Wythm Bouthe, was christined the
same day
Stephen Hawkesworthe, the sonne of Mr Witthm Hawesworthe, esquier,
was christined the xiiij day of the sayd moneth
Wythm Skachard, y^e sonne of Witthm Skacherd, was christined the xx
day of the sayd moneth
Witthm Skacherd, the sonne of Witthm Skacherd, was christined the same
day

- Thomas Bonere, the sonne of Gerge Bonyre, was christyned the xij day of the sayd moneth
- entō Anthonye Irelād alias Skolefeld, the sonne of Jhon Ireland & Issabell Skolfeld, bastard, was christined was christyned the xxj day of y^e sayd moneth
- enton Elyzabeth Smythe, y^e daughter of Anthonye Smythe, was christined the same day
- enston Wythm Curtayss, the some of Lawranc Curtayss, y^e thyrd day of the sayd moneth Septembre [5
- ramop Jenett Cawdray, the dowghter of Jhon Cawd[r]ay, christined y^e same day
- 'arnley Jhon Mawson, y^e sonne of Rychard Mawson, was the xxix day of the sayd moneth
- enton Jhon Wayneman, the sonne Georg Wayngman, was christ. . . chrystyned y^e sonday before sanct mathew day in the sayd year October
- enstō Grace Fournesse alias Lyster,*bastard, the daghter of Water Fournesse & Jenett Lyster, was christined the xv day the sayd moneth
- ntley Issabell Ward, the daughter of Gylbert Warde, was chris[tined] the xxij day of the sayd moneth
- enston Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes off Menynston, was christined y^e same day
- ntley Francis Dicconson, y^e sonne of Jhon Dicconson, was christined the xxviiij day of the sayd mon[eth] Novembre
- ntley Rychard Yngland, the sonne of Thomas Yngland, christened the v day of the sayd moneth
- enton Elyzabeth Braythwhat, the daughter of Leonard Braywhath, was christyned y^e fyft of y^e sayd moneth
- enton Issabell, y^e daughter of Jhon Gyll, was chrystined was christyned y^e v day of the sayd moneth
- enton Elysabeth Wykeclyffe, the doughter off Stephen, was christined the fryst day of the sayd moneth
- Haw Water Huddelston, y^e sonn of Witthm Huddelston, was christined y^e xxvij day of the sayd [moneth]
- Maxwell, the sonne of Jhon Maxwell, was chris. . . [the] xxvij day of y^e sayd moneth [6
- 1564[-5]
Januarij, anno d'ni m^occcc^olxiii^o
- Peter Garnett, the sonn of James Garnett, was christened the vj day of y^e sayd moneth
- Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes, was christined vij day of y^e sayd moneth
- Lawranc Kyghley, the sonne of M^r Lawranc Kyghly, esquier, was christined the xiiij day of the same moneth
- Francis Pickerd, the sonne of Wythm Pickerd, was christined y^e same day
- Sythe Hyggyn, the doughter of Wythm [Hy]ggyn, was christined y^e same day
- Elysabeth Wayneman, y^e doughter of Wayneman, was christined the xx day of the same moneth

Thomas Angram, the sonne of Thomas Angram, was christined the xxj day of y^e sayd moneth

[This page, which has been inverted in binding, contains on one side a portion of a list of Acts of Parliament of no apparent interest.]

1583

[28 b.

Richard Dunwell was Chrystened the fourth day of May
 Ellynoure Palmes was Chrystened the xxj day of July
 John Myrfeld was Chrystened the xxix of Desember
 Elyzabeth West was Chrystened the vth day of Desember
 Lawrence Waterhowse was Chrystened the xxvij of June
 John Jackson daughter was Chrystened the xxiiijth day of August
 Robeart Hall had a dowghter Chirstened the xth day of Septem.
 Wiſtm Hird dowghter Chryster the v day of Desember
 Richard Rood^e sonn Chrystened the x day of Desember
 Henry Pawson was Chrystened the xx day of Desember
 Thomas Atkinson was Chrystened the xxvij day of Desember
 William Mawd son was Chrystened xxix day of Desember
 Thirstane Mather daughter the x of October
 John Oulred had a chyld Chrystened xv day of October
 Henry Steade dowghter was Chrystened the xx day of Octob.
 Heare is the monye which Wiſtm Sykes was comāded to giue by the ordenerie
 geuen by the Churchwardes of Ottley and Churchwardes of Burlay,
 Thomas Inland, Richard Atkinson, and Steuen Hudson, the xvijj day of August, 1584.

Chrysteninges, 1583.

[29 b.

1584 Wiſtm Elles was Chrystened the jth day of Jenuarie
 Betteris Garnnit was baptised the same day
 Margret Whythead was Chrystened the iij day of Jenuarie
 Jane Mavson was Chrystened the xijth day of Jen[uarie]
 Elizabeth Stead was Chrystened the xxixth day of J[anuarie]
 Marye Burton was Chrystened the laste day of Janu[arie]
 Dorythe Gyll was Chrystened the ixth day of Februarie
 Richard Henthorne was Chrystened the xxiiijth day of Feb[ruarie]
 Mary Jenkinson was Chrystened the laste day of Februarie
 Jerome Wiklyf was Chrystened the first day of March
 Ezabell Iles was Chrystened the viijth day of March
 Gane Sykes was Chrystened the xvijth day of March
 Nycholas Hardweke was Chrystened the iijth daie of Ap[rill]
 Anne Svarde was Chrystened the vth day of Aprill
 Grace Dayde was Chrystened the xijth day of Apryll
 Svesan Robingson was Christened the xxixth day of Apryl
 May, 1584.

Chrystofer Willson was Chrystened the xth day of Maye
 Margret Daylle was Chrystened the same day of the same mo[nth]
 John Pichard was Chrystened the xvijjth day of Maye
 Nicholas Munkton was Chrystened the xxijth day of Maye
 Ezabell Flesher was Chrystened the xxiiij day of Maye
 Elizabeth Cave was Chrystened the xxiiijth day of Maye
 Thomas Dunwell was Chrystened the laste day of May

Jane Garnytt was Chrystened the j daye of June
 Peter Meichaell was Chrystened the xvijth daye of June
 Lawrence Wensley was Chrystened the xixth day of [June]
 Margrett Bradley was Chrystened the xixth day of June
 Chrystofer Steade was Chrystened the xxjth da[y of June]
 Dorythe Weste was Chrystened the xxjth da[y of June]
 John Hartley was Chrystened the xxiiijth [day of June]

Chrystened, 1584.

[30

Steuen Bamforth was Chrystened the xijth day of July
 Elizabeth Weste was Chrystened the xij^t of July
 George Wharton was Chrystened the xxiiij^t day of July
 Anthony Warde was Chrysted the xixth day of August
 Witfm Thomlynson was Christened the xxjth of Auguste
 James Wood was Chrystened the xxxth day of Auguste
 John Pomfret was Chrystened the ijth day of Septem.
 Dorythe Flesher was,Chrystened the iijth day of Septem.
 Witfm Steade was Chrystened the xjth day of Septem.
 Walter Brass was Chrystened the xxvth day of September
 Lawrence Myttonn was Chrystened the last day of Septem.
 Peter Horne was Chrystened the iiijth day of October
 Peter Dunwell was Chrystened the vjth day of October
 James Waterhouse was Chrystened the xjth day of Octo.
 Fraunces Gravesonn was Chrystened the xiiij day of October
 Ann Barber was Chrystened the same day of October
 Edward Cawdray was Chrystened the xxvth day of October
 Jennyt Snawdon was Chrystened xxvijth day of Oct.
 Richard Whytehead and Doryty Thomlinson was Chrystened the viijth
 day of November
 Fraunces Hill and Ales Lupton was Chrystened the xiiijth day of
 Nouember
 John Pollard was Chrystened the xxixth day of November
 Chrystofer Inland and Brydget Scathard was Chrystened xjth day of
 Desember

Marye Raise was Chrystened the xiiijth day of Desember
 [M]arye Palmes was Chrystened the xiiijth day of Desem.
 [Chris]tofer Helme was Chrystened the xviiijth day of [Dese]mber
 Thomas Cryre was Chrystened the
 [Bottom line of page cut off.]

Chrystn., 1584.

[31

Mr Willm Palmes was Chrystened the xxvjth day of Desemb.
 Dorythe Dunwell was Chrystened the xxvijth day of Desem.
 Grayce Teale was Chrystened the fyrst day of Jenuarie
 Mychaell Smythe was Chrystened the vth day of Jenuar.
 Graice Stead was Christened the xxiiijth day of Jenuar.
 Graice Dicson was Christened the xxvjth day of Jenuarie
 Margret Browne was Chrystened the ij day of Februarie
 Ann Inland was Christened the xiiij day of Februarie
 Mathew Souden was Chrystened the xvth daie of Febru.
 Ales Wiklif was Chrystened the xvth daie of Febru.
 Fraunces Hogg was Chrystened the xixth of Febraurie

Chrystofer Dunwell was Chrystened the xxviii day of Februar.
 Witm Helme was Chrystened the xxviii day of Februarie
 Graice Carter was Chrystened the vjth day of March
 Ales Basworth was Chrysteanned the xijth day of M[arch]

1585.

Witm Apelyeard wais Chrystened the xth day of Apryl
 Thomas Hellywell was Chrystened the xxv day of Apryll
 Fraunces Mavde was chrystened the xxx day of Aprill
 Abraham Roodes was Chrystened the ixth day of Maye
 Ann Iles was Chrystened the ixth day of Maye
 Jann Dibb was Chrystened ixth day of Maye
 Isabell Sykes was Chrystened the xvjth day of Maye
 Chrystofer Robinson was Chrystened the xij daye of Maye
 Lawrence Weste was Chrystened the xxij day of Maye
 Thomas Wrose was chrystened the xxiiiij day of Maye
 Chrysteninges, 1585.

[32

Cathereyne Pawson was Chrystened the xxvj day of Maye
 George Wrose was christened the xxxth day of Maye
 Anthony Burneley was christened the vj day of June
 Brydgret Burton was chrystened the xth day of June
 Isabell Mayson was chrystened the xviiij day of June
 Elinour Grene was chrystened the xxij day of June
 Peter Garnett was chrystened the ij day of July
 Maior Thomes was chrystened the iiij day of July
 M^r Lawrence Kighley was Chrystened the ij day of Auguste
 Brydgitte Parker was Chrystened the xjth day of September
 Richard Browne was Chrystened the xvijth day of September
 Dorythe Pawson was Chrystened the ixth day of October
 Ann Mychaell was Chrystened the xiiijth day of October
 Witm Robinsone was christened the xxxjth day of october
 George Cawdray was chrystened the xijth day of Nouember
 Christofer Flesher was chrystened the xv day of Nouem.
 Lawrence Parker was chrystened the xxjth day of Desem.
 Fraunces Bradley was chrystened the xiiijth of Jen.
 Mathew Weste was chrystened the xxijth day of Jenua.
 Barbarae Angram was chrystened the 23 day of Jen.
 Richarde Dunwell was Christened the xxxth day Jen.
 Marye Dunwell was Chrystened the iiij day of Febru.
 Richard Atkinson was chrystened the xxj day of Febru.
 Isabell Steade was chrystend the xxviiij day of Febru.
 Margret Mirthfeld was chrystened the vj day of March
 Richard Bawcock was chrystened the x day of Mar.
 John Windybank was christe. the xij day of Mar.
 George Wayte was chryste the xxvij day of March
 Chrysteninges, 1586.

[33

Janne Turner was chrystened the xvj^t day of Aprill
 Lawrence Hall was christened the xxj^t day of Aprill
 Ales Warde was christened the xxiiij^t day of Aprill
 Witm Waitson was christened the xxx^t day of Aprill
 Henrie Dixson was christened the first day of Maie

Richard Crier was chrystened the first day of Maye
 Isabell Stead was Christened the vij day of May
 Grace Pawson was Chrystened the xv^t day of May
 Peter Ettall was chrystened the xviii^t day of May
 Catheren West was christened the xviii^t day of Maye
 Robart Brass was chrystend the first day of June
 M^rstres Ann Palmes was chrystened the xix^t day of June
 John Mavde was chryst. the xxiiij^t day of June
 John Clyfton was christened iij^t day of July
 Thomas Burtton was christened the x^t day of July
 Dorythe Weste was christened the x^t day of July
 Elizabeth Flesher was christened the xxix^t day J[uly]
 Anthony Dunwell was christened the xxxj^t day of July
 Edmond Suard was christ. the 30j day of July
 Lawrence Hollines was christe. the ix^t day of Septem.
 Elizabeth Lindley was christe. the xv^t day of Septem.
 Dorythe England was chryth. the xxj^t day of September
 Jann Rood^e was christen. the xxj^t day of Septembre
 Christofer Smyth was christe. the xxv^t day of Sept.
 Isabell Stead was christened the xxx^t day of Sept.

Chrystneinges, 1586.

[34

Mary Cawdray was chryste. the viij^t day of October
 Fraunces Bradforde was chrystened the ix^t day of October
 Wi^tm Midgley was christened the xvij^t day of October
 Elizabeth Graime was christened the xix^t day of October
 Wi^tm Pullan was christened the xxvj^t day of October
 Anthony Dunwell was chryste. the iij^t day of November
 Elizabeth Whithead was christened the xv^t day of Nov.
 Janne Jenkinson was christened the xxviii^t day of Nov.
 Elizabeth Hobson was christened the second of Desember
 Ann Wharton was christened the v^t day of Desem.
 Janne Robson was christe. the xj^t day of Desember
 Margret Havk was christe. the xj^t day of Desember
 Elizabeth and margrett Garnett was christe. xvj^t day Des.
 Ruthe Wiklif was christe. the xxiiij^t day of Desem.
 psyvall Wigleworth had a daughte. the xxvj^t day of Desem.
 Lawrence Robinson was christ. the xxv^t day Desem.
 Ester Wenshley was christened the iij day of Jenuarie
 Elizabeth Willson was chrystened the v^t day of Jenuar.
 Elizabeth Snawdon was the xxvj^t day of Desembre
 Elizabeth Hobsonn was chri. the xiiij^t day of Jenuarij
 Marye Steade was chryste the v^t day of February
 Wi^tm Jenkinson was christened the xviii^t day of Februaire
 Alexaunder Munkton was christe. the xxiii^t day of Feb.
 John Watter was christie. the xxv^t day of Februry
 Peter Liming was christened the v^t day of March
 Anthony England was christened the xj^t day of March

Christenynges, 1587.

[35

John Burley was christe. the x^t day of Aprill
 John Dunwell was christe. the xiiij day of Aprill

Ann Whithead was christened the xxviii^t day of Aprill
 Witthm Bradley was christened the xviii^t day of Aprill
 Alles Picard was christ. the v^t day of Maye
 Alles Mirthfeld was christe v^t day of Maye
 Fraunces Huchinson was christ. the vij^t day of Maie
 Alexaunder Marcer was christened the xiiiij^t of Maye
 Chrystofer Cave was christened the xix^t day of Maye
 George Jackson was christened the xxj^t day of Maye
 Witthm Teale was christen. the xj^t day of June
 Christofer Steade was christen. the xiiiij^t day of June
 Ann Whitehead was christen. the xv^t day of June
 Elizabeth Brearey was christened the xxv^t day of June
 Christofer Whithead was christened the first day of Julye
 John Mawson was christened the iij^t day of Julye
 Peter Garnett was chrystened the ij^t day of August
 Henrye Iles was chrystened the ijth day of August
 Fraunces Hall was chrystened v^t day of August
 Thomasin Elles was christened the vij^t day of September
 Thomas Thomlinsonn was christened the viij^t day of Septem.
 Costaine Baylye was christened the xvij^t day Septem.
 George Burnley was christened the xvij^t day of Sept.
 Christofer Dunwell was christened the viij^t of October
 Mylles Flesher was christed the xx^t day of Octo.
 Lawrence Thomlinson was christe. the xx^t day Octob.

Christeinges, 1587.

[36

Ann Brass was christened the xij^t day of November
 Richard Graveson was christened xij^t day of November
 Walter Laycocke was christened the xix^t day Novemb.
 Elizabeth Flesher was christe. the xxiiiij Desem.
 Thomas Mavd was christened xij^t day of Jenuarie
 Witthm Foster was christe. the xv^t day of Jenuar.
 Ales Hardweke was christened the xxvj^t day of Jenua.
 Richard Wayte was christe. the v^t day of Marche
 Margritte Faukes was christed the xiiiij^t day of March
 Elizabeth Stead was christened xxviii^t day of March
 1588.

Jennytt Wood was christened the iij day of Maye
 Witthm Wenchley was christed the iij day of Maye
 Susanna Wyklif was christened the xiiij day May
 Elizabeth Smyth was christened the xiiij^t day of May
 John Greene was christened the xj daye of June
 Wythm Mavson was christe. the xij day of June
 Margrett Dunwell was christe. the xiiiijth day of June
 Elizabeth Turner was christe. the xxiiij of June
 Marye Wrigsworth was christ. the xxiiiij^t day of June
 John Apleyard was christ. the xxix^t day of June
 Witthm Pickard was christ. the xxix^t day of June
 Christeninge in yeare of o^r lord 1588.

[37

Witthm Flesher was christened the xxx day of June
 Jennytt Nelson was christened the vij day of July

Janne Turner was Christened the xxviiith day of July
 Anne Mytton was Christn. the xxviiith day of July
 Richard Pottertonne was christ. the ij daye of Auguste
 Bridgitt Hall was Christ. the xxvj^t day of August
 Christofer Skatchard, the viijth of Septembris
 Thomas Ward was christe. the xvj day of Septembre
 Wyttm Mathew was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre
 Ann Garnytt was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre
 Witm [George *erased*] Wharto[n] was christened the xj day of October
 Agnes Atkinson was christened the xiiij day of October
 Peter Parker was christened the xiiij day of October
 Mathew Lemyngge was christ. the xvj daye of October
 Richard Hobson, sonne of Richard Hobson, chri. the iij day of Nov.
 Elizabeth Bradford was christened the xvij day Nove.
 Grace Crosley was christened the xx^t day November
 Thomas Windebanke was christened the ij day of Desembre
 Fraunces Laycock was christend the xv day of Desem.
 Thomas Bradley was christen. the xxv Desembre
 Thomas Mavson was christen. the xxvth day of Desem.
 Witm Cave was christe. the xxx^t of Desembres
 Witm Mavd was christe. the xijth day of Jenuarie
 Christofer Daid was christe. the ix^t day of Febr.
 Sybbell Burnley was christ. y^e ixth day of Febr.
 Christeninges, 1588.

[38]

Witm Parker was christened the xvjth day of Februarie
 Christofer Clowghe was christe. the xix^t day of Februari
 Jann Helme was christen. the xix^t day of Februarie
 Thomas Wilsonn was christen. the xxj day of Februarie
 Jann Wrosse was christe. the xxiiij day of Februari
 Christofer Lupton was christe. the xxiiij day of Febr.
 Nicholas Dunwell was christened the xxvjth day of Febr.
 Sythe Hardye was christ. the xxvjth day of Febr.
 Richard Parker was christe. the vjth day of March
 Isabell Sikes was christ. the vijth day of M'che
 Jann Wayte was christened the xvjth day of M'che
 Lawrence Dunwell was Christe. the vj day of Aprill
 Jann Marcer, daughter of John, was christ. the xj day of Ap.
 Isabell Curtiss, daughter of Petter Curtis, was christ. the xij day of Aprill
 Frances Smythe, daughter of Peter Symth, was christ. xx day of Ap.
 Isabell Wheatter was christened the xxth day of Aprill
 Jayne Hartelay was christened the xxvth day of Aprill
 Brian Stead was christened the xxvj day of May
 Jann Ward was christ. the vij day of Maye
 Jann Robert^e was christ. the xj day of June
 George Beaneland was christ. the xiiij day of June
 Ann Stead was christened the xix^t day of Julie
 Mary Illingworthe was christ. the xxij day of Julie
 Labian England was christ. the xxij day of Julie
 Witm Watterhowse was christe. the xij day of September
 Jone Prockter, daughter M^r Henry Prockter, was chr. the xvij day Sept.

John Walls was christened the xxj day of September
 Christofer Daid was christened the xxj day of Septembre
 James Jackson was christened the xxiiij day of Septembre
 Ann Tomson was christend. the iij day of October

Anno D'nie 1589.

1590 Elizabeth Clifton was christened the xij^t day of Octob[er] [39]
 Witm Jenkinson was christe. the xij day of October
 James Pollard was christened the xix day of October
 Isabell Greene was christe. the xxiiij day of October
 John Waytt was christe. the ij day of November
 Lawrence Weste was christe. the xix day of November
 George Rogers was christe. the vij day of December
 Leonard Laycocke was christe. the xxiiij day of Dece[mber]
 Edmund Sykes was christe. the xxiiij day of Jenuary
 John Palmes was christe. the viij day of February
 Thomas Cave was christe. the xij day of February
 Ales Apleyard was christ. the xiiij day of February
 Ales Wattson was christe. the viij day of Marche
 Thomas Whitthead was christe. the xv day of March
 James Smyth was christe. the xv day of M'che
 Richard Mirthfeild was christe. the xxv day of M'che
 Mary Wattson was christe. the xxv day of M'che
 Leon'd Burton was christe. the xxviiij day of M'che
 Kathren Dunwell, daughter of Antho. Dunwell, was christ. the viij day
 Frances Mathew was christ. the x day of Aprill
 Ales Flesher was christe. the xvij day of Aprill
 Peter Baildon was christe. the j day of May
 Witm Thomlynson was christe. the j day of May
 Frauncis Browne was christe. the x day of May, 1590
 Witm West christened the xiiij day of May
 Marye Weste was christd. the xiiij day of May
 Thomas Jenkinson was christd. the xv day of May
 Thomas Dunwell was christe. the xxvj day of May
 John Watt [? Watter] was christe. the xiiij day of June
 Isabell Lemyng was christ. the xxj day of June

Anno D'nie 1590, Christenyngē.

Jann Stead was chirste. the vth day of July [40]
 Lawrence Whitthead was christ. the xij day of July
 Thomas Angrom was chirste. the xxvj day of Julie
 Fraunces Sikes was chirst. the xxvij day of Julye
 Christofer Mavson was chirst. the ix day of Auguste
 Witm Burnley, chirst. the xxx day of August
 Ann Stead was chirst. the iij day of September
 Francis Mavde was chirste. the xiiijth day of Sep.
 Mary Pickard was chirste. the xiiij day of Sept.
 Janne Helme was christe. the xxijth day of Sept.
 Richard Jackson was chirst. the xxvth day of Sept.
 Martyn Mason was chirste. the iiij^o day of October
 Anne Cawdrey was chirste. the xj day of October
 Francis Bell was chirste. the xj daye of October

Ales Thackrey was chirst. the xvij^o day of October
 Isabell Ward was chirst. the xxv day of October
 M'garett Cloughe was chirste. the j day of November
 Barnabie Laycocke was chirste. the xxij day of Nove.
 Jenytt Pickard was chirste. the ij day of December
 Kathern Stead was chirste. the ix day of December
 Thomas Favkes was chirste. the xij day of Decem.
 Lawrence Cawdrey was chirste. the xiiij^o day of Decem.
 Christofer Windebanke was chirste. the xiiij^o day of Dec.
 Chirstofer Parker was chirste. the xvij day of Jenuarye
 Janne Garnit was chirste. the xxiiij day of Jenuarye
 Jennytt Hudson was chirstn. the xxix day of Jenuary
 Isabell Wiglesworth was christ. the xxxj day of Jenuaij

Ao. D'nie 1590, Christnyngē.

[41

Withm Leach was chirst. the v day of February
 Withm Angrom was Chirst. the xiiij day of February
 Bettresse Rodes was chirst. the 17 day of February
 Elizabethe Wicklif was chirst. the xxviiijth day of Februarye
 Thomas Dayd was chirste. the xiiij day of M'che
 Thomas Snawdon was chirste, the xx day of M'che

Heare beginnythe this yeare, 1591. Withm Stead.

Dorithe Laccocke was christ. the v^o day of Aprill
 Katrine Caterall was christ. the v^o day of Aprill-
 Thomas Dunwell was chirst. the xvj day of Aprill
 Jenytt Nelson was chirst. the xviiij day of Aprill
 Agnes Mavson was chirst. the xviiij day of Aprill
 Janne Dunwell was chirst. the xx day of Aprill
 Isabell Hogg, chirst. the xxv day of Aprill
 Peter Willson was chirst. the vij day of May
 Withm Hartley was chirst. the ix day of May
 John Pickard was the ix day of May
 Marye Wavton was chirst. the xiiij day of May
 Grace Ward was chirst. the xxiiij day of May
 Mary Foster was chirst. the xxx day of May
 Ann Hawkesworth, gentilwoman, was chirst the iij day of [June]
 Withm Phillip was chirst. the iij day of June
 Ann Hartley was chirst. the xviiij day of June
 Withm Coolling was chirst. the xv.....

Chirstenyngē, 1591.

[42

Henry Pulleyn was chirst. the xj day of July
 Richard Fawkes was chirst. the xvj day of July
 Agnes Walshey was chirst. the xviiij day of July
 Anne Wharton was chirst. the viij day of August
 Agnes Brathwaitt was chirst. the xv day of August
 Raphe Pomfrett was churist. the xxviiij day of August
 Anne Atknison was chirst. the xxvj day of Septemb.
 Edward Waytt was chirst. the xvij day of Octobris
 Nicholas Stead was Chirst. the v day of November
 Kathren Flesher was Chirst. v day of November
 Ann Laycock was chirst. the xxviiij day of November

John Nelson was chirst. the xxx day of November
 John Wrose was chirste. the x day of December
 Isabell Dunwell was chirst. the xxiiij^t day of December
 Ales Lamb was chirst. the xxxj day of December
 Francis Whithead was Chirst. the xiiij^t day of Jenu.
 Witm Rodes was chirst. the xxiiijth day of January
 Elizabeth Watterhowse was christ. the xxiiij day of Jenuar.
 Robert Mathew was christ. the xxvj day of January
 Witm Curtice was chirst. the xxx day of January
 Witm Roodes was chirst. the xx day of February
 Grace Atkinson was the xxj day of February
 Thomas Pawson was the xxvj day of February
 Robert Cawdrey was chirst. the xix day of M'che
 Margaret Pickard was chirst. the xix day of M'che
 Mary [*altered from Margaret*] Denyson was chirst. the xxvj day of M'che
 Anno Domine 1592, Chirstenyngs. [43

John Wilson was chirstenyd the xxix^t day of M'che
 Ellin Dunwell was chirst. the iiij day of Aprill
 Francis West was chirste. the viijth day of Aprill
 Richard Bradley was chirst. the xix day of Aprill
 Nicholas Cryer was chirst. the xxiiij day of Aprill
 Grace Jackson was chirst. the xxiiij the day of Aprill
 Jann Harryson was chirst. the fowrth day of Maye
 John Daïd was chirst. the first day of June
 Anthony West was chirst. the xxvjth day of June
 Witm Baildon was chirst. the xxviiij day of June
 Mary Parker was chirst. the xiiij day of August
 Richard Dunwell was christ. the xxiiijth day of August
 Thomas Pawson was christ. the xxviiij day of August
 Thomas Hartley was chirst. the xxvij day of August
 Marie Dowgill was christ. the first day of September
 Anne Bayldon was christ. the iij day of Septemb.
 Witm Jenyeng was christ. the xvij day of Septem.
 Jennytt Leache was christ. the xvij day of Septem.
 Isabell Ward was chirst. the viij day of October
 Francis Clifton was christ. the xij day of October
 Elizabeth Cave was christ. the xv daye of October
 Margaret Thackewray, the xxvj day of October
 Richard [*Pawson erased*] Palmes was chirste. the ij day of Dece[mber]
 Kathrene Mirthfeilde was chirst. the xxvijth day of D[ecember]
 Peter Mavde was Chirst. the vij day of Jen[uary]
 Henry Stead was chirst. the ix^t day of Je[anuary]
 Dorithe Whithead was chirst. the xiiij day [of January]
 Chirstenyngē, 1592 et 1593. [44

Thomas Angrome was Chirst. the xxij day of Jenuary
 Beatrice Hardistye was chirst. the xxvij day of Jenuary
 Marye Stead was christ. the iiij day of February
 Marye Wenshley was chirst. the iiij day of Febr.
 Marye Hawkesworth was christ. the vijth day of Feb.
 Peter Pickard was christ. the viij day of February

Lawrence Whithead was christe. the x^t day of Febr.
 Grace Clughe was christ. the xxiiij^t day of Febr.
 Samuell Midgley was christ. the xxvj day of Feb.
 Christofer Warde was christe. the xxvjth day of Febr.
 Brigitt Bradforth was christ. the xj day of Marche
 Marye Curtice was Chiste. the xxvth of Marche

Anno D'ni 1593.

Janne Smythe was christened the xj day of Aprill
 Richard West, Christen. the xj day of Aprill
 Margaret Hartley, daughter of Walter Hartley, was christ. the xxij
 day of April

Witth Helme was christ. the xxix day of Aprill
 Witth Wrose was christe. the xxvij day of Maye
 Dorithe Wait was xpined the xvij day of June
 John Nelson was christe. the xxiiij^t day of June
 Christofer Roodes was chirste. the v day of August
 Margaret Smythe was christe. the v^t day of August
 Richard Parker was christ. the vij day of August
 Elizabeth Dunwell was chirst. the xvth day of August
 Margaret Cawdrey was chirst. the xvj day of August
 Isabell Laycocke was christ. the xix day of August
 Grace Bell was christ. the second day of Septemb.
 Mathew Flesher was christ. the day of Septem.

Margarett Roodes was christe. the xx^t day of September
 John Cowlinge was christ. the xxiiijth day of September
 Frances Stead was christ. the vth day of October
 Margaret Owlredde was christe. the viij day of October
 Christofer Brearey was christ. the xxx^t day October
 Elizabeth Pickard was christ. the xxxj of Octobr^r
 Margaret Sikes was christ. the xvj day of Novemb^r
 Margarete Lightfote was christ. the xj day of Novemb^r
 Marie Burnett was christ. the xviiijth day of Novemb^r
 Frances Howlgait was christe. the xxv day of Novemb^r
 Dorithe Curtice was christ. the xxv^t day of Novemb^r
 Alice Brathwait was christ. the ij day of December
 James Baildon was christ. the vij day of December
 Anne Fawkes, christ. the xv day of December
 Nicholas Windebanke was christ. the xxj day of Decemb^r
 Ja[net ?] Wattson was christ. the xx day of Januarie
 Anne Bradles was christ. the xxvij day of Janurai
 Nicholas Bradles and Witth Bradley, sonnes of Xpofer Bradles was
 christ. the ij day of Februarie

[45

Margarett Fawkes was christ. the ij day of Februarie
 Thomas Daid, christ. the xiiij day of Februarie
 Elizabeth Cawdrey was christ. the xvij day of Februarie
 Jenytt Watterhowse was christ. the xxvj day of Febr.
 Grace Stead was christ. the xxvj day of Februarie
 Frances Whithead was christ. the ij day of M'che
 Frances Roodes and Alice Roodes, daughters of Witth Roodes, was
 christ. the vj day of Marche

Isabell Stead was christ. the x day of Marche

Frances Cryer was christ. was christ. xvj day of M'che

Lawrence Willson was christe. the xvij day of M'ch

[Rich. *erased*] Roberte Richingson was christ. the xxx day of M'che

Jenytt Thackewraye was christ. the xxx day of M'che

Ottley. Anno D'ni 1593, Februarie eight daye. M^d that [46]
Christofer Cave of Ottley thelder ys lycensed to eat fleshe
for his dyat during the tyme of this his Sicknes and no
longer, by Robert Thomson, minister att the pishe churche
of Ottley.

p me, R. Tomsonn, vic' istius Ecclesie.

1594.

Imprimis Thomas Wiglesworth, baptized the 14 of Aprill

Itē Thomas Nelson, baptized the same day

John Bowlton and Frances Bowlton, children of John Bowlton, was
baptized the 18 day of Aprill

Agnes Jackson was baptized the 19 day of Aprill

Marye Mathew was baptized 21 day of Aprill

George Walshey was baptized the 29 day of Aprill

Mary Graveson was baptized the same daye

Withm Dowgill was baptized the xv^t daye of Maye

Withm Lupton was baptized the xvij day of Maye

Roberte Apleyearde was baptized the same daye

Margarett Mavson was baptized the xvij day of Maye

Withm Kirkbie was baptized the xix daye of Maye

James Mitton was baptized the xix day of Maye

Thomas Fawell was baptized the same daye

Robert Apleyearde was bap^t the xvijth day of May, Anno Dñ 1594 as by
this Register appeareth

Robert Apleyearde of Otley, pish Clarke, was bap^t the xvijth daie of May,
Anno Dñ 1594, as by this Register appeareth

[*The last two entries are by a later hand at the foot of this page.*]

Richard Parker, 1636 [*Nothing else written on this page.*]

[47

[48

M^d that Wheareas Christofer Cave of Ottley in the Countie of Yorke
haithē byn sore sicke almoste for the space of thre yeares last past
by reason wheareof he is verie weike of bodie wherefore he haithē
requested of me, Withm Hardeste, clarke, Vickar of the pisshē
churchē of Ottley, aforesaid, lycense and libertie to vse and eat
fleshe for his dyat accordinge to the Statute for the sicke and
infirmē psons in that case pvided and appointed. Whearevpon
the said Withm Hardeste, havinge sene the estait of the said
Christofer Cave, have lycensid hime by theis psentes to eat flesshe
and vse it for his dyat duringe the tyme of this his sickenes. In
testimonie wheareof the said Withm Hardestie vnto the said lycense
haithē subscribed his nayme and put to his seale, the firste daie of
M'che, Anno D'ni 1594, Ao. r'ni serenissime d'ne n're Elizabethē
Anglie R'ne Tricesimo septimo.

The w^{ch} said lycense the said Christofer Cave required to be
Regestred in this psente regester booke for the said pisshē of Ottley,

according to the said Statute, the Sixte daye of the aforesaid monethe of Marche, 1594, Anno supradicto d'ce d'ne R'ne, &c.
 Gul. Hardesty eiusdem

Ecclesie Vicarius.

- Christeninge, Anno D'ni 1595, Ao. Eliz. R'ne 37 [49
 Withm Gilburne, sonne of Richard Gilburne, was christened the xxxth
 day of March [Aprill *erased*]
 Margaret Denysonne, daughter of James Denyson, was christened the
 vjth day of Aprill
 Withm Ward, sonne of Anthony Ward, was christ. the x day of Aprill
 Isabell Cawdrey, daughter of Withm Cawdrey, was christ. the xvj day
 of Aprill
 Dorithe Bradley, daughter of Richard Bradley, of Farneley, was
 Christ. the xix day of Aprill
 Kathren Garnett, daughter of John Garnett of Farneley, was christen.
 the j day of Maye
 Elizabeth Burnett, daughter of George Burnett, was christen. the iiij
 day of Maye
 Christofer Curtice, sonne of Peter Curtice, was christen. the xj day
 of Maye
 Anne Fawkes, daughter of Thomas Fauke, was christen. the xj^t day of
 Maye
 Alice Kyghley, daughter of Edmund Kighley, esq^r, was christen. the xv
 day of Maye
 Edmund Mawd, sonne of John Mawd of Menston, was christen. the
 viij^t day of June
 Francis Burton, sonne of John Burton, was christen. the x^t day of June
 Withm Hawkrigg was christen. the xxix day of June
 Richard Wilkenson, sonne of Robt. Wilkenson, was Christen. the xxix^t
 day of June
 Myles Stead, sonne of Christofer Stead, was Christen. the vj day of Julye
 Anne Roodes was Christen. the vj day of July
 1595. Ao. R'ni Elizabeth Regine xxxvij^o [50
 Withm Holmes, sonne of Walter Holmes, was christen. the j day of August
 Alice Pawson, daughter of Anthony Pawson, was christen. the j day
 of August
 M^r Raphe Hawkesworth, sonne of Walter Hawkesworth, esq^r, was
 christ. the xxx^t day of Aug.
 John Bartlett, sonne vnto Withm Bartlett, was Christen. the xxx day
 of August
 Withm Lyndley, sonne of Nicholas Lindley, was christen. the xvij day
 of August
 Francis Mawd was christen. the xx day of August
 Jane Curtice, daughter of Thomas Curtice, was christen. the vij day of
 September
 James Jenyng, sonne of John Jenyng, was christen. the xiiij day of
 September
 Withm Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker, was christen. the xxj day of
 September
 Richarde Sheareburne, sonne of Hughe Shearburne, esquier, was
 christen. the xxv day of Sept.

George Wrose, sonne of Alexander Wrose, was christen. the xxvij day of September

Grace Sampson was christ. the xxvij day of Sept.

Witthm Nellson, sonne of Thomas Nelson, was chirsten. the xvij day of October

Ellin Leach was christ. the xix day of October

Christofer Cloughe hadd a daughter chirste. the ij day of November

Beatrice Whithead was christen. the xvj day of November

Marie Kyghley was christ. the xvij day of November

Dorithe Barrett was christen. xxvj day of November

John Smyth was christ. the xxx day of November

Isabell Rood^e, daughter of John Rood^e, was christ. the xij day of Decem.

Marie Cawdre^y, daughter of Roberte Cawdre^y, was Christen. the xxij^t day of Februarie

Anno D'ni 1596. Ao. R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xxxviii^o

[51

Richard Marcer was christen. the xxvij day of Februarie

Thomas Thackewray was Christen. the v day of March

Anne Brearey was christen. the v^t day of March

Robert Waddington was christen. the xiiiijth day of M'ch

Alice Dongkin was christen. the xiiiij^t of March

Marie Mytton was christen. the xxxjth of March

Jane Pickard was christen. the ij day of Aprill

Richard Flesher was christen. the ix of Aprill

Grace Stead was christen. the ixth day of Aprill

John Cryer was christ. the xxij^t day of May

Margarett Roodes was christ. the xxx day of May

John Laicocke was christ. the vj day of June

Elizabeth Pawson was christe. the xxvij^t day of June

Marie Clifton was christ. the xj^t day of July

Jane Daid was christen. the xjth day of Julie

Dorithe Whithead was christen. the first day of Auguste

Elizabeth Marshall was christen. the j day of August

John Mathew was christen. the viijth day of August

Richard Bradforth was christe. the xxijth day of Aug.

Lawrence Bradley was christen. the xxviiith day of Aug.

George Procter was the iij day of September

[Witthm Dixson was buried the vij day of Septemb^r *Entry crossed out.*]

Witthm Roodes was christen. the first day of October

Witthm Massey was christen. the xxvjth of Sept.

Anne Pickard was christen. the xth day of Octob^r

Anne Wiglesworth was christ. the x day of Octob^r

Stephen Pulleyne was christ. the xxiiiij^t day of Oct.

Anne Stead was christe. the xxiiiijth day of Oct.

Francis Marshall was christen. the xxiiij of Novem.

Dorithe Denyson was christen. the xxx day of N[ov.]

Christening^e Ao. D'ni 1596.

[52

Walter Hawkesworthe, gent., was christ. v of Decemb^r

Ellin Sheareburne was christ. the xv day of Decemb^r

Henrie Dunwell, christ. the xxvij day of the same Decem.

Robte. Marshall was christe. the same day

Christofer Angrome was christ. the same daye
 Thomas Brathwaitt was christ. the first of Januar
 Elizabethe Thomlinson was christ. the xxx of Januar.
 John Hirwood, christen. the second day of Februarie
 Agnes Denyson was christ. the xxiiij of Februarie
 Elizabethe Flesher was christ. the xxvij of Februarie
 Henrie Bell was christ. the vj of March
 Jane Lymenge was christe. the vj day of March
 Peter Dowgill was christ. the vj of March
 Christofer Turner was christ. the xx day of March

Anno D'ni 1597.

Georgius Ward filij [*sic*] Anthonij Ward was christ. the iij day of Aprill
 Petrus Roodes et Joh'es Roodes, filios Wittmi Roodes, christ. iij of Aprill
 Wittms Bell, filij xpoferi Bell, was christ. xvij day of Aprill
 Elizabethea Waddington, filia Archilaus Waddington, christ. xxij of Apr.
 Maria Roodes, filia xpoferi Roodes, christ. the xxv of Aprill
 Frances Bradley, filia xpoferi Bradley, christ. xxvj of Aprill
 Rabeckey Cowgill was christ. the xxvj of Aprill
 Isabella Turner, filia Franc Turner, christ. the xxv of Aprill
 Wittm Cowlinge, filii Watter Cowling, christ. the xxvij of May
 Thomas Pawson, fillij Fra. Pawson, christ. the xxvij of May
 Henry Syndall was christ. the xxixth of May

Alexander Lightfoote, sone of Jo. Lightfoot, was christ. the iij of June
 Wittm Richardson, son of Georg Richardson, was christ. the xij^t of June
 [Jo]hn Brearey, sone of Wittm Brearey, was christ. the xix of June
 [He]nrie Harrison, sone of Jo. Harrison, was chri. the xix day of June
 Ao. D'ni 1597 Ao. R'ni R'ne Eliz. 37. [53

Michaell Hartley, sonne of Wm. Hartley, gent., was christ. the xxvj
 day of June

Kathren Bradley was christ. the xxvj of June
 John Mytton, sonne of James Mitton, was christ. the first of Julye
 Mary Vavasoure, daughter of Wm. Vavasoure, was christ. the iij day
 of July

Lawrence Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg, was christen. the xiiij^t day of July
 Richard Bradley, sonne of Rich. Bradley, was chri. the xv of July
 Francis Nelson, sonne of Ja. Nelson, was chri. the xv of July
 James Pulleyne, sonne of Wm. Pulleyne, was chr. xv of July
 John Blackburne, sonne of Tho. Blackburne, was christ. the xxx
 day of July

Richard Wharton, sonne of Wm. Wharton, was chri. the vij day of Aug.
 Margaret Parker, daughter of Lawr. Parker, was chri. the vij of August
 Kathren Snawdon, daught^r of Nicho. Snawdon, was chri. the xxviiij Aug.
 Dorithe Burnett, daughter of Georg Burnett, was chri. the j of Septem.
 Ellin Tomson, daughter of W^m, gent., was christ. the v day Sep.
 Gye Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was chri. the xvj day of Septemb.
 Elizabethe Wrose, daughter of Alex. Wrose, was chri. the xxj of Sept.
 Katheren Fawkes, daughter of Tho. Fawkes, was chr. the xxj of Sept.
 Peter Pickard, sonne of Tho. Pickard, was christ. the xxv Sept.
 Thomas Hartley, sonne of Richard Hartley, was christen. the iij day Oct.
 Francis Hobson was christen. the iij day of October

Samiell Jenynge, sonne of Tho. Jenyng, was christ. iij day October
 Thomas Daid, sonne of James Daid, was christen. the iiij day Octo.
 Thomas Lambe, sonne of Henrie Lambe, was christ. the ix day of Octo.
 Anne Flesher, daughter of Anthony Flessher, was christ. xvij day of Octo.
 Michaell Laycoke, sonne of Fra. Laycocke, was christ. the xxij day of Oct.
 Xpofer Pickard, sonne of Xpofer Pickard, was christ. xxij^t of Oct.
 Anne Pickard, daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Menston, chri. the v
 of N[ov.]

Frances Littlewood was christen. the vj day of Novemb.

Anne Irish was christen. the xxvj day of November
 Elizabeth Rood^e, filia Petri Rood^e, was christ. the first day of December
 Frances Mathew, daughter of Robt. Mathew, was christ. j day of Decem.
 Witm Whittacars, sonne of Hen. Whitacars, was chri. the iiij of Decem.
 Rosamond Kirkbie, daughter of Jo. Kirkbie, was chr. the j day of Dec.
 Saray Herrison was christen. the xj day of Februarie
 Sibill Futhergill, daughter of Hughe Furthergill, christen. xiiij of [Feb.]
 Jane Baron was christen. the xxiiij day of February

Christeninge, anno d'ni 1597 et 1598.

[54

Isabell Cawdrey, filia Georgij Cawdrey, was christen. the x day of March
 Thomas Baildon, filij Thome Baildon, was christen. the xij day of M'ch
 Thomas Massey, filij Witmi Massey, was christ. the xvij day of March
 Anthony Curtice, filij Thome Curtice, was chr. the xvij day of March
 Mary Furnis, filia Witmi Furnis, was christen. the xix day of March
 M^{rs} Kathren Shearburne, filie Hugh Shearburne, Esq^t, was chri. the
 vij of Aprill

Alice Nelson, daughter of Abraham Nelson, was christen. the xxj day
 of May

Mary Walker, filie Jo. Walker, was christ. the xxviiij day of Maye
 Isabell Roodes, daughter of xpofer Rood^e, was xij day of May
 Mawd Pawson, filie Franc. Pawson, was christ. the xxix day of May
 Mawd Wrose, filie Georgij Wrose, was christen. the xj of June
 Christofer Nelson, filij Thome Nelson, was christen. the xviiij of June
 Leonard Turner, filij Fra. Turner, was christen. xvj of July
 Marie Thackewray, filie xpoferi Thack., was chri. xvij day of July
 Witm Harrison, filij Lawr. Herrison, was christ. xix day of Julii
 Witm Cotes and Anne Cotes, children of Jo. Cote, christ. vj of Aug.
 Agnes Cawdrey, filie Rob'ti Cawdrey, christ. the xxiiij of August
 Witm Waddington, filij Archelaj Waddingtō, christen. the xxvij day
 of August

Anne Dunwell, filie Ricci. Dunwell, was christ. the xvij of Septembr

Jane Barron was christen. the xxv of September

Mary Smyth, filie Petri Smyth, was christen. the ij of October
 Jane Whearter, filie Elizabeth Whearter, was christ. ij of October
 M^r Richard Hartley, filij Wm. Hartley, was christen. the viij of October
 Thomas Snawdon, filij Nich. Snawdon, was chri. the viij of October
 James Mawd, filij Joh'is Mawd, was christ. the viij of October
 Peter Leach, filij Petri Leach, was christen. the viij of October
 France Whithead, filij Witmj Whithead, was chr. xx of October
 Witm Lemyng, sonne of Wm. Leming, was christen. the first day of
 Novem.

Isabell Brearey, filie Nichi. Brearey, was christ. the first of November
 Jane Brogden, filie xpoferi Brogden, was christ. the first of Novemb^r
 Jenitt Hog, filie Lawr. Hogg, was chr. the v of Novemb^r
 John Roodes, filij John Roodes, was christ. the x of November

Christeninge, 1598.

[55

Withm Mathew, filij Lawr. Mathew, was christ. the xij of Novemb.
 Withm Seward, filij Thome Seward, was chr. the xij of Novemb.
 Anne Cowling, filie Joh'is Cowlinge, was christ. the xij of Novem.
 Jenytt Stayneton & Margaret Stayneton, filia[rum] Joh'is Staynton, was
 christ. the xijth day of November, 1598
 Elizabeth Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, was christ. the xxiiij of November
 Richard Waddington, filij W^m Waddington, was chri. the xxx of Novem.
 Thomas Thackewray, filij Edm. Thackewray, was chr. the x of Decemb^r
 John Nickolson, filij Henrici Nicholson, was chr. the x of Decemb.
 Withm Saxton, filij W^m Saxton, was chr. the xvij of Decemb.
 Francis Chough, filij xpoferi Chough, was chr. the xvij of Decem.
 Thomas Blackburne, filij Thome Black' [buried *erased*] was chr. the
 xxvj day of Dece.

Thomas Pickard, filij Jacobi Pickard, was chr. the xxx day of Decemb.
 Kathren Pawson, filie Antho. Pawson, was chr. the vj January
 Anthony Smyth, a bastard, was christen. the x day of Januarj
 Withm Cawdrey, filij Withmi Cawdrey, was christen. the xxj of Januarj
 Christofer Bartlett, filij Withm Bartlett, was christ. the xxviiij of January
 Anne Burnett, filie Georgij Burnett, was christen. iij of February
 Anne Vaugham, a bastard, was christen. the viij day of February
 Alice Clifton and Grace Clifton, filia[rum] Fra. Clifton, was christen the
 fowreten day of February, 1598

Withm Mosse, filij Fra. Mosse, was christen. the xviiij day of Febr.

Isabell Marshall, filie Jo. Marshall, was chr. the same day
 Anne Blackburne, filie Jo. Blackburne, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.
 Christofer Dobson, filij Gilbert Dobson, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.

Jane Crosley, filie Rici Crosley, was chr. the xxviiij of Febr.

Michaell Snawdon was chr. the second day of March

Robert Pearson, a bastard, was chr. the ix of March

Thomas Flesher, filius Lawrencij Flesher, chri. the xj of [March]

Abraham Roodes, filius Withi Roodes, was chr. the xvij day of March

Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1599.

[56

Samuell Flathers, filius Withi Flathers, christ. first of Aprill

Anne Daid, filia Jacobi Daid, was chri. the xxijth day of Aprill

Anne Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne, chr. xxijth of Aprill

[*blank*] Holme, filia Walter Holme, chri. the xxijth day of Aprill

Isabell Grene, filia John Grene, gent., was chr. xxixth of Aprill

Grace Dunwell, filia Nicho. Dunwell, was chr. xxix of Aprill

Raynebrowne Tomson was chr. the xxix of Aprill

Elizabeth [Anne *erased*] Cowling, filia Walteri Cowling, was chr. the
 vij day of May

Margarett Willson, filia Jo. Willson, was chr. x day of May

Jeffrey Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes, was chr. the xxvij of May

Francis Waddington, filius Arc[*law erased*] Waddington, chr. xvij of June

Nicholas Bradley, filius Brian Bradley, christ. xxiiij of June

Thomas Sampson, filius Michaeli Sampson, chr. xxiiij of June
 Margaret Turner, filia Wiſm Tur', Chri. the xxiiij of June
 Thomas Stead, a bastard, was chr. the xxviiij of June
 Gabriell Cryer, filius Thome Cryer, was chr. xviiij of July
 Richard Barber, filius Joh's Barber, was chr. xij of August
 Isabell Curtice, filia W^m Curtice, was chr. the xxiiij day Aug.
 Elizabeth Roodes, filia W^m Roodes, was chr. the last of August
 George Pickard, filius Wiſm Pickard, was cr. the xxiiij of Septe.
 Christofer Pickard, a bastard of Euffam Pickard, And Frances Hall, a
 bastard of Jenitt Hall, was christ: the ix of September
 James Peele, filius W^m Peele, was chr. the last of Septemb^r
 Anthonie Love, filius Edwardi Love, was chr. same day
 Richard Simpson, filius Joh's Simpson, was christ. v of Octob^r
 James Mawde, filius Joh's Mawde, was chr. the same day
 Richard Nicholson was christen. the xijth of October
 Edmund Whithead, filius W^m Whithead, christ. xxvj of Octo.
 Wiſm Harrison, a bastard, was chri. the xxviiijth of October

Christeninge in Anno 1599

[57]

Wiſm Hall, filius Stephani Hall, Christen. xj day of Novemb^r
 Joane Dunwell, filia Ricci. Dunwell, chr. the xj day of Novemb^r
 Walter Furnis, filius Wiſm Furnis, Chr. the xx day of Novem.
 Anne Wrose, filia Alex. Wrose, chr. the xxv day of Nov^r
 Jane Hartley, filia Walteri Hartley, chr. xxiiij day Decemb^r
 John Bradley, filius Ricci. Bradley, chr. xxiiij day Decemb.
 Rosamond Masee, filia Wiſm Masse, chr. the same day
 Thomas Burnett, fillius Geor. Burnett, chr. xxx day Decem.
 Margarett Woode, filia Edm. Wood, chr. the xxvij day of Januari
 Thomas Flesher, filius Antho. Flesher, Chr. iij day of Febr.
 Anthony [Peter *erased*] Curtice, filius Peter Curtice, chr. iij day of Febr.
 Jane Lindley, filia Nicho. Lindley, Chr. the xx day of Febr.
 Jeffrey Pickard, fillius xpofer Pickard, Chr. xxix day Febr.
 Robte Hartley, filius W^m Hartley, gen. christ. xv day March
 Anno D'ni 1600, Anno Eliz. xliij^o.

Jeffrey Pickard, filius Thome Pickard, Chr. the vj day of April
 Thomas Dyneson, filius Lawr. Denyson, Cr. the xvij of Aprill
 Easter Nelson, filia Ja. Nelson, Cr. the xviiij of Aprill
 Mathew Wilkinson, filius Thome Wilk', Cr. the xviiij of Apr.
 Grace Grange, filia Sthe. Grang, Cr. the xx of Apr.
 Frances Brodbelt, filia Thome Brodbelt, Chr. the xxv Apr.
 Bettresse Turner, filia Fr. Turner, Chr. the xxv day Ap.
 Marie Hudson, filia Jacobi Hudson, was Chr. the xxvij of Ap.
 Effam Thackwray, filia Chr. Thackwray, Chr. xxvij of Ap.
 Richard Sikes, a bastard of Margaret Sikes, was Chr. xxvij of A[pril]
 Marie Cave, a bastard of Anne Cave, was Chr. vij of May
 Robert Oldred, filia Petri Oldrede, was Chr. xij of May
 Isabell Walker, filia Joh's Walker, was Chr. first of Jun.

Christeninge, Ao. D'ni 1600.

Junij

[58]

Bur

Grace Lamberd, filia Wiſm Lamberd, Chr. viij day Junj
 Peter Wrose, a basterd, was Christen. the first of July

- Dott Dorithe Leminge, filia W^m Leminge, was chr. the xiiij of July
 Burley Christofer Tomson, filius W^m Tomson, was Chr. xxvij July
 Newall Jefferey Baildon, filius Thome Baildon, was Chr. xxx of Juy.
 Newall Richard Procter, filius Alane Procter, was Chr. xxx of July
 Burley Wittm Cawdrej, filius Georgij Cawdrej, was Chr. iij of Aug.
 Ottley Georg Dunwell, filius Rici Dunwell, was Chr. the ix of August
 Far Wittm Thomlinson, filius Joh'is Thomlinson, Cr. the v day of Aug.
 Ottley Christofer Willson, filius Joh'is Wilson, was Cr. the xj of Aug.
 Ottley Margaret Cowling, filia Chri. Cowling, Chr. the xj of A[ug.]
 Lawk Thomas Cowlinge, filius Walteri Cowlinge, Chr. xij of Septemb^r
 Burley Mary Lambert, filia Rob'ti Lambert, Chr. xxj of Septemb^r
 Ott Anne Roodes, filia xpoferi Roodes, Chr. xxj of Septemb^r
 Isabell Pickard, filia xpoferi Pickard, Chr. xxvj Septemb^r
 Poole Michaell Bradfurth, filius Richard Bradfurth, Cr. xxix Septe.
 Farne Richard Dunwell, filius Nicholai Dunwell, Chr. v of Octob^r
 Ott Michaell Staynton, filius Joh'is Staynton, Chr. v of Octob^r
 Bra Dorithe Lofthowse, filia Geo. Lofthous, Chr. v of Octob^r
 Newall Garttrud Cawdrej, filia Lawr Cawdrej, chr. viij of Octob^r
 Bra Wittm Cawdrej, filius Rob'ti Cawdrej, Chr. xij of Octob^r
 Poole Deborah Laycocke, filia Franc^e Laycocke, Chr. xij of Octob^r
 Ott Garttrud Leedes, filia Joh'is Leede, Chr. xij of Octob^r
 Poole Dorithe Wait, filia Wittmi Waite, Chr. [xij of O *erased*] the second day
 of November
 Pou Richard Rydinge, filius Thome Riding, Cr. vij of Novemb^r
 Men Margaret Bell, filia Fra. Bell, Chr. xxvij of Novemb^r
 Ottley Anne Hogg, filia Lawr. Hogg, Chr. xxx of Novemb^r
 Men Jane Lambe, filia Henrici Lambe, Chr. v day of Decemb.
 Ottley Judith Flesscher, filia lawr. Flesher, Chr. vj day Janu.
 Men Edward Curtice, filius W^m Curtice, Chr. xvj of Jan.
 Bur Jenitt Curtice, filia Thome Cr', Chr. the xvj of Janu.
 Ottley Elizabeth West, filia Lawr. West, Chr. the xvij of Janu.
 Christening^e in Anno D'ni 1600 et 1601. [59
 Far Thomas Pawson, filius Franc. Pawson, Chr. xxvij of January
 Edmund Blackburne, filius Thome Blackburne, Chr. first of Febr.
 John Swayn, filius Samuel Swayne, Chr. the vj of Febr.
 Johane Illingworth, filie Jacobi Illing', Chr. the viij of Febr.
 James Daid, filius Jacobi Daid, Chr. the xx of Febr.
 Lind Rob'te Oytes, filius Rob'ti Oytes, Chr. xx of Febr.
 Po Marie Litlewood, filie Thome Litlewood, Chr. xxj of Febr.
 Po Thomas Smyth, a badstard, Chr. the xxj of Febr.
 Ott Elizabeth Roodes, filie Jo. Roodes, Chr. the vj of March
 Bra Rob'te Marshall, filius Bernar' M'shall, Chr. the viij March
 Bur Christofer Harrison, filius Lawr. Harrison, Chr. the xiiij March
 Bur Francis Thackwray, filius Edi Thackewray, Chr. xv of March
 Far Jane Roodes, filie Wittmi Roodes, Chr. xx of March
 George Nelson, filius Abraha' Nelson, Chr. xxij of March
 Anno D'ni 1601.
 Hawk Thomas Dickson, filius Thome Dickson, Chr. xxvth of March
 Margaret Jackson, filie Thome Jackson, Chr. vth of Aprill
 Elizabeth Wharton, filia Wittm Wharton, Chr. xvijth of April

Anne Mathew, filia Lar' Mathew, Chr. the 19 of Aprill
 Christofer Cave, filius Witth Cave, Chr. xxiiij of Aprill
 Dorithe Hawkerigg, filie Lawr. Hawkrig, Chr. ij of May
 Michael Smythe, filius Petri Smyth, Jun., Chr. xij of Maye
 John Roodes, filius Joh'is Roodes de Menston, Chr. the xvij of May
 Isabell Brearey, filia Witth Brearey, was Chr. the xj of Julie
 John Loble, filius xpofer Loble, was Chr. the xij of July
 Thomas Cowlinge, sonne of W^m Cowlinge, was Chr. the xix of July
 John Saxton, sonne of Lawr. Saxton, was Chr. the xix of July
 Elizabethe Marshall, doughter of John Marshall, Chr. xix of July
 Katheren Furnis, doughter of W^m Furnis, Chr. ix of August
 Nicholas Barlett, sonne of Witthm Barlet, Chr. xvj of Aug.
 Isabell Cowlinge, dough. of xpofer Cowlinge, Chr. xxj of A[ug.]
 Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1601.

[60]

- Ottley Samuell Hall, filius Stephen Hall, Chr. the vj of Septembre
 Bra James Cawdre, fillius W^m Cawdre, Chr. the same day
 Debora Cowlston, filie Charles Cowlston, Chr. the xiiij of Sept.
 Bra Lawrence Holmes, filie Jacobi Chr. the xxvij day of Septe.
 Thomas Barond, filij Joh. Barond, Chr. the xj of Octob.
 Br Margaret Waddington, filie Witthm Waddington, Chr. xj of Octob.
 Bur Jenytt Clough, filie Chr. Cloughe, Chri. the xj of Octob.
 Bra Marcie Lofthouse, filie Geor. Lofthowse, Chr. the xxv day of Octob.
 Thomas Blackburne, filius Joh'is Blackbur', Chr. the viij of Novemb.
 Men John Lambe, filius Hen' Lambe, Chr. the viij day of Novemb^r
 Ott Lawrence Flesher, filius Witth Flesher, Chr. the viij of Novemb.
 Men Witthm Pickard, filius Galdfridi Pickard, Christ., the x of Noveb^r
 Men Martin Lister, filius Thome Lister, Christen. the xv of Novemb^r
 Witthm Masee, filius Witth Masee, was Christen. the iij of Januar.
 Thomas Curtice, fil Witth Curtice, the viij of Decemb^r
 Margaret Angrome, filie Thome Angrome, Cr. the xxvij of Janu.
 Bur Thomas Wrose, filius Alexandri Wrose, Chr. the last of Januari
 Far Witthm Wait, filius Witth Wait, Chr. the same day
 Ottley Christofer pker, filius Lawr. pker, Chr. the second of Febr.
 Jerimias Henthorne, filius Henr. Henthorne, Chr. xxij of Feb.
 Alice Stansfeld, filia Joh'is Stansfeld, Chr. the vj of Ma'
 Witthm Stead, fillius Witth Stead, Chr. the same day M'ch
 John Roodes, filius Sacor Roodes, Chr. the xiiij of March
 Emot Tomson, filie Thome Thomson, Chr. the same day
 Margaret Cryer, filie Tho. Cryer, Chr. the xxj of March
 John Earrat, filius Rich. was the xx day of March
 Anno D'ni 1602. March
 Margaret Ward and } daughters of Antho. Ward, Ch. xxv [of March]
 Anne Ward, }
 Paule Jawitt, filius Jac' Jawitt, Chr. the xxv of M'ch
 Mary Wood, filie Ricci. Wood, Chr. the xxv of M'ch
 Ao. D'ni 1602.

[61]

Robarte Waddington was Christe. the iiij of April
 John Bradley, filius Briani Bradley, Chr. the iiij of Aprill
 Mary Pawson, filie Ricci. Pawson, Chr. the ij of May
 Mary Bradley, filie Ricci. Bradley, was Chr. the xiiij of May

Agnes Windebanke, filie xpoferi Wind', Chr. the xxj of May
 Saray Cave, filie Arth. Cave, Christened the xiiij of June
 Kathrene Pawson, a bastard, Chr. the x of July
 Elizabeth Stead, filie Tho. Stead, Chr. xj of July
 Rosamond Nicholson, Christen. the xxv of July
 Mary Crofte, Christen. the xiiij of August
 Henry Thackewray, filius, Chr. Thackewray, Chr. the xv of Aug.
 Peter Butler, filius Stephan Butler, Chr. xx of August
 James Rishworth, Chr. the xxij of August
 Mary Pawson, filie Ricci. Pawson, Chr. the xxiiij of Aug.
 Robt. Laycocke, filliu' Franc. Laycocke, Chr. the xxix of August
 Grayce Walker was Chr. the xxix of August
 September.

Mary Owlred, Christen. the xij of Septemb^r
 October.

Mawd Crossley [a bastard *crossed out and* daugh. of Robt. *written in a
 later hand*] was Chr. the xj of Octob^r
 John Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was Chr. the xxiiij of Octo.
 Grace Lambert, dought^r of W^m Lambert, Chr. the xxiiij of Octo^r
 Grace Wilson and Frances Wilson, Daughters of John Wilson, was
 Chr. the xxviiij of Octob^r

November.

John Walker, filius Jo. Walker, Chr. the vij of Novemb^r
 John Hall, filiu' Jo. Hall, Chr., the xiiij of Novemb^r
 Christofer Hudleston, filiu' W^m Hudleston, Chr. xxviiij of Nov.
 John Staynton was Cristen the v of Decemb^r
 Mary Gott, doug' of Jo. Gott, Chr. the xij of Decemb^r
 Thomas Stead, filius Chr' Stead, Chr. the xxvj [Dec.]
 Margarette Tebb, Chr. the xxvij of December

January, 1602.

[62

Jane Tomson, dough of Tho. Tomson of bur., Chr. the ij day
 Richard Hogg, sonne of Law. Hog, Chr. the vij day of Januar.
 Alice Leming, dough. of W^m Leming, Chr. the xxiiij of Januar
 Elizabeth Denyson, dough. of Law. Denison, Chr. xxx of January

February.

Thomas Barber was Chr. the vj of Febr.
 Christofer Mawd, a bastard, was Chr. the xiiij of Febr.
 Margarette Dunwell, dough. of Rich. Dunwell, Chr. the xxiiij day
 Thomas Mytton, sonne of Ja. Mitton, Chr. the xxiiij of Febr.

March.

Robt. Furnis was Chr. the vj of March
 Grace Lambert, dough. of Rob. Lambert, Ch. vj of Mar.
 Thomas Roodes, sonne of Witthm Roodē, Chr. the xx of Mar.

Anno D'ni 1603.

Christofer Flesher, sonne of Antho. Flesher, Ch. xxvij of March
 Christofer Sympson was Christ. the xxiiij of March

Aprill.

Mary Gill, dough. of Witthm Gill, Chr. the iiij of Aprill
 Anne Sowdon, dough. of xpofer Sowdon, Chr. the iiij day

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. B.]

The Register of all the Christenings, mariages, and buryalles within
the parish of Otley.

Anno d'ni 1604.

[1

Thomas Roades of Menston or the toftes, y^e son'e of Henry Roades,
christened the 13 of May, 1604

Thomas Pawson, son'e of Nicholas Pawson of Farneley, was christened
the 21th of May

Georg Holme, the son'e of Walter Holme of Poole, was christened the
3th day of June

James Hudson, the son'e of James Hudson of Otley, was christened
the tenth day of June

Katharine Blackburne, the daughter of John Blackburne of Farneley,
was christened the 17 of June

Anna Parker, the daughter of Lawrence Parker of Otley, was christened
the xxiiith day of June

Willi'm Smith, the son'e of Willi'm Smith of Otley, was christened
likewise the same day

Willi'm Steade, the son'e of Xpofer Steade of Poole, was christened
the first day of July

Francis Mallam, the daughter of Rob't Mallam of Otley, was christened
the xxvth day of July

Effam Gott, the daughter of Xpofer Gott of Otley, was christened
the xxjth day of September

Mathew Colton, the son of Willi'm Colton of Denton, was christened
the xxiiith of September

Alice Pickard, the daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Hawksworth, was
christened the xxvijth of Septe'ber

Thomas Nicholson, the son'e of Willi'm Nichollson of Otley, was
christened the third day of October

Richard Rodes, the son of John Rodes of y^e Rodes w^hin the town-
shipp of Menston, was christened the xijth of October

Isabell Oldred, the daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramop, was Christen'
the xxj day of Octobr

Georg Wilkinson, son'e of Stephen Wilkinson of Poole, was christened
the xxviith of October

Samuell Longbottom, son'e of Jervice Longbottom of Otley, was
chr'end the xjth of November

Nicholas Pawson, son'e of Ric' Pawson of Farneley, was chr'end the
xxxth of Nove'ber

Agnes Tomson, the daughter of John Tomson of Bramhopp, was
chr'ened the same day

Isabell Barron, the daughter of John Barron of Bramhopp, was likewise
baptized the same day

Francis Stainton, the daughter of John Stainton of Otley, was baptized
the ixth of December

[2

Ellen Hardesty, the daughter of Tho. Hardesty of Clifton, was baptized
the xxiith day of December

Elzabeth Saxton, the daughter of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp, was
baptized the first day of January

Dorithy Riden [*altered from Rither*] the daughter of Thomas Riden
[*altered from Rither*] of Poole, was baptized the xiith of January

- Willi'm Furness, the son'e of Willi'm Furness of Menston, was baptized the third day of February
- Mary Buttler, the daughter of Stephen Buttler of Newall, was baptized the same day
- Agnes Lambert, the daughter of Rob't Lambert of Burley, was baptized the same day
- Rob't Hogg, the son'e of Lawrence Hogg of Ottley, was baptized the same day
- Thomas Steade, the son'e of Willi'm Steade of Burley laund howse, was baptized the viijth of February
- Isabell Hawkrick, the daughter of Lawrence Hawkrick of Bramhopp, was baptized the xvth of February
- Ann Smyth, the daughter of Peter Smith of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiijth of Februarie
- Elizabeth Pickard, the daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Ottley, att the Cote howse, was christened the third day of March
- Richard Pickard, the son'e of Tho. Pickard of Menston, was christened the same day
- Dorathy Sowden, the daughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhopp, was Baptized the xth day of March
- Willi'm Cave, the son'e of Willi'm Cave of Ottley was baptized the xvijth of March
- Francis Brogden, the son'e of Xpofer Brogden of Burley, was baptized the same day
- Mary Walker, the daughter of John Walker of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day
- Susanna Leadbetter, the daughter of Willi'm Leadbetter of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day
- Ann Tomson, the daughter of Rob't Tomson, Vicar of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiijth of March
- Christeninges begin'inge the xxvth of March, 1605.
- Mary Bradley, the daughter of Brian Bradley of Farnley, was baptized the xxvth of March
- Katharine Dunken, the daughter of John Dunken of Ottley, was baptized y^e xxxth of March
- Marget Peart, the daughter of Jhon Peart of Ottley, was bapt. y^e second of Aprill
- Isabell Gill, the daughter of Willi'm Gill of Burley, was baptized the vijth of Aprill
- Jane Thackwray, the daughter of Edmund Thackwray of Burley, was baptized the 12th of Aprill [3
- Francis Well, the daughter of Willi'm Well of Newall, was baptized the xiiijth day of Aprill
- Alice Dunwell, the daughter of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley, was baptized the xixth of Aprill
- John Lister, the son'e of James Lister of Clifton, was baptized the first day of May
- Samuell Lindley, the son of Nicholas Lindley of Farnley, was baptized the fift day of May
- Elizabeth Lambert, the daughter of Xpofer Lambert of Burley, was baptized the 9th of May

- Thomas Turner, the son of Thomas Turner of Lindley, was Baptized the 14th of May
- Prudence Litlewodd, the daughter of Tho. Litlewodd of Poole, was baptized the xixth of May
- Rob't Nickson, the son of Rob't Nickson of Burley, was bapt. the xxjth of May
- Agnes Mawde, the daughter of Athony Mawde of Menston, was baptized the second day of June
- Agnes Sampson, the daughter of Michaell Sampson of Burley, was baptized the ixth of June
- Robt. Mathew, the son'e of John Mathew of Bramhopp, was baptiz. y^e same day
- Isabell Mitton and Mary her sister, twin'es, daughters unto Xpofer. Mitton of Hawkesworth, were baptized the xxvth of June
- Mary Hardesty, the daughter of Will'm Hardesty, was baptized the fift day of July
- Mary Hartley, the daughter of Willi'm Hartley of Hawksworth, Jr., was baptized the xth of July
- John Pawson, y^e son of Ric' Pawson of Farnley, was baptized the xvijth of July
- Bernard Marshall, y^e son of Bernard Marshall of Bramhopp, was baptized the 4th of August
- Lawrence Wilson, the son of John Wilson of Ottley, was bapt. the xjth of August
- Richard Leeming, ye son of Willi'm Leeminge of Ottley, was baptiz. the 25th of August
- Willi'm Tootell, the son of Henry Tootell of Bramhopp, was baptiz. the same day
- Johan Hudlestone, the daughter of Willi'm Hudlestone of Bramhopp, was baptized the viijth of September
- Ann Gronnell, the daughter of John Gronnell of Farneley, was baptized the same day
- Lawrence Flesher, the son of Anthony Flesher of Ottley, was baptized the xxixth of September
- Bridgett Steade, the daughter of Dioness Steade of Steade, was bapt. the same day
- Richard Scatcherd, the son of Thomas Scatcherd of Ottley, was bapt. the vjth of October
- Ann Flesher, the daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley, was bapt. y^e xijth of October
- George Hardesty, the son'e of John Hardesty of Farnley, was baptized the 25th of October
- Jennett Cawdrey, the daughter of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhopp, was baptized the xxvijth of October
- Elizabeth Waite, the daughter of Willi'm Wayte of Poole, was baptized the third day of November
- Xpofer Dunwell, the son'e of Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley, yonger, was baptized the xvijth of November [4
- John Cowlinge, the son'e of Walter Cowling of Hawkesworth, was baptized the xxijth of November

- Mary Marshall, the daughter of John Marshall of Clifton, was bapt. the same day
- Isabell Henthorne, the daughter of James Henthorne of Menston, was baptized the vjth of December
- Francis Jackson, the son'e of Richard Jackson of Farnley, was baptized the xijth of December
- Agnes Hobson, the daughter of Lawrence Hobson of Poole, was bapt. the xxijth of December
- Katharine Hardacar, the daughter of Tho. Hardacar of Farnley, was baptized the same day
- Thomas Smyth, the son'e of Will'm Smith of Ottley, was bapt. the xxvth of December
- Dorothy Hartley, the daughter of Willi'm Hartley of Bramhopp, was bapt. the viijth of January
- Nicholas Wrose, the son'e of Alexander Wrose of Burley, was bapt. the second of February
- Agnes Peart, the daughter of Willi'm Peart of Ottley, was bapt. the sixt of February
- Lawrence Hodgson, the son of Willi'm Hodgson of Farnley, was baptized the 9th of February
- Luce Palmes, the daughter of S^r Guy Palmes of Lindley, was baptized the 10 of February
- John Dade, the son of James Dade of Farnley, was baptiz. y^e 14th of February
- John Barber, the son of John Barber of Ottley, was bapt. the 16 of Feb.
- Jane Cowling, the daughter of Xpofer Cowlinge of Ottley, was bapt. y^e 2 of March
- Xpofer Curtiss, the son of Will'm Curtiss of Burley, was bapt. the xvjth of March
- John Batt, y^e son of Henry [Xpofer *erased*] Batt of Hawkesworth, was bapt. the xxjth of March
- Cristeninges begini'ge the 25th of March, 1606.
- Stephen Hall, the son of Stephen Hall of Ottley, was bapt. the 25 of Mar.
- Dorothy Dunwell, the daughter of Xpofer Dunwell of Poole, was bapt. the 30 of March
- John Clapham, the son of Francis Clapha' of Newall, was bapt. the 2 of Aprill
- Mary Gott, y^e daughter of Tho. Gott of Ottley, was bapt. the 13 of Aprill
- Francis Cowlinge, the so' of Will'm Cowling of Hawksw., was bapt. the xxth of Aprill
- Ann Gott, the dought' of Jo. Gott of Poole, was bapt. the same day
- Elizabeth Pickerd, y^e dought' of Jeffray Pickerd of Menst., was bapt. the 25 of Aprill
- Willi'm Becroft, y^e son of Willi'm Becroft of Burley, was bapt. the 27th of Aprill
- Margarett Broadbelt, dought. of Tho. Broadbelt of Ottley, was bapt. y^e 30th of Aprill
- Jane Blackburne, dought. of Tho. Blackburne of Burley, was bapt. y^e 1 of May
- John Dyneley, the son of S^r Robt. Dineley, Knight, bapt. the 8th of May

- Dorothy Roades, doughter of John Roades of Ottley, bapt. y^e 11th of May
Lawrence Denison, son of Lawrence Denison of Ottley, bapt. the 18
of May
Willi'm Huddlestone, y^e son of Willi'm Huddlestone of Ottley, bapt.
y^e first of June
Nicholas Pawson, y^e son of Lawr' Pawson of Farnley, was bapt. y^e
24 of June
Thomas Clifton, the son of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton, was bapt. y^e
27 of June
Edmunde Windebanke, y^e son of Xpofer Windebank of Burley, bapt.
y^e 29th of June
Anno d'ni 1606, A'o R'ni Regis Ja. quarto. [5
Richard Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker of Ottley, was Christened
the xxiiijth day of July
Anthony Curtice, sonne of Will'm Curtice of Menston, was christened
the xxvijth day of July
Richard Roodes, sonne of John Roodes of Hawkesworth, was christened
the third day of August
Nicholas Pulleyne, sonne of Fra. Pulleyne of Farneley, was Christened
the said third day of August
Christofer Thomson, sonne of James Tomson of Bramop, was Christened
the same day
Alice Parker, doughter of Lawrence of Ottley, was Christened the viij
day of August
Isabell Sikes, doughter of Christofer Sikes of Burley, was Christened the
x day of August
Margarett Bartlett, doughter of Will'm Bartlett of Burley, was
Christened the same day
John Tebb, sonne of Will'm Tebb of Ottley, was chr. the xxvij of Sept.
Michaell Nicolson, sonne of John Nicolson of Poole, Chr. the v of October
Will'm Tomson, sonne of George Tomson of Burley, Chr. the xij of Octo.
Jane Cowlton, doughter of Cristofer Cowlton of Farneley, Chr. xij of Oct.
Grace Mallam was Christned the xxij of Novemb^r
Jane Nelson, doughter of Abraham Nelson of Hawkeswort, was
Christened the last day of November
Thomas Gill, sonne of Will'm Gill of Burley, Christ. the 7 of Decem.
Thomas Wood, sonne of Jo. Wood of Bramop, Chr. the 7 of Decem.
John Bell, sonne of James Bell of Menston, Christ. the 7 of Decem.
Lawrence Hunter, sonne of John Hunter, Christen. the iiij of January
Sara Jewitt, doughter of Ja. Jawit of Burley, chr' 4 of January
Will'm Tenant was Christened the xj of January
Will'm Pawson, sonne of Nicho. Pawson of Farnelay, was Christened
the xix of January
James Lister, sonne of James Lister of Clifton, was chr. the xxij of Ja.
Anne Hardistye, doughter of W^m Hardistie of Farneley, chr. the xxij Ja.
John Leadbeater, sonne of W^m Leadbeater of Bramop, chr. the first
of Febr.
Frances Pickard, daughter of Ja. Pickard of Ottley, chr. viij d. . .
Katheren Peart, daught^r of Jo. Peart of Ottley, chr. the viij of Febr.
Will'm Dixon, son of Xpofer Dixon of Hawkeswor', Chr. xij of Febr.

Mary Dixon, daught^r of Tho. Dixon of Hawkesw., Chr. xiiij of Febr.
 Dorithe Nicholson, daught^r of W^m Nicholson of Ott., chr. xvj Febr.
 Christofer Wait, son of Will^m Wait of Clifton, chr. the xvj of Febr.
 Thomas Bucktrout, son of Law. Bucktrout of Ottley, chr. xx of Febr.
 Margaret Metcalf, doug. of Jo. Metcalf, chr. the xx of Febr.
 George Burnett, sonn of Geor. Burnett of Ottley, ch. the ix of March
 George Sowdon, sonne of Franc. Sowdon of Bra., Chr. the xv of M^{ch}
 Lawrence Caddy, sonn of Rich. Caddy of Ottley, Chr. xv of M^{ch}

Anno Dⁿⁱ 1607.

[6

Will^m Illingworth, sonne of Ja. Illingwor^r of Poole, chr. 25 of March
 Isabell Oldred, daugh. of Peter Oldred of Bra., Chr. 29 of M^{ch}
 Alice Myars, dough. of Richard Myars of Eshoult, Chr. 29 of M^{ch}
 Beatrix Roodes, dough. of Peter Roodes of Ottley, chr. 25 of Apr.
 Joseph Dowgill, a bastard of Anne Dowgill of Ottley, chr. x of May
 Jeffrey Farnis, sonne of Jo. Farnis of Ottley, was chr. xij of May
 Margaret Scatchard, dough. of W^m Scatchard of chr., the xvij of May [sic
 James Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes of Menston, was chr. the xxiiij of May
 Anne Pickard, dough^r of Tho. Pychard of Menston, was chr. xxiiij of May
 Ellin Peart, daughter of W^m Peart of Ottley, chr. the first of June
 Margaret Dunwell, doug. of W^m Dunwell of Ottley, chr. vij of June
 Jane Catton, doug. of Tho. Catton of Burley, chr. xiiij of June
 Isabell Dixon and Anne Dixon, two bastardes of Rosamund Dixon of
 Hawkesworth, was chr. the xxiiij day of June

Margarete Roodes, dough. of Will^m Roodes of Farnley, chr. the
 xxvij of June

Robert Seward, sonne of Tho. Seward of Bramop, Chr. the v of July
 Saray Stede, dough. of Dyones Stead of Burley, Chr. the v of July
 Elizabeth Baronde, dough. of Jo. Barond of Bramop, Chr. v of July
 Samuell Walsh, sonne of Wm. Walsh of Bramop, Chr. xij of July
 Briggit Browne, dough^r of John Browne of Lindley, Chr. v of August
 Isabell Thomson, dough. of Chr. Thomson of Eshoult, gent., chr. 9 of Au.
 Ellinor Blackburne, dough. of John Blackburne of Far., Chr. 9 of Au.
 Robt. Dyneley, sonne of S^r Robt. Dynelay of Bramop, Chr. the xx of Aug.
 John Brogden, son of Chr. Brogdon of Burley, Chr. the xxiiij of Au.
 Richard Hardacars, sonn of Tho. Hardacars of Far., christen. the xvij
 of Sep.

Mary Cawdrey, dough^r of Lawrenc Cawdrey of Newall, chr. the xx
 of Septem.

Tho. Daid, sonne of Jo. Daid of Farnley, chrsten. xxvij of Sept.

John Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie, chr. the 2 of Octob^r
 Christofer Milner, sonne of John Milner, chr. the 4 of October
 Richard Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie of Farnley, chr. vj of Octob^r
 John Wood, sonne of Rich. Woode of Hawkesworth, chr. ix of Octob^r
 Grace Robinson, dough. of W^m Robinson, chr. xj of Octob.

Elizabeth Curtice, doug. of Peter Curtice, chr. xvij of Octo.

Anne Cattrall, dough. of Rich. Cattrall, gent., chr. xxij of Octob^r

George Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg of Ottley, chr. xxv of Octob^r

Mary Smyth, doug. of W^m Smyth of Ottley, chr. xxviiij of Octob^r

Thomas Gill, a bastard of Dorithie Gill of Ottley, chr. 5 of Nove.

Thomas Gill, sonne of W^m Gill of Burley, was chr. viij of Nove.

Jane Errat, doug. of Rich. Earatt of Farneley, Chr. the viij day of Nove.
Richard Parker, a bastard of Bridgitt Parker of Otley, chr. the xj
of Novem.

Will'm Peele, sonn of W^m Peele of Bramopp, christ. the xv day of Nove.

Will'm Hodgson, sonne of W^m Hodgson of Far., Chr. the xxiii of Novem.

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison, Vicarius ib'm.

Christeninges in Anno D'ni 1607.

[7

Jane Smyth, dough. of Peter Smyth of Ott., chr. ix of Decemb^r

Mary Baildon, doug. of Tho. Baildon of Newall, chr. xj of Decemb^r

Samuell Pawson, sonne of Richard Pawson of Far., chr. xvij day of Dec.

George Dobson, sonne of Gilbert Dobson of Bur., chr. the 18 of Decemb^r

Jane Thomson, dough. of George Tomson of Burley, chr. xxvii Decemb

January. Agnes Lambert, dough. of W^m Lambert of Burley, chr. x
day of Janua.

Mary Stead, dough. of Christofer Stead of Poule, chr. the xxth of Ja.

Nathaniell Walker, sonne of Roger Walker of Bur., chr. xxxj of Janu.

Mary Fowler, dough. of W^m Fowler of Hawkesworth, chr. 7 of Februar

Dorithe Cave, dough. of Will'm Cave of Otley, chr. 24 of Januar.

A^o 1607.

Febru. xiiijth, Alice Nickson, daught^r of Robt. Nickson & Isabell his
wife, bapt.

xxijth, Anne Lyndley, daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley, bapt.

xxvth, Anthony Hall, sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley, bapt.

xxviiijth, Richard Clapham, sonne of Francis of Newall, bapt.

The same daie, Elizabeth Steade, daught^r of W^m Steade of Otley, bapt.

March. George Englande, sonne of Will'm Englande of Otley, bapt.
vijth daie

xiiijth Richard Leache sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt.

The same daie Samuell Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley yong^r of
Hawksworth

The same daie Will'm Thomson son of Jhon Thompson of Bramhop

xxth John Furnesse son of Will'm Furnesse of Menston bapt.

xxiiijth Matthew Cawdrey son of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhop baptized

Anno domini 1608

April the thirde Anne Cowlinge daught^r of Xpofer Cowl: of Otley bapt.

Christian Tayler daughter of Robert Tayler of Denton bapt the same
daie

Jane Smith daughter of Will'm Smith of Denton aforesaid bap. the
same daie

vijth Jane Smith daught^r of John Smith of Otley bapt

xth Alice Wayte daught^r of George Wayte of Poole bapt

xixth Richard Flesher son of Anthony Flesh^r of Otley bapt

Elizabeth Scatchard daught^r of Thomas Scatchard of Otley the same day

May vth Hellen Pulleyne daught^r of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley bapt

Alice Blackburne daught^r of Thomas Blackb: of Burley the same daie

xiiijth Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Park^r yong^r of Otley bapt

xvijth Lawrence Hawkrigge son of Lawrence Hawk: of Bramhop bapt

xxth Will'm Prockter sonne of Thoms Prockter of Newall gent bapt

xxvth Frances Barley [*altered to Varley*] daught^r of Jo: Barley of
Farneley bapt.

- xxvjth Grace Clifton daughter of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton bapt
 Alice Thompson daught^r of Thom's Thompson of Menston the same
 daie
- xxixth Jane Mitton daughter of James Mitton of Hawksworth baptized
 June y^e thirde Jane Dunwell daught^r of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley
 vth Anne Wilson daught^r of John Wilson of Otley bapt
 xijth John Roger son of Marmaduke Roger of Poole bapt
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius de Otley pred:
 Anno d'ni 1608 [8
- June 19th Francis Pawson son of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley baptized
 The same daie Isabell Rhodes daught^r of Rich. Rhodes of Menston bapt
- July 5th Frances Birkeby daught^r of George Birkebie of Bramhop bapt
 xvijth Will'm Mawde sonne of W^m Mawde of Menston bapt
 The same daie Christofer Fletcher sonne of John Fletcher of Otley bapt
 The same daie Will'm Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bapt
 The xxiiijth Will'm Staynforth son of Rob't Staynforth of Denton bapt
 The xxiiijth Isabell Robinson daught^r of James Robinson of Otley bapt
 The last day Elizabeth Eastburne daught^r of Jo: Eastb: of Hawks-
 worthe bap.
- August 4th Richard Steele sonne of W^m Steele of Otley bapt
 The seaventh Rob't Purdie son of Rob't Purdie of Esholt gent bapt
 The same daie Margaret Wrose daught^r of Alexand^r Wrose of Burley
 bapt
 The ixth Joanna Procter daught^r of Rob't Procter of Newall bapt
 The xiiijth Christofer Hardistie son of John Hardistie of Farneley bapt
- Septemb^r the second Mary Rhodes daught^r of Xpofer Rhodes of Otley bapt
 The xjth Mary Stockdale daught^r of W^m Stockdale of Newall gent b[apt]
 The same daie Francis Pawson son of Francis Pawson of Farnley
 The xiiijth Frances Dunwell daught^r of Rich: Dunwell eld^r of Otley bap.
 The xvjth Jane Mawde daught^r of Anthony Mawde of Menston
 The xxjth George Waddington son of Achilles Wad: of Bramhop
 The xxvth Will'm Flesh^r sonne of Christofer Flesh^r of Otley bapt
 The same daie Rob't Lambert son of Rob't Lambert of Burley
- October 9th Isabell Bradfurth daught^r of John Bradf: of Clifton
 The same daie Anne Caddy daught^r of Rich: Caddy of Otley bapt
 The xijth Prudence Hunt^r daught^r of John Hunter of Otley bapt
- Decemb^r xjth Grace Rhodes daught^r of John Rhodes of Otley b[apt]
 The xvth Olyffe Dyneley daught^r of S^r Robt Dyneley of Bramhoppe
 knight & of Dame Olyffe his wife bapt
 The xxjth Prudence Shawe daught^r of Robt Shawe of Otley bap
 The xxij Elizabeth Pettie daught^r of Godfrey Pettie of Steadhall
 gent b[apt]
- Januarie the xiiijth Margaret Fawkes daught^r of Thomas Fawkes
 yong^r of F.
 The same daie Jane Walker daught^r of Eliz: W: a bastarde borne in
 Otley bapt.
 The xxixth Charles Thompson son of Xpofer Thompson of Esholt
 gent bapt
- February the third Mary Dade daught of James Dade of Farneley bapt
 The vth John a bastard son of Elizabeth Pawson of Farneley bapt

The xvijth Percivall Browne sonne of John Bro: of Lyndley bapt
 March the third Samuel Garnett son of Pet^r Gar: of Otley bapt
 The fift Will^m Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson of Bramhop bapt
 The same daie Mercie Leadbeat^r daught^r of W^m Lead: of Bramhop bapt
 The sixteenth Will^m sonne of W^m Waite of Poole was baptized 16th day
 Anno D'ni 1609 Annoq' D'ni Regis Jacob: Ang: &c.
 Ita testante Gulielmo Harrison Vicario ibidem
 John Flesher
 Sign. x Will^m Potterton } Gardiani ib'm in Anno p'd.

Año d'ni 1609.

[9

April. Marie daught^r of Richard West bapt the first daie
 4th Elizabeth Dade daught^r of John Dade of Farneley bapt
 The nyinth Richard Flesher sonne of Edward Flesh^r of Otley bapt
 The same daie Will^m Gill sonne of W^m Gill of Burley Woodhead bapt
 The xvijth George Dunwell sonne of Henry D: of Poole mill bapt
 The xxvth Thomas Brrodebelt son of Thom's Brodebelt of Otley bapt
 The same daie Will^m Dunwell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole bapt
 May the first Lawrence Rhodes son of Francis Rhodes of Otley bapt
 The xxvth daie Thomas Barwicke son of James Barwicke of Farnley bapt
 June xjth Jane Barber daught^r of John Barber of Otley bapt
 The xxvth Agnes Englande daught^r of W^m Eng: of Otley bapt
 The same daie Jane Gott daught^r of John Gott of Poole bapt
 The xxxth Elizabeth Scatchard daught^r of Lawrence Scatch^rd of Otley
 July the second Margaret West daught^r of Francis West of Otley
 The same daie Anthony Flesher son of Anthony Flesh^r of Otley baptized
 The xxvth Jane Hardacre daught^r of Thomas Hardacre of Farnley bapt
 August 13th Will^m son of Isabell Hardistie of Farneley bapt A bastarde.
 The xxth Mary Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt
 September xth Thomas Staynton son of John Staynton of Otley
 The same daie James Robinsons daughter of Otley called Margret bapt
 The xvijth John Thomas son of Richard Thomas al's litle Harper bapt
 The xxvth Will^m Matther son of Edmund Mather of Bramhop bapt
 The same daie Isabell Tebbe daught^r of W^m Tebbe of Otley bapt
 October the first Anthony Steade son of Dionis Stead of Steade
 The eight Nicholas Gronnell son of Francis Gronnell of Farneley
 The same daie Susanna Saxton daught^r of Lawrence Saxton of Bram^r
 The xjth Thomas Pickarde sonne of Jefferey Pickard of Menston bapt
 The xxth Thomas Laycocke son of George Laycocke of Poole bapt
 The xxijth Anne Flesher daught^r of John Flesh^r of Otley bapt
 The same daie Dorothe Hardestie daught^r of John H: of Farneley bapt
 Novemb: the fift Margaret Rhodes daught^r of John Rhodes of Rhodes
 The xijth Will^m Parker son of Lawrence Parker Yong^r of Otley
 The xixth Mary Smith daught^r of W^m Smith of Otley
 The xxvjth Will^m Stansfeild sonne of John Stansfeild of Poole
 The xxxth [blank] Bell doughter of Francis Bell of Menston
 Decemb^r the thirde Mary Hawkrigge daught^r of Lawrence H. of Bram-
 hop baptized
 The same daie Margaret Gott daught^r of Thomas Gott of Otley bapt
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison ib'm vicarius
 John Flesher

Anno d'ni 1609

[10

Decemb: ut in priore pag: the tenth Thomas Thompson sonne of Thomas Thompson of Menston

Isabell Peart dought^r of John Peart of Otley bapt the xjth

The xvijth Thomas Kighley sonne of Will'm Kigley of Burley bapt

The same daie Mercie Walker dought^r of Roger Walker of Burley bapt

The xxvijth Stephen Jackson sonne of Arthur Jackson of Bramoppe bapt

Janu. Thomas Thomson & Jane Thompson childre' of George T: bapt sixt day

The seventh Nicholas Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Farnley bapt

The same daie Elizabeth Foster dought^r of Thomas Foster of Menston bapt

The xiiijth Lawrence Hall sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt

The xxiiijth Mary Dunwell dought^r of Richard thelder of Otley bapt

The xxviiijth Edmund Walsh sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt

Februarie 4th John Olred sonne of Peter Olred of Bramhop bapt

The same daie John Blackburne sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bapt

The same daie Will'm Leach sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt

The ixth Thomas Batt sonne of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bapt

The xjth Gabriell Hudleston sonne of Will'm Hudleston of Otley bapt

The same daie Samuell Leadbeater sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bram^p.

Anne Procter dought^r of Robert Procter of Otley bapt [*blank*]

The xxiiijth Margaret Peart dought^r of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt

March the second Frances Garnett daught^r of John Garnett of Clifton bapt

The fourth daie John Hodgson son of William Hodgson of Farneley baptized

The Eleventh daie Jane Mitton daught^r of James Mytton of Hawksworth bapt

The fourteenth Lawrence Collinge sonne of Christofer Collinge of Otley bapt

The Eighteenth Rebecca Hartley daught^r of Will'm Hartley yong^r of Hawksw^{rth}

1610

The xxvth day of March Mary Hartley daught^r of W^m Hartley eld^r of Hawks.

The same daie Thomas Towtill son of Henry Towtill of Bramhop bapt:

April: Theighth. Johanna Procter daught^r of Thomas P: of Woodside bapt

The Tenth Jane Pawson daught^r of Richard P of Farneley baptized

May the sixt Helen Smith daughter of Xpofer Smith of Burley bapt

The Thirteenth Richard Woodsonne of Richard Wood of Bramhop bapt

The xvijth John Thomson sonne of Xpofer Thoms: of Burley bapt

The xxth Mary Crosley daught^r of W^m Crossley of Menston bapt

The same daie Will'm Nickolson son of W^m Nick: of Otley bapt

Anthony Mawde sonne of Anth: Mawde of Burley bapt the same d.

Teste me W. Harrison Vic: ut supra

July 24th Robert Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt [11

July 28th Mary Sowden daught^r of Francis Sowden bapt

- *The xvth Thomas Barker sonne of Thom's Barker of Otley bapt
 The same daie Dorothie West daught^r of Richard West of Otley bapt
 The same daie Richard Hoode sonne of Peter Hoode of Poole bapt
 The last daie John Hogge sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt
 August 5^t Xpofer Robinson son of [blank]
 The xijth John Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley of Hawksw^{rth}
 The xvijth Katherine Fawkes daught^r of Thom's F: of Farneley bapt
 The xxth Will'm Barber sonne of John Barber of Otley bapt
 Septemb: 2^d George Brockden s. of Xpofer Brockden of Burley bapt
 The 8th Elizabeth Waite daught^r of John Waite of Otley bapt
 The same daie Anthonie Jackson son of Anthony J: bapt
 The ixth Anne Pollard daught^r of [blank]
 The xth Isabell Leedes daught^r of John Leedes of Otley bapt
 The xiiijth Will'm Dyneley son of S^r Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knight
 The xxijth Marie Collinge daughter of Xpofer Collinge
 Octob^r vijth Mary Smith daught^r of John Smith of Otley bapt
 [The same *erased*] Samuell Best son of Henry Best bapt
 The xiiijth Francis Bradforth sonne of W^m Brad: bapt
 The same daie John Lambert son of W^m Lamb't of Burley bapt
 The same daie Nicholas Barley son of John B: of Farnley
 The same daie Mary Riley daught^r of Thom's R: of Poole bapt
 The xxjth Sibill Caddie daught^r of Rich: Cad: of Otley bapt
 The xxvijth Mary Waite daught^r of George Waite bapt
 Novemb^r xvijth Elizabeth Lamb't daught^r of Robt: of Burley bapt
 Frances West daught^r of Francis West of Otley the same daie
 Anne Illingw^{rth} daught^r of James Illingw^{rth} of Poole the same daie
 The last daie Elizabeth Cave daught^r of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt
 John Furnace sonne of Will'm Furnace of Mensto' bapt 2^d of Decemb:
 Decēb: Dorothie Bucktrowte daught^r of Lawrence Bucktrowte of Otley
 the same d.
 Anne Worth daught^r of W^m Worth of Bramhop baptized the same daie
 Dorothie Thomson daught^r of Xpofer Thomson of Esholt esq^r bapt
 sixt day
 Robert Barron son of John Baron of Bramhop bapt xth daie
 Jan. Elizabeth Curtese daught^r of W^m Curt: of Menston bapt 4th of
 Januarie
 Richard Jackson sonn of Richard Ja: of Farneley bapt the seventh d.
 Jaine Wayte daught^r of Will'm Waite of Clifton bap: the same daie
 John Steade son of W^m Steade of Steade bapt. the eleventh daie
 Martha & Mary daught^{rs} of W^m Hartley of Hawks: the same daie
 Guy Cowlton son of Xpofer Coulton of Lindley bap: the xiiijth daie
 John Falkingham sonne of Richard Falk: gent bapt: 17th daie
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vic: ib'm
 Anno D'ni 1610 [12
 John Dunwell son of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt: the xvijth of
 January
 Richard Garnett son of Pet^r Garnet of Farneley bapt the xxvth daie
 Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell of Farneley bapt 4th of March

* The letter B appears in the margin opposite this entry, also against the Barker entry on 23 Nov. 1623, and others of the Barker family.

- Mary Collinge daught^r of [blank] Collinge of Hawks: bap the xvijth daie
1611
- Albina Chanler daught^r of John Chanler bap: xiiijth of Aprill
- Richard Rogers son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poole bap the same daie
- Agnes Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes baptized the [?] xxvjth of
March]
- Anne Laycocke daught^r of George Laycocke of Poole bap xiiijth of
April
- Sithe Lyndeley daught^r of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bap: the
same d.
- George Englande sonne of Thom's Englande of Otley bap the same d.
- Will'm a bastarde son of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bap iiijth of May
- John Knowles sonne of Thom's Knowles of Burley bap the vth daie
- Edith Udale daught^r of Hughe Udall of Steadhall bap the same daie
[blank] Jackson [blank] of Thomas Jackson bap [blank]
- Mary Cawdreya daught^r of George Cawdreya of Otley bap [blank]
- James son of Edith Mitchell & Samuell Feeldinge bap xxiiijth d.
- Jane Hardistie daught^r of Will'm Hardistie bap the second of June
- Jane Bradley daught^r of John Bradley of Farneley bap 3^d daie
- Judith Mawde daught^r of Will'm Mawde of Burley bap the ixth d.
- Richard Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bap the same
daie
- Thomas Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre of Farneley bap xxiiijth d.
- Margaret Lister daught^r of James Lister of Otley bap xxvjth d.
- John Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bap xiiijth of July
- Mawde Dicki'son [altered from Dickson] daught^r of Robt Dicki'son
of Newe Hall bap the same daie
- George Rodes sonne of Francis Rodes of Otley bap
- Isabell daughter of Thomas Browne of Burley bap 4th of August
- William Harrison son of W^m Harrison Clerke bap the fift of Septemb^r
- Leonard Englande son of Will'm Englande of Otley bap the 6th of Sept
- Elizabeth Clifton daught^r of Xpofer Clifto' bap the xxth of Sept
- Samuell Pickard son of Xpofer Pickard of Hawksw^rth bap xxijth of
Sept
- Christofer Browne son of John Browne of Lyndley bap xxviiith Sept
- Christofer Staynton son of John Stainton of Otley bap xviiith of Octob^r
- Jane Hunter daught^r of John Hunt^r piper bap first of November
- Robt Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson bap the xviiith of Octob^r
aboves^d
- [blank] of Will'm Cowton of Dent bap at Weston
- December Jane daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap the viiith day
- Katherine daughter of Francis West of Otley baptized the same day
- Elizabeth Mawde daught^r of Josias Mawde baptized the xxijth day
- Thomas Rodes sonne of John Rhodes Bap the xxvth daie
- Margaret West daughter of Richard West of Otley bap the same day
- Martha Birch daughter of Michael Birche bap the xxvjth daie
- Margaret Got daughter of John Got baptized the xxixth day [13
- Januarie Thomas sonne of Thomas Dickson bap the firste daie
- Lawrence Hogg sonne of Francis Hogg bap the xvjth day
- Jane Flesher daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bap the xixth daie

Thomas sonne & heire of Sr Fardinando Fairefaxe bapt at Denton the
 xxvth day
 Edmonde Thomson sonne of Thomas Thomson of Menstone bapt the
 laste day
 Februarie Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tebs bapt the second day
 Margaret & Anne Barwicke daughters of James Barwicke bapt the
 viijth daie
 Agnes Hall daughter of Stephen Hall bapt the ixth daie
 Thomas Steade sonne of Michaell Steade bapt the xxijth daie
 Marche Mary Batt daughter of Henry Batt bapt the ijth day
 Mary Thomson daughter of Robert Thomson bapt the vjth daie
 Sara daughter of William Hartley younger of Hawkesworthe bapt
 the viijth
 Isabell Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes of Hawkesworthe bapt
 the same day
 John Hunter sonne of John Hunter of Otley bapt the xvth daie
 Anne Fawkes daughter of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt the xxth day
 Anne supposed daught' of Leonard Laycocke & Elizabeth Littlewoode
 bapt the xxjth day

1612

Aprill Edwarde sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized the vth
 Margaret daughter of Leonard Waddington of Denton baptized the xjth
 Abraham sonne of Will'm Ellsworth of Hawkswth baptized the xijth
 May Jane & Elizabeth daughters of Francis Pawson baptized the ijth
 Richard sonne of M^r Christofer Thomson of Esholde bapt the xvijth
 June Grace daughter of John Jackson of Poole bapt the ijth
 Grace daught' of Peter Leach of Menstone baptized the xijth
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Foster of Menston baptized the xxiiijth
 Edmonde sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized the xxviiijth
 Julie Sharington sonne of Sr Robt Dineley knight bapt the ijth
 Edmonde sonne of John Marther of Bramhop baptized the vth
 Marie daughter of Robt Towler of Otley bapt the xvjth
 Christofer sonne of Will'm Smith of Otley bapt the xxvth
 James sonne of Henry Lindley got before intermarriage wth Euphemie
 Pickard bapt eod:
 Leonard sonne of Thomas Mawnby of Poole bapt the last daie
 August Will'm sonne of Richard Rhodes of Otley bapt the ixth
 Michaell sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt the xxjth
 Anthonie sonne of Will'm Swire of Denton baptized the xxviiijth
 September Rosamunde daughter of George Burnet of Otley bapt rst
 Thomas sonne of James Burnet of Otley bapt the xijth
 Thomas sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall baptized xxvijth
 Lawrence sonne of Robt Got of Otley baptized eod.
 Helen daughter of John Knowles of Burley bapt eod.
 Rebeccha daught of James Nelson of Hawkswth bapt eod.
 Francis sonne of Thom's Blackburne of Farneley bapt eod.
 Anne daught' of John Pearte of Otley bapt eod. viz xxvijth
 October Ezekias sonne of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt the iiijth [14
 Alice daught' of William Steele of Otley bapt the xviiijth
 Helen daught' of John Rasebecke bapt at Otley the same day

- Mary daught' of Lawrence Hogge of Otley baptized xxvth
 Will'm sonne of James Womesley of Otley baptized the same daie
 Novemb^r Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley bapt xxijth
 John Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt the xxxth
 December Mary daught of Anthony Mawde of Menston bapt the xijth
 Katherine daught^r of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt eod.
 Anne daught of Christofer Clifton of Clifton bapt the xxth
 Mary daught: of Christofer Thornton of Menston bapt eod.
 Margaret daught of John Smith of Clifton baptized xxvijth
 Januarie Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hobson of Menston baptized xth
 John sonne of John Varley of Farnley bapt eod.
 Elizabeth daught' of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt xxvijth
 Anne daught' of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt eod.
 John sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt the xxth
 Februarie Joseph sonne of Francis Rhodes of Newall bapt xjth
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker of Otley young^r baptized xxjth
 Will'm sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston baptized eod.
 Will'm sonne of John Waite of Bramhop baptized xxiiijth
 March Lawrence sonne of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt vijth
 Thomas sonne of Peter Smithe of Otley baptized xiiijth
 Jane daughter of Will'm Crosley of Menston bapt xixth
 Rosamund daught' of Jeffery Pickard of Menston bapt xxjth
 Jonas sonne of Rog^r Walker of Burley baptized eod
 Elizabeth daught^r of [Thomas *written over an erasure*] Barker of Otley
 bapt. xxvth 1613 xi R^s Jacobi
 Anne daught' of Will'm Dunwell of Otley baptized eod.
 1613
 Aprill Chrofer sonne of Chrofer Smith of Burley Baptized 4th
 Nicholes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Hawksw^rth Baptized vth daie
 Robt' sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop Baptized the vjth of Aprill
 May Will'm sonne of Francis Knowles of Baptized the 2^d daie [sic]
 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Snell of Menstone bapt. the vjth daie
 Will'm sonne of Will'm Gronnell of Farneley baptized ixth day of Maie
 Richard sonne of John Smithe of Otley baptized the xixth of May
 Isabell daughter of Lawrence Pawson of Farneley Baptized the xxvth
 Mercie the supposed daught^r of Nevill Kaie of Bramhop Baptized
 the xxixth
 June Richard sonne of Richard West of Otley Baptized the xixth daie
 Alice the daughter of William Jenkinson of Burley baptized xxth daie
 Christofer sonne of Richard Worthe of Bramhop baptized xxiiijth daie
 Julie John sonne of M^r Richard Catterall of Newall Baptized ist day
 [blank] daughter of William Furnace of Menstone Baptized ixth
 Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hawkrigge of Bramhop Baptized xjth die
 Richard sonne of James Daide of Farneley baptized xviiijth 1613 xi^o
 R.R. Jacobi A. F. et H. xi et S. xlvij^{to}
 Elizabeth daughter of William Mawde of Menstone Baptized xviiijth [15
 Aane daught^r of Willi'm Gill of Burley wood head Baptized xxvth daie
 August Jane daughter of Duke Rogers of Caley bapt. xiiijth
 Alice daughter of Martine Helme of Otley baptized eodem
 Margaret daughter of Christofer Colton of Lindley baptized the xxijth

- Martha daught^r of Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth bapt. at Baildon
the xxiiijth
- Christofer sonne of Will'm Bradley of Farneley baptized Eodem die
Elizabeth daught' of Will'm Tebbes of Newall bapt ultimo Augusti
Septemb^r Thom's sonne of Marmaduke Flathers of Weston bapt the 4th
Christofer sonne of M^r Christofer Thomson of Esholte Esq^r bapt the
vth day
- Thomas sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized Eodem die
Francis sonne of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt Eod. viz quinto die
Euphemie daught' of Christofer Englande of Otley bapt the xijth
Alice daught^r of James Robinson of Otley baptized the xixth
George sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same day
Agnes daughter of John Pickarde of Menstone bapt the xxvjth
Richard sonne of Richard Jackson of Farneley bapt the xxixth
October Jane daughter of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt y^e second
Richard sonne of Anthony Flesher of Otley baptized the viijth
Helen daught of S^r Robt Dyneley of Bramhop knight bapt xiiijth
Anne daught' of Lawrence Wensley of Newall bapt xvijth
Helen daught of Joshua Brodebelt of Knarisbrough bapt xvijth
November Lawrence sonne of John Browne of Lyndley bapt 14th
Grace daughter of Mathew Sowden of Bramhop bapt Eod.
Andrew the supposed daught' of W^m Bartlott of Burley bapt xxiiijth
Elizabeth daught' of John Blackburne of Farneley bapt xxviiijth
December Dorothy daught' of Francis Sowden of Bra'hop bapt vth
Richard sonne of Rob't Shawe of Otley bapt Eod.
Grace daught^r of W^m Bradforth of Poule eod. [*Entry interpolated*]
Judeth daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bapt xth
Elizabeth daught of John Fletcher of Otley bapt xijth
Thomas sonne of W^m Bradley of Farneley bapt xxiiijth
Isabell daught' of Chr'of'er Collinge of Otley bapt xxvjth
Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall bapt xxxth
January Mary daught' of John Garnett of Clifton bapt 2^{do}
Alice daughter of Nicholes Bradley of Otley bapt xvjth
Letice daughter of Henry Trulove of Hallifax bapt xxiiijth
[*blank*] of George Wayte of Poole bapt xxxth
[*blank*] of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt Eod.
- February Grace daught' of Thom's Thomson of Menston bapt 28 [16
William sonne of Francis Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod. die
- March Dorothy daughter of Will'm Armitage of Poole bapt xiiijth
Walter sonne of George Laycocke of Poole bapt the xvijth
Elizabeth Wade the supposed daught of John Hartley of Bramhop
bapt. Eod.
Mary daught of Hughe Yeadon of the Steade bapt the xxth
Lawrence sonne of John Staynton of Otley bapt xxth
Margret daughter of Chr'of'er Stackhouse of Bramhop bapt xxvth
A^o D'ni 1614 12^o R: R: Jaco.
- Jacob: dei gra' Ang: Fran' et Hib'ie reg' fideiq' defens' &c et Scotie xlviij
Aprill Hestor daught^r of Mathew Jennings of Hawksworth bapt xth da.
Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson of Farneley baptized the same daie
Thomas sonne of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley baptized the xxjth

- Francis sonne of Francis Hogge of Otley baptized the same daie
 Thomas sonne of George Wayte of Clifton baptized the xxvjth
 Maie Robert and John sonnes of Mathew Laycocke of Burley bapt 23th
 William sonne of Thomas Catton of Burley baptized the 27th
 June Anthonie sonne of Michaell Steade of Burley baptized the 12th
 Lawrence sonne of Henry Lyndley of Otley baptized the same daie
 Francis sonne of Stephen Jackson of Esholte baptized the 19th
 Michaell sonne of John Brodeheade of Bramhop baptized the xxvjth
 Katherine d. of John Bradley of Farneley baptized the xxixth daie
 Julie Anne daughter of Peter Bayldon of Newall bapt the 4th
 Rebecca daughter of John Gott of Poole baptized the 12th daie
 Jane daughter of William Jackson of Poole baptized the 20th daie
 Thomas sonne of William England of Otley baptized the 24th daie
 Anne daughter of Thomas Rodes of Hawksworth baptized the same daie
 Marie daughter of Lawrence Rodes of Burley baptized the same daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fawkes late of Farneley gent deceased
 bapt 3
 August John sonne of John Mawde of Menstone baptized primo die
 [blank] of Martine Munckay baptized the 13th of August
 September Marie daughter of Robt Thomlynson bapt the 3^d
 John sonne of Will'm Hartley yong^r of Hawksworth baptized the
 4th daie
 William sonne of John Pickard of Menstone baptized the 24th
 John sonne of John Hunter of Otley baptized the same daie
 Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley baptized the 26th
 October John sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized 3^d day
 George sonne of John Rodes of the Rodes baptized the 13th
 John sonne of Francis Coate of Caley bapt the 16th of October [17
 Alice daughter of William Whearter of Bramhop baptized the 20th
 Sara daughter of Michaell Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie
 Marie daughter of James Robynson of Otley bapt the 23th daie
 Thomas sonne of Henry Umpleby of Otley baptized the same daie
 of Octob.
 November Christofer sonne of Thom's Steade of Otley bapt 13th
 [blank] of John Smithe of Otley baptized the 13th daie
 Samuell sonne of Samuell Greenwoode of Menstone baptized 18th daie
 Katherine daughter of James Barwicke of Farneley baptized the 26th
 George a bastard of Lawrence Hawkrygg daughters of Bramhop bapt Eod
 December Christofer sonne of Robt Gotte of Otley baptized 30th
 January Robt sonne of Nicholas Snawdon of Farneley baptized 7th
 Jane daughter of Will'm Nicholson of Otley baptized xxijth
 Thomas sonne of Xpofer Brockden of Burley baptized the xxijth
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Apleyard of Otley baptized the 26th
 James sonne of Edward Leedes of Otley baptized the xxixth
 February Henry sonne of Richard Marshall of Poole baptized 4th
 Christabell daughter of Thom's Maunby of Poole bapt Eod.
 James sonne of Richard West of Otley baptized the Tenth day
 Xpofer sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt the 24th
 A childe of Frances Hunters called Mary baptized the same daie
 Francis sonne of Anthony Robynson of Poole bapt the 26th

- Jane daughter of John Varley of Farneley bapt the same daie
 March Dorothy daughter of Peter Hobson of Menston bapt 10th day
 Dorothie daught^r of Walter England of Bishopwoode bapt the 17th
 Isabell daught^r of Christofer Thomson of Eshold Esq^r bapt the xixth
 Thom's sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same daie
 Maior sonne of Luke Earnshay of Poole baptized the xxth daie
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi 13^o
 Aprill Dorothie daughter of Edward Mawde of Bramhop bapt 1^{mo}
 Chr'ofer sonne of Rob't Procter of Otley bapt the 9th daie
 Peter sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt 19th
 Anne daughter of Michael Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie
 Grace daught^r of Tho: Jenkinson of Menstone bapt 24th
 Mawd daughter of Thomas Blackborne of Burley bapt ult.
 May Thom's sonne of Thom's Pawson of Farneley bapt 4^o
 Anne daught^r of John Eastburne of Hawkswth bapt 6^o
 Thom's sonne of Robert Taylor of Denton bapt Eod.
 Will'm so'e of Alexander Hemsley of Denton bapt eod' die quoq'
 Richard sonne of Peter Garnet of Otley bapt the 14th [18
 Jane daughter of William Thomlinson of Farneley bapt 17th
 John sonne of John Daide of Farneley baptized 19th
 William sonne of William Mawde of Burley bapt 28th
 William sonne of William Swire of Denton bapt 29th of May
 June Margaret daught^r of William Fournesse of Menstone bapt [blank]
 William sonne of William Pearte of Otley bapt 8th daie
 Francis sonne of Franc Richardso' of Bramhop bapt xjth
 Grace daughter of William Mirfeild of Poole bapt 16
 William sonne of George Waite of Poole bapt the same daie
 Julie John sonne of Stephen Barrett of Eshold bapt xjth
 George sonne of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt xxjth
 August Charles sonne of William Leeming of Otley bapt 6^o
 Richard sonne of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt the 13th
 Jane daughter of William Newton of Hawksworthe bapt 18th
 Suzanna daughter of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt 24
 Elizabeth daughter of Thoms Hardwicke of Newall bapt 28
 Elizabeth daughter of George Kettlesinge of Otley bapt Eod.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pomfrett of Otley bapt eod. die
 Robert sonne of William Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt Eod. 28
 September Thom's sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston 2^{do}
 Elizabeth daughter of Xpof^r England of Otley bapt the tenth daie
 Alice daughter of Dionise Steade of Steade baptized the 26th
 Anne daughter of Miles Tasker of Hawksworthe bapt 29^o
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod.
 Jane daught^r of John Gaunte of Burley bapt the same daie
 October Anne daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt 2^{do}
 Anne daughter of Thomas Barker of Otley bapt the same daie
 Timothie sonne of John Smithe of Otley bapt Eod. die
 Alice daughter of Francis West of Otley bapt the second daie
 William sonne of John Browne of Burley bapt the same daie
 Chr'ofer supposed s. of Xpof^r Rodes begott' in fornication with
 Barbara Mitchell of Otley baptized the nineteenth of October

- Mary daughter of Roger Walker of Burley baptized 24^{to}
 Alice daughter of James Robinson of Otley bapt eod.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Waite of Bramhop baptized 29th
November Thom's sonne of William Worthe of Bramhop b: 5^{to}
 Elizabeth daughter of Chr'of'er Clifton of Clyfton bapt Eod.
 Dorothie daughter of William Chowler of Bramhop bapt 12^o
 William sonne of Anthony Hurste of Otley bapt the same daie
 Grace daughter of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the same daie
 Alice daughter of Richard Saxton of Bramhop bapt Eod. die
 Anne daught of George Patricke of Menstone bapt 15^o die
 Ita test' ego Will'mus Harrison Vic: ib'm
 Anthonie sonne of Anthony Warde of Otley bapt xixth [19
 William sonne of Thomas Steade of Otley bapt eod.
December Margaret daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt 12^{mo}
 Margaret daughter of Anthony Anderson of Burley bapt xvij^{mo}
 Anne daughter of George Thomson of Burley bapt eod.
Januarie William sonne of Will'm Waite of Poole b. 3^{to}
 James sonne of Tho: Ryley of Poole bapt eodem die
 Francis sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall bapt vij^{mo}
 William sonne of Lawrence Bucktroute of Otley bapt x^o day
 John Dixon sonne of Thomas Dixon bapt the twelft day
 Marie Smith of this parsh bapt the xiiijth of January
 Marie daught' of Will'm Jepson of Denton bapt xv^{to}
 Grace daughter of John Barber of Otley bapt xxjth
 Constantine sonne of Richard Waddington of the parishe of Weston
 bapt here in the absence of M^r Flather vicar there the 2j^{mo}
 Elizabeth daughter of William Foster of Otley bapt xxvij^{to}
Febru: William s. of William Oldred of Hawkswth bapt 4^{to}
 John sonne of Lawr' Wensley of Newall bapt xj^{mo}
 John sonne of Thom's Thomson of Menstone bapt 18^{mo}
 Katherine daughter of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt Eod.
March Richard s. of [blank] of Farneley bapt 2^{do}
 Jane d: of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt 4^{to}
 John sonne of Anthony Mawde of Menstone bapt 10^{mo}
 Stephen sonne of Stephen Butler of Newall bapt 24^{mo}
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1616
 Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Jacobi D. G. Ang: Francie et Hib'nie
 Regis fideiq' defens: &c: 14^{to} et Scotie quadragesimo nono.
Martij supradict. vicesimo octavo. Jana filia Tho: Foster de Menston bapt
 Alice Cave daught' of W^m Cave of Otley bapt xxixth
 Will'm Dunwell son of Will'm Dunwell of Otley bapt the last
April: Richard Heles son of Richrd Helesse of Bishopwood the vijth d.
 John the sonne of Henry Dunwell of Poole baptized xxjth d.
 Robert sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop.
 Marie daught' of Thomas Knowles of Burley b: the 26
June. Thomas son of Xpof'er Colling of Otley bapt the ixth day
July Jane daught' of Chr'st' Thomson of Esholt esq^{rs} bapt xjth day
 Elizabeth the daught' of John Wood of Bramh: xiiijth
 Dorothie daught' of John Mirfeild of Poole the [blank]
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm

August A° D'ni 1616

[20

- [*blank*] daughter of Peter Baidon of Newall bapt y^e fourth
 George sonne of Will'm Mawde of Burley bapt the xijth
 Alice the daught^r of Walter Collinge of Hawkswth the same
 Beatrix daughter of Joseph Mawde of Lyndley the xvijth
 [*blank*] of Will'm Rodes of Menston bapt the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Appleyeard the xxvth daie
 Mary daughter of Maior Thomase bapt the same daie
 Septem: Agnes daught^r of Robt Sharpe of Clifto' the viij^t
 Will'm son of Nicholas Dunwell theld^r of Farn: bapt xxijth
 Elizabeth daughter of Thom's England of Otl: the same d.
 Octob^r Will'm Leach so' of Peter Leach of Mensto' the viijth day
 Thom's son of James Bruse a poore strang^r bap: the same d.
 Anne daught^r of Francis Hogge of Otley bapt xxjth daie
 [*blank*] a bastrd son of Thom's Corke & Dorothe England 28th
 Nove'b. Will'm son of W^m Rodes of Men: bapt first daie
 Tristram son of John Flesh^r of Otl. bapt the fift daie
 Marie daught^r of Rog^r Warde of Clifton b. xvth daie
 Jane daught^r of John Browne of Lyndley xxijth day
 Decem. John son of Thom's Atkinson bapt first day
 Will'm son of Stephen Pulleine of Hawk: y^e seventh d.
 Martha daught^r of Will'm Hartley of the same t: same daie¹
 Sarah daughter of John Hartley the same daie [*Entry interpolated*]
 Rosamund daught^r of Richard Mirfeild of Poole and
 George son of Rob't Shawe of Otl: the same daie
 Janu. [*blank*] of Will'm Newton of Hawk. the vth day
 Lawrence son of John Leedes of Otl. the same daie
 Helen daught^r of Francis Bell of Menst: the xijth
 Anne daught^r of James Burnet of Otl: xvijth
 Katherine daught^r of Xpofer England bapt the xxvijth
 Jenet daught^r of Xpofer Parker of Otl: the same daie
 Jane daught^r of Richard Bradley of Farneley the same
 Febru: Isabell daught^r of Thom's Pawson yong^r vijth
 Helen daught^r of Edward Leedes the xxiiijth daie
 Elizabeth daught^r of George Kettlesinge bapt xxvjth d.
 March. John son of John Thomson of Bramh: second
 Xpofer sonne of Robert Standage the fourth daie
 Alice daught^r of George Pollard the same daie
 Jane daught^r of George Steade bapt the vijth daie
 Elizabeth Jackson d. of John Jack: of Far: the same day
 Thomas son of Henry Ridinges of Menst: the same daie
 Lawrence & Will'm sons of John Garnet of Clifton bapt at Leathley
 in thabsence of M^r Harrison the xixth

Ita testor ego W^a Harrison Vic: ib'm

A° D'ni p'd'co 1616

[21

- Marmaduke Smith son of Marmaduke Sm: of Weston in thabsence
 of M^r Flath's bapt at Otl: xvjth of March afores^d
 Will'm son of Thomas Jenkinson of Burley & also
 Constantine son of Myles Tasker bapt the xxiiijth of March

Anno D'ni 1617 Annoq' Reg: D'ni n'ri

Jacobi dei gra' Angl' &c. xv^t et Scotie quinquage^{mo}

- John Cave son of Arthure Cave of Bramh: last of M^{ch}
 April y^e sixt Tristram & W^m sonnes of Ralfe Lillie of Menst.
 Douglass daughter of [blank] Nevill Esquire bapt theight day
 Elizabeth Kettlesing daught^r of George Kettlesing of Otley bapt
 the xxvth of Marche 1617. George son of George Laycock the xxth
 John sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop & Xpofer sonne of Robert
 Standege of the same towne baptized the second of Ap^r 1617
 May primo A bastard daught^r of Francis Lyndley gent begotten on the
 bodie of Isabell Fawcett
 Alice daughter of John Fletcher bapt the fourth daie
 Robert sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bap the same day
 Thomas sonne of Stephen Snell of Burley the same day
 Margaret daughter of James Pollard the xvijth daie
 Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Laycocke bap. xxiiijth d.
 Margaret daughter of John Bradley xxvth daie
 [blank] daughter of Will'm Pawson of Farn: xxixth
 Junij 8^{vo} Xpofer sonne of Henry Dunwell bapt
 George sonne of Thomas Procter Esquire and
 Frances daughter of Richard Kay baptized the xth daie
 George sonne of James Barwicke of Farn: the xvijth
 Will'm sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley xxijth
 Joseph sonne of Xpofer Brockden bapt the xxixth
 July Quarto Will'm sonne of Robert Ryley baptized
 [blank] daughter of Will'm Ellsworth the same daie
 Alice daughter of John Clifton & Beatrix the xjth bapt
 Jane daughter of Peter Garnett bapt xxvijth
 Georg sonne of Edward Flesh^r bapt third of August
 August Isabell daughter of John Eastburne bapt xijth day
 [blank] daughter of John Gott bapt xvijth day
 Katherine daughter of Xpofer Shutt bapt same day
 Septem: John sonne of John Mirfelde &
 Will'm sonne of Anthony Robinson bapt the xiiijth day
 [blank] daughter of Thom's Pawson bapt xxjth day
 John sonne of Jane Caddie & John Pickarde xxvth
 Sara bastarde daughter of John Englande xxvijth
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Septemb. Anno D'ni 1617 [22
 Will'm sonne of Thomas Binnes baptiz^d the xxvijth daie
 Octob^r Thomas sonne of Will'm West baptized the fift d.
 Margaret daughter of John Dade of Farnley bapt xijth
 Francis sonne of John Brodehead of Bramh:
 Margaret daughter of Robert Gott of Otley
 Samuell bastard son of Marg Smith of Poole } baptized
 Michaell sonne of Michaell Steade of Burley the xixth } the same day
 Novemb^r Dorothe daughter of W^m Thomlinson the vth day
 Mary daughter of John Waite bapt the xixth daie
 Francis Laycocke sonne of Barnabie Lay: of Poole xxiiijth
 Katherine Earnshaw daughter of Luke Earn: the same day

- Richard son of Francis Bradley bapt the last day
 Decemb^r: Jane daught^r of Alexand^r Mercer the fift day
 Frances daughter of Will'm Steade the seventh daie
 James son of Robt Appleyeard of Otley the xiiijth daie
 George Dunwell son of Richard Dunwell of P: 24th d.
 John Colling son of John Colling bapt the xxvijth daie
 January Anne daughter of John Smith the xth daie
 John son of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the viijth day
 Lawrence sonne of Will'm Bradley bapt the [xxvij ?]th day
 Feb^r. James sonne of James Robinson the eight day
 Edith daught^r of Hughe Yeadon the xvth daie
 Richard sonne of John Wood of Bramh: bapt the same d:
 Isabell daughter of John Knowles bapt the xxijth day
 Anne daughter of Francis Pickard bap. the same day
 Matthew sonne of Matthew Laycocke
 March. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Truelove b: theight d.
 John Fawkes sonne of Thom's F: of Farn: the xxijth
 Thomas Dade sonne of Thoms D: bapt the xxiiijth day
 Anno D'ni 1618 Annoq^r Regis inclytis:
 d'ni n'ri Jacobi Angl' &c decimo sexto et Scotie 51.
 April. William sonne of William Rodes of Menston bapt y^e xijth d.
 Hester daughter of George Robinson baptized the same day
 Frances daughter of Christofer England baptized the xixth day
 Richard sonne of Richard Forrest baptized the xxjth day
 Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater baptized the xxvjth day
 Anno D'ni 1618 [23
 May Mathewe sonne of Richard Saxton baptized the third day
 Margaret daughter of William Jenkinson baptized the same day
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Hardacres baptized the same day
 Richard sonne of William Cave baptized the eight day
 George sonne of Richard West baptized the xth day
 Katherine daughter of Francis Clapham baptized the same day
 William sonne of Edward Brignell baptized the fifteenth day
 William sonne of Peter Baildon baptized the xvijth day
 Gabriel sonne of Gabriel Hunton baptized the same day
 Christofer sonne of Anthony Maude baptized the same day
 June Elizabeth daughter of Robert Dunwell baptized the xijth day
 Michael sonne of Henry Rydinge baptized the xiiijth day
 Jane daughter of Christofer Watson baptized the same day
 Jane daughter of John Gont baptized the same day
 Sara daughter of Richard Ellsworth baptized the xxjth day
 Toby sonne of Marmaduke Roger baptized the xxviiijth day
 Sybill daughter of William Chambers baptized the same day
 Richard sonne of Anthony Warde baptized the xxixth day
 Mary daughter of Gilbert Cawdreay baptized the same day
 July John sonne of Thomas Henthorne baptized the fift day
 Laurence sonne of William Curtice baptized the tenth day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Clifton baptized the xixth day
 Thomas sonne of William Peart baptized the xxijth day
 Thomas sonne of Richard West younger baptized the xxvjth day

- Mary daughter of Anthony Hurst baptized the same day
 Ralphe sonne of Ralph Shut baptized at Denton the xixth day
 August Anne supposed daughter of Edward Sikes
 William sonne of John Mirfeilde baptized the xxth day
 William sonne of William Gill baptized the three & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Francis Richardson baptized the same day
 Toby sonne of William Furnis bapt the xxxth day
 Frances daughter of William Mawde bapt the same day
 September Agnes daughter of George Kettlesinge bapt the xiiijth day
 Dorothy daughter of Christofer Parker baptized the xxvijth day
 Isabell daughter of John Browne of Burley bapt the same day
 October Isabell daughter of Alexander Litlewood bapt the fourth day
 Samuel sonne of Martin Smith bapt the xxvth day
 Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bapt the xxxth day
 November Anne daughter of William Foster bapt the fift day
 Anno Domini 1618 [24
 Novēb: ut in priore pag: Elizabeth daughter of George Cawdrey bapt
 y^e xvth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke bapt the xxth day
 Thomas sonne of Edward Sikes bapt the xxiiijth day
 Thomas sonne of Miles Tasker bapt the same day
 Mary daughter of Abraham Baily bapt the same day
 December Mawd daughter of Anthony Anderson bapt the sixt day
 Peter sonne of Peter Barron bapt the xxjth day
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sikes bapt the xxvjth day
 Grace daughter of George Laicocke bapt the xxviiijth day
 Alice daughter of Thomas Foster bapt the same day
 Janu: Jane daughter of William Pawson bapt the first day
 Mary daughter of Francis Bell bapt the third day
 Francis & Tristram sonnes of William Thomlinson bapt the sixt day
 John son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the same day
 Steven sonne of William Hudson bapt the tenth day
 Mathewe sonne of John Tomson bapt the same day
 Richard reputed son of Peter Leeminge
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Jenkinson bapt the xvijth day
 William sonne of James Rodes bapt the xxvjth day
 Robert sonne of John Waite baptized the xxxjth day
 Febr: Mary daughter of Mr William Musgrave bapt y^e fourth day
 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Brafferton bapt the sixt day
 Robert sonne of Manger Thomas baptized the seaventh day
 Henry son of Henry Dunwell bapt the same day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bapt the same day
 William sonne of Francis Pulleine bapt the fourteenth day
 Edward sonne of John Knowles bapt the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt the same day
 Ellen daughter of Samuel Midgeley bapt the same day
 Mary daughter of William Elsworth bapt the xixth day
 Thomas sonne of Christofer Brigges bapt the xxjth day
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptized the same day
 John son of William Steade of Steade bapt the xxvijth day

Robert son of William Rowley bapt the xxvijth day
 March John son of Joseph Maude bapt the seventh day
 William son of William Dunwell bapt the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Pickard bapt the xiiijth day
 James sonne of Steven Snell bapt the same day
 Mary daughter of Henry Umpleby bapt the xxvth day viz^t 1619

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vic: ib'm

Anno D'ni 1619, Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri

Jacobi Dei gra' Angliæ &c: decimo septimo et Scotiæ 52^{do}

[25]

Jane daughter of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvjth day
 Isabell daughter of Robert Lambert bapt the xxixth day
 Hester daughter of John Fishe bapt the same day
 April Walter sonne of Richard Erat bapt the seaventh day
 Lawrence sonne of Edmund Mather bapt the xjth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bapt the xijth day
 Dorothe daughter of William Worth bapt the xvijth day
 John son of William Newton bapt the xxiiijth day
 Leonard son of Barnabie Laicocke bapt the xxvth day
 May Thomas sonne of George Pollarde bapt the second
 June John son of Francis Sowden bapt.

[blank] of Henry Whitehead bapt the xjth

John sonne of James Burnet bapt the xiiijth daie

Thomas sonne of Walter England bapt xvjth

Hesther daughter of Marmaduke Rogers the xxjth

August. George son of Thomas Catton bapt the first

Margaret daught^r of Thomas Steade the same daie

John sonne of Will'm Rodes baptized theight daie

Rebecca daughter of Michaell Steade the same daie

John son of James Pollard bapt the xvth daie

Isabell daughter of Richard Caddie the same daie

Alice daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xixth daie

Margarete daughter of James Rodes the xxjth daie

[blank] Nicholas Bradley the xxixth daie

Christofer sonne of Xpofer Shutt the xij^t of September

Isabell daughter of Will'm Waite of Burley 13th d.

James son of Christofer Appleyeard of Bra. the xvijth daie

James son of Richard Stubbing the same daie

Elizabeth Ryley a stranger baptized the xxvij^t daie

November 20 Thomas son of John Clifton bapt

Peter sonne of Peter Hobson the last daie

Grace Richardson daughter of Rob't bapt 21 of Novemb^r sup:

John Pawson sonne of Nicholas bapt xxiiijth of Nov: sup:

[blank] Hartley of Will'm Hartley of Hawks: xxvij^t

[blank] Edward Biglandes.

Hester daughter of Jane Pomfrett the same daie

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno 1619

December 12th Dorothe daughter of Henry Steade

John son of John Browne the xixth daie

Lawrence son of Richard West the same daie

[26]

Marie & Margaret daught' of Peter Garnet the 24th

[*blank*] Francis Richardson

[*blank*] Arthur Cave

Januarie 9th Alice daughter of Ed: Leedes

Francisca fil: Laurentii Wensley

Isabell daughter of William Mason

John son of Richard Jackson bapt theighteenth

A bastard childe of Edward Burrell bapt 30th

An other bastard of Gabriel Cryers Feb. 3^d

Leonard Flesher fil: Joh'is bapt 23 Janu: pred.

Mary daughter of James Steade the xth

John son of Thomas Fawkes the xxth

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Rylee xxvijth

March 3 Anne Flesher daughter of Lawrence

[*blank*] Will'm Waite of Clifton the same

[*blank*] son of Will'm Bradley of Farneley 25th

1620

Aprill. Richard son of Richard Bradley the xiiijth

May. Elizabeth daughter of Anthonie Mawde bapt

Isabell daught' of John Bradley the seventh daie

Jane daughter of Thomas Dunwell the xiiijth daie

Edmond sonne of Robert Blande theighteenth daie

Isabell daughter of Christofer Cloughe the xxjth daie

[*blank*] daughter of Will'm Mirfeilde the same daie

June. Anthonie sonne of John Gott the xjth daie

Helen daughter of Thomas Hardacres the xijth

Gartrude daughter of Thomas Procter Esq^{re} the 13th

Marie daughter of Will'm Chowler the xxvth

Julie. Anne daughter of Robert Holmes the second daie

Adam a poore stranger whose name was not knowne 20

Jane daughter of Thomas Knowles xxiiijth daie

John sonne of Robert Gott the xxvth

Michaell son of Richard Eratt the same daie

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno 1620

[27

July. Thomas sonne of Anthony West the xxixth

Jane daughter of Thomas Pickard

Marie daughter of Will'm Walshe

Agnes daughter of Samuell Midgley

} bapt
the thirtieth
daie

August. Richard son of Gilbert Hobson

Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith

Margaret daughter of Will'm Bradforde

Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker xiiijth

Anne daughter of Christofer Englande the same day

John sonne of Richard Forrest

Richard sonne of Lawrence Whiteheade

James sonne of James Whippe &

Isabell daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xxvijth

Septemb^r. Jeffrey sonne of Francis Pickard the third

Will'm sonne of Richard Mirfeilde &

Mary daughter of Francis Clapham the xth
 John sonne of Will'm Naile the xiiijth
 Thomas sonne of Nicholas Dunwell the xvth
 John sonne of Will'm Mawde &
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Cave the xvijth
 Grace daughter of Jeffrey Streete the xxvth
 Francis sonne of Henry Truelove the xxvjth
 October Margaret daughter of Anthonie Robinson bapt first day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Mitton theight daie
 Walter son of John Hartley the xviiijth
 Marmaduke son of Will'm Steade the xixth
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Baildon the xxijth
 William Shutt son of Ralf Shutt was baptized at Denton the xxjth of
 Septemb^r last by me W Harrison
 Simon son of John Wood of Bramhop the xxixth
 Novemb^r fifte. Simeon son of John Knowles bapt
 Abraham sonne of Abraham Baylie &
 Anne daughter of Will'm Thomlinson of Poole } the same day
 Marie dau: of Will'm Foster of Otley }
 Marie bastard daught^r of Tho: England & Eliz. Donkin the same day
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley the 12th
 Ita testor ego W. Harrison

Anno d'ni 1620

[28

November xixth Grace daughter of Alexander Littlewoode bapt
 25^{to} Maria filia Will'mi Curtice
 30 Suzan fil Thome Fawkes & Anna fil Thome Clapham
 December 1620
 December. Thom's fil' Jacobi Pollard bapt the xth of December
 Will'us fil' Ed'ri Sikes bapt'us xj^o
 Lawrenc filius Will'mi Smithe xiiij^o
 Will'us fil' Jonas Fletcher, Jacobus fil' Rob'ti Pulleyne
 & Isabella filie Thome Sikes baptizat' fuer' xvij^o Dec.
 Katherina filia Rob'ti Towneley gen' bapt' xxj^o
 Januarii Isabella filia Joh'nis Mirfeilde xiiij^o Januarij 1620
 Isabella filia Joh'is Waite bapt' apud Adle xiiijth p'd.
 Thom's filius Xpoferi Daide bapt 2j^o & Rob'tus fil' Ro: Riley eod' die
 Joh'es & Lucas filij Joh'nis Stansfeilde xxiiij^o
 Henr' fil' Henr' Steade 26^{to} Maria fil' Joh'nis Wrose 28^{to}
 Febr: Thom's fil' Thome England
 Georg' fil' Joh'nis Smithe le tinker & } bapt' fuer' le 4^o Febr:
 Margaret fil' Henr' Umpleby }
 Joh'es fil' Xpofer' Brigges & Elizabetha fil Jenett Mawnby xj^o
 Anna filia Rob'ti Appleyard xvj^o
 Suzan' fil' Petr' Baildon & Sibilla fil' Tho: Mawneby 25^o
 March Ric'us fil' Will'm Gill & Elizabetha fil' Joh'nis Gott 4^o Martij
 Anna fil' Georg' Staniforthe bapt' ap^d Ilkley 6^o
 Xpofer filius Anthonij Warde xj^o Martij
 Will'us filius Xpoferi Watson xvj^o
 Will'us fil' Will'i Browne & Maria filia W^{mi} Jenkinson 18^o
 Will'us fil' Jacobi Rodes & Anna fil' Ric'i Rodes the xxiiijth

Anno D'ni 1621

Marche. George a Bastard sonne of Margaret Whitheade bapt 29
 Aprill Ester fil' Martin' Smith j°. Joh'es fil' Dionisij Steade ijdo
 Rob'tus fil' Thome Barker & Gracia fil Maior' Thom's iij^{to} Ap.
 Will'us fil' Thome Foster 6^{to}. Thom's fil' Joh'is Cowlinge xxij^o
 Maie Anth'us fil' Thome Henthorne j°. Maria fil' Joh'is Nelson iiij^{to}
 Timotheus fil' Antho: Hirste x° Maij baptizatus fuit 1621 p^d.
 Michael fil' Joh'is Cotes & Ric'us fil' Will'm' Dunwell xx°
 June Gracia filia Gabrieli Hunton 27. W^m fil' Will'mi Newton x° Junij
 Lawr' fil' Arthur' Cave 23°. Helen fil' Thome Knowles 24^{to}
 Ric'us fil' Ric'i Kay & Thom's fil' Willm' Tebb xxx° Junij
 Edward filius Will'mi Musgrave Ar'
 Julie. Anna fil' Thome Sturdy 8. Eliz. fil' Xpofer' Watson the 9th
 Maria filia Thome Procter Armigeri 15^{to}
 Maria fil' Rob'ti Rich'dson 22. Maria fil' Rob'ti Standage 29

Anno d'ni 1621

[29

August Milo filius Georg' Laycocke
 Antho: fil' Francisci Pulleyne
 Ric'us fil' Ric'i West junior' } baptizat' fuer' le v^{to} Augusti
 Septemb^r Anna fil' Rob'ti Riley le xvij^o Septembris
 Will'us fil' W^mi Ellisworthe 21. Rob't fil' Will'm' Worthe 23°
 Effam d: Georg' Robinson 23. Gracia Thome Laycocke filia 30°
 October Elizabeth fil' Edri Melley 30°. Thom's fil' Willm' Cowlinge
 5° Octobris
 Margareta filia Willm' Robinson vij°
 Novemb^r Leon'd fil' Xpofer' Scatchard 28. Geo fil' Geo: Pollard 4° Nov:
 Dorothea Henr' Riley 5°. Will'us fil' Joh'nis Wall alien' xj°
 Anth'us fil' Thom' Dunwell xvij°. Ed'us fil' Rob'ti Bland 25°
 Decemb^r Sara fil' Cuthb'ti Tunstall 25°. Georg fil' Gilb'ti Hobson ij°
 Decembris
 Anna fil' Henr' Pulleyne 2°
 Anna fil' Jonas Fletcher & Alicia Jacobi Rodes jun' bapt' xvj^{to} Dec.
 Alicia Xpoferi Clifton 21. Eliz. fil' Joh'nis Browne 23°
 Margaret fil' Jacobi Hutchinson 26. Anna fil' Rob'ti Marshall 30°
 Januarie Alicia fil' Thome Catton & Isabell fil' Xpoferi Brereyjo Januarij
 Maria filia Mich'is Steade de Burley &
 Anna filia Will'mi Pearte de Otley } bapt' vicesimo septimo
 Anna filia Nich'i Rodes de Hawksworth bapt' Tricesimo die
 Februarij Beatrix filia Thome Dickson de Hawksworth bapt 3^{to}
 Margaret' fil' Ric'i Parker de Otley bapt' eod' die
 Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Jackson de Farneley bapt' vj^{to} die
 Martij Gracia fil' Samuelis Midgley de Poole bapt 24^{to} die
 Anna filia Josephi Mawde de Lyndley eodem die

Anno D'ni 1622^{ndo}

Elizabetha filia Anthonij Dunwell de Farneley 31^{mo} die
 Aprilis Johannes filius Will'mi Jenninges de Hawks: bapt. octavo
 Maij Margareta filia Thome Burnett decimo tertio Maij
 Aprilis Guilielmus Jackson filius Joh'is vicesimo primo Ap:
 Helena filia Jacobi Pollerd de Hawks: xxij^{do} Ap:
 Maij Maria filia Guilielmi Pawson bapt' xxvj^{to} Maij

Junij Richardus filius Milonis Tasker secundo Junij bapt
 Maria Hardacre filia Thome Hard: xix^{no} Junij
 Alicia filia Johannis Dade bapt xxij^{do} Junij
 Thomas Waite filius Guilielmi xxiiij^{to} Jun:
 Maria Clayton filia Johannis Clayto' et } xxx^{mo} Junij
 Jana filia Francisci Thomson bapt }
 Julij Johan'es Riding filius Henrici de Menst. xiiij^{to} Julij
 Anna Lawrence filia Edmundi vicesimo Julij
 Lawrentius Liv'sedge peregrinus xxiiij^{to}
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno Domini 1622^{do}

[30]

July: John Kettlesing sonne of George K. bapt. xxvijth day
 Aug: Walter Laycocke sonne of Michaell Lay: the fourth
 Thomas Payte sonne of John P. bapt the xjth
 Elizabeth Massie daughter of Thomas M. & }
 John Arnolt sonne of Robert Ar: and }
 Xpofer sonne of John Wood baptized the same day
 Isabell West daughter of Richard bapt the xiiijth day
 George Pulleine sonne of Francis the xvijth day
 Isabell Rodes daughter of Willm R. the xxiiijth daie
 Anne Fairbanke daughter of Samuell F. xxvjth
 Septemb^r. Will'm Norfolke sonne of Will'm bapt. theighteenth day
 Will'm Hobson son of Peter bapt the xxixth day
 Thomas Nelson son of John N.
 Grace Chowler daughter of W^m Chouler } the same day
 Mary Nayle daughter of Will'm }
 October. Robert Richardson son of Rob't. the sixt day
 Michaell Barrand son of Peter the same day
 Anthony Whiteheade son of Francis Whiteh: the xvijth day
 Anne Cowling daughter of [blank]
 Barnaby Laycocke son of Barnabie the xxvijth day
 [blank] Gaunt
 November. James Marchman son of Edward b: the xth day
 Dec: David Ellisworth son of Willm. bap: first of December
 George Knowles son of Thomas bapt the xvth day
 Mary Cave daught^r of Will'm Cave the same day
 Jenet daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Ot: bapt the xxvjth
 Grace Flesher daught^r of Lawrence Flesh^r tann' the xxvijth
 Januar: Grace daught^r of Thom's Daide of Newall the tenth day
 Lawrence son of Lawr: Whitheade of Ot: the xixth day
 James Daide son of Xpofer of Ot: bapt the twentieth day
 Debora daught^r of Thomas Laycocke & } bapt the twelft
 Grace Clifton daughter of John Clifton } daie though misplaced
 James a bastarde of Alice Smyth by one Yates bapt the xxiiijth
 Isabell Pickard daughter of John Pickard bapt the xxiiijth
 Christofer son of Xpofer England of Ot: bapt the xxvjth day
 Mary daughter of W^m Thomlinson of Bur: the same day
 Febru. Anne daughter of John Mirfeild of Poole bapt the ninth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 An^o 1622^{do} et 1623

[31]

Febru: Christofer son of Thomas Claph'm bapt the said Ninth day

- ut priore Debora W: daughter of Willm Whiteheade bapt the xvijth day
 Alicē L: daughter of Robt Lambert of Bur: bapt the xxjth
 March. Elizabeth daughter of Willm Thomlinson of Po: the seconde
 Toby son of William Gill was bapt the ninth of Marche
 John Tennant son of James Ten: bapt the sixteenth day
 Mercy Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton b: the same day
 Anthony Warde son of Xpofer Warde bapt the same day
 1623 Anne daught^r of John Wrose of Bur: bapt the xxxth d.
 Mary daughter of John Thomson of Bram: the same day
 Aprill Will'm son of Thomas Baildon of Newall b. the xiiijth d.
 John son of George Pollarde bapt the xxvijth day
 Mary daughter of Henry Thackwray b: the same day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Waite bapt the same day
 Alice daughter of Robert Ryley bapt the same daye
 Maij Will'm son of Francis Claph'm bapt the fourth daye
 Jane daughter of Will'm Bradley bapt the same d.
 Mary daught^r of Will'm Mawde bapt the eleventh d.
 Frances Midgley d. of Samuel Midgley the same daie
 Elizabeth Steade d. of Henry Steade bapt the same day
 Frances Purdie d. of [blank] Purdy gent the xvijth d.
 Gartrude Hackman d. of Edward Hackma' the same d.
 Nicholas Dunwell son of Thom's Dunwell bapt the xxvth d.
 June Leonard Waddington son of Leo: Waddington b. the first of Ju:
 Elizabeth Pickard daughter of John Pickard the third day
 John Hartley son of John Hartley of Hawks: yong^r the viijth day
 Will'm Tydswell son of W^m Tydswell was bapt 8th of June
 Thomas Scatchard son of Christofer Scatchard bapt the same day
 Elizabeth Garnet d: of Jo: Garnet of Clifton bapt the xijth day
 Dorothy Waite daught^r of John Waite bapt the xvth day
 Christofer Corke s. of Thom's Corke bapt the xvth day
 Nicholas Townley son of Rob't Townley gent the xixth
 Jenet Ryley d. of Thomas Ryley the xxijth day of June
 Thom's Flesher son of John Flesh^r the xxiiijth day bapt
 Susanna Irish d. of Rob't Irish the xxixth day of June
 John Barrond son of Jo: Barrond the same day
 July. John Pawson son of Thomas Pawson the xiiijth of July
 Thomas Littlewood son of Alexand^r Littlewod the xvth d
 Thomas Browne son of Anthony Browne the xxijth
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno 1623¹⁰ [32
- July ut in priore pag. Anne Robinson da. of W^m Robinson bapt the
 said xxijth of July
- August Will'm Brewster son of Xp'fer Brewst^r bapt tenth of August
 Mary Fawkes da: of Thom's Fawkes bapt the same daie
 Frances Hobson d: of Gilb't Hobson bapt the same day
 Joanna Bell d. of Francis Bell bapt the last daie
- Septem: Lawrence Baylie s. of Abr'h'm Baylie the v^t of September
 Margaret Laycocke d. of George Layc: bapt the seventh d.
 Rebecca Knowles da: of Francis Knowles bapt the xiiijth
 Mary Gott da: of John Gott baptized the same daie

- Leonard England son of Thom's England bapt the xxvij^t
 Octobr. John Umplebie son of Henry Umplebie bapt the v^t of Octo.
 Mary Warde da: of Anthonie Warde bapt the same day
 Katherine Briggess d. of Christofer Briges bapt the same day
 Mary Streete da. of Jeffrey Streete bapt the same day
 Thom's Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xijth
 Thom's Robinson son of Anthony Robinson bapt the same day
 John Sykes son of Edmond Sykes bapt the xixth day
 Michael West son of Richard West bapt the xxjth daie
 Christofer Nelson son of John Nelson bapt the xxijth daie
 Novemb^r. Margaret Sykes daught^r of Thom's Sykes the ixth of Nov.
 Mary Truelove d: Henry Truelove bapt the xvith d.
 Will'm Lambe son of W^m Lambe bapt theighteenth day
 W^m Bradforth son of Richard Bradford bapt the xxijth
 B W^m Barker son of Thom's Barker bapt the same day
 John Brerey son of John Brerey b: the xxxth of Nove'b^r
 Decemb: Isabell Wilkinson d: of Richrd Wilkinson the vijth of De:
 Dorothe Hudson a bastard of Mary Hudsons the same day
 Thomas Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xxjth
 Stephen Benson son of Oliver Benson the xxvijth daie
 John Holmes son of Richard Holmes bapt the xxixth daie
 Katherine Musgrave d. of W^m Musgrave Esquire the xxxth d.
 January Isabell Rodes d. of Chr. Rodes bapt fourth of January
 W^m Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the xjth daie
 Elizabeth Rogers d: of Thom's Rogers bapt the xvijth day
 Edmund Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xxvth day
 Febru: Mary Bucktrout d. of Lawr: Bucktrout the 4th of Feb:
 Helen Henthorne d. of Thomas Henthorne the sixt of Feb:
 Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer Cloughe the viij^t day
 Margaret Wayte d. of Georg Waite the thirteenth day
 Michael Gill son of W^m Gill the xvth of Feb:
 Alice Pawson d. of [blank] Pawson the xxijth
 Wm Rogers son of George Rogers the last of February
 Ita testor ego Guil Harrison vi^{ous} ib'm
 Anno 1623 & a^o 1624
- March. Will'm Marshall son of Christofer Marshall bapt the xiiijth day [33
 Mercy Thomson daughter of Thom's Thomson the same day
 Mary Mirthfeild da: of Richard Mirthfeild was bapt the xxth
 Richard Walsh son of Will'm Walsh was baptized the xxjth day
 Dorothe Pomfret daught^r of Richard Pomfret the same day
 1624 Helen Snowden daught^r of Thom's Snowd: was bapt the xxxth
 April: Salomon Cowburne was bapt the xvijth of Ap: being so' of Richard
 Mary Appleyeard daughter of Xpofer Appleyrd bapt xxvth of Ap:
 Mary Foster da: of Thom's Foster baptized the same day
 Christofer Walshay son of Matthew Walshay bapt the same day
 Lettice Naile da: of Henry Naile was baptized the same day
 May. Beatrix Pawson d: of W^m Pawson was bapt the first of May
 Rob't Stainforth son of George Stainf: of Denton bapt the ninth day
 Thomas Kay son of Richard Kay bapt the xvjth day
 Richard Parker son of Richard Park^r was bapt the xvijth d.

Abraham Nichols son of Ab: Nichols bapt the same day
June. **Anthony England** son of **Walter England** bapt the xjth of **June**
Robert Wright son of **Rich: Wright** was bapt the xiiijth day
Rob't Waterhouse son of **W^m Waterhouse** bapt the xxvijth day
July. **Lawrence Procter** son of **Thom's Procter** bapt the fourth **July**
Richard Wardma' son of **Thom's Wardm:** a stranger fourth day also
Alice Mawde da: of **W^m Mawde** was bapt the xjth day
John Brerey son of **Christ: Brerey** bapt the xvjth day
Isabell Gleadall da: of **Samuel Gleadall** bapt the xvijth
Anthony West son of **Antho: West** was baptized the xxvth d.
John Steade son of **Will'm Steade** was bapt the xxixth day
August. **Isabell Bradley da.** of **Nicholas Bradley** theight of **August**
Jane Tennant da. of **James Tenn't** was bapt the xjth day
Will'm Mercer son of **Alexand^r Merc^r** was bapt the xvth day
Robt Grave son of **Robert Grave** was bapt the same day
Elizabeth Lupton d: of **Chr. Lupt'** was bapt the xxijth day
Richard Hudson s: of **Stephen Hudso'** was bapt the xxixth day
Septe'br' Pet^r Hobson & Richard H. sons of **Gilb't Hobson** first of
September
Mercy Knowles da: of **Tho: Knowles** of **Esholt** the vth of **Sep:**
Mary Pulleine d. of **John Pulleine** was bapt the vijth day
John Steade son of **James Steade** was bapt the xiiij day
Edward Marshall son of **Robt Marshall** was bapt theightenth
James Pollard son of **James Pollard** bapt the ninetenth d.
Margaret Hurst da: of **Anthony Hurst** was bapt the xxjth day
Christofer Marshall son of **Francis Marshall** was bapt the xxvjth
Anne Thackwray d of **John Thackwray** bapt the same day
Francis West son of **Rich: West** was bapt the xxixth day
James Knowles son of **Jo: Knowles** was bapt the same day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
An^o dⁿⁱ 1624 & 1625 [34
Octob^r Grace Laycocke daught^r of **Michael Laycocke** was bapt y^e sixt d.
James Flesher d. of **Edward Flesh^r** bapt the Tenth day
Gartrude Baildon d. of **Pet^r Bayldo'** the same day
John Pulleine son of **Stephen Pulleine** the sixteenth
Dorothie Littlewood d. of **Alexand^r Littlewood** the last day
Thomas Smith son of **W^m Smith scholem^r** the same day
November. **Christofer Steade** son of **Thomas Steade** the fift of **Novem:**
John Nelson son of **John Nelson** was bapt the xxvijth day
Decemb^r Grace Coates d. of **John Coates** bapt fift of **December**
Elizabeth Cowling d. of **Jo: Cowling** bapt the same day
Rosamund Robinson d of **Antho: Robinson** the xxvth day
Alice Thomson d. of **John Thomson** was bapt the xxvijth d.
Georg Naile son of **W^m Naile** baptized the same day
January. **Elizabeth Oddie d.** of **Myles Oddie** bapt first of **January**
Elizabeth Parker d. of **Chr. Parker** bapt the second day
James Mitton son of **James Mitton** bapt the seventh day
Mary Holmes d. of **Robert Holme** bapt the ninth day
Will'm Mosse son of **Fr. Mosse** was bapt the sixteenth d.
John Hardacre son of **Thom's Hardacre** bapt theighteenth

Francis Whitehead son of Fr: Whiteheade bapt the thirtieth d.
February Bridget Stainton d: of Michael Stainton bapt the second
of Feb.

Lawrence Marton son of Henry Marton baptized the sixth day
1625 George Stead son of Michael Stede bapt third of April 1625
Grace Lawrence d. of Edmond Lawrence bapt the same day
Isabell Newton d. of W^m Newton bapt the eighth daye
Henry Snowden son of Tho: Snowden bapt the tenth day
John Steade son of Francis Steade bapt the same day
Grace Cave d. of Arthure Cave bapt the same daye
Jane Baildon d. of Thom's Baildon bapt the same d.

Elizabeth Daide d. of Christoph^r D: bapt the foure & twenth d.

May. Anne Streete d. of Jeffrey Streete bapt first of May
Anne Watson d. of Xpofer Watson bapt the same day
Dorothie Gaunt d. of Jo Gaunt baptized the same day
Margaret Mytton d. of John Mitton bapt the sixth day
Will'm Furnesse son of Walter Furnes bapt the xvth daye
Will'm Chowler son of W^m Chowler bapt the same day
Mary Appleyard d. of Rob't Appleyrd bapt the xvijth daye
Richard Holmes son of Richard Holmes bapt the xxth day
Matthew Dunwell son of W^m Dunw: bapt the xxijth day
Christofer Tasker son of Myles Tasker bapt the xxvijth d.
John Hartley son of John Hartley bapt the xxixth day
Mary Pickard d. of John Pickard bapt the same day

June. Thomas England son of Christofer England bapt 2^d of June

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vic^{cus} ib^m

An^o dni 1625 ut in priore pagina

[35

June ut Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes bapt the v^t of June
in p^{ore} Christofer Thomas son of Mawger Thom's the same day
pag. Mary Jackson d. of Richard Jackson bapt the same day

Thomas Clapham son of Thomas Clapham bapt the xijth day
Ruth Clough daughter of Xpofer Clough bapt the xixth daye
Margaret Bickerdike d. of Alexand^r Bick: bapt the 24th d:
Walter Hawkworth son of S^r Richard Hawkworth k^t bapt the 29th d.

July. Mary Nickolls daughter of Abraha' N. the tenth of July
Will'm Mawnbye son of Thomas Mawn: bapt the fifteenth day
Jane Mawde daught^r of Anthonye M: bapt the seventeenth d.
Xpofer Tidswell son of Will'm Tydswell bapt the foure & twentieth d.
John Mirtfeild son of John Mirtfeild bapt the same daye
Francis Midgeley son of Sam: Midgeley bapt the same daye
Margaret Curtice daug. of Will'm Curtice bapt the last of July

August. Dorothie Furnesse d. of Rob't Furnesse bapt the 7th of August
Isabell Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same daye
Elizabeth Laycocke d. of Thom's Laycocke bapt the ninthe d.
Walter Roades son of James Rodes bapt the xijth of August a.
John Bartlet son of Nich'as Bartlet bapt the xxjth daie
Xpofer Marshall son of John Marshall bapt the xxiiijth daie
John Thomlinson son of W^m Thomlinson bapt the xxvijth d.
Jane Wrose daughter of John Wrose bapt the same daie
Edmond Towneley son of Rob't Towneley gent bapt the xxxth d.

- Septemb^r Marye Stead d. of Henry Stead bapt the fiftē daye
 Jane Bradley d. of Nicholas Bradley bapt the ninth day
 Alice Garnet d. of Peter Garnet bapt the eleventh day
 Paul Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the xvijth d.
 Will'm Barron son of Peter Barron bapt the same daie
 Isabell Scatchard d. of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the same day
 Thom's Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson bapt the xxvth daie
 Mary Smith d. of Martin Smith bapt the nyne & twentieth d.
- October Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 9th daye
 Elizabeth Hall d. of Will'm Hall bapt the same daye
 Will'm Tennant sonne of James Tennant bapt the tenth daye
 Francis Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the one & twentieth d.
 Henry Sikes son of Edmond Sikes bapt the xxijth daye
 Will'm Siggeswicke son of Will'm Siggeswicke bapt the xxvijth daye
- Novemb^r William Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the sixteenth
 daye
 Elizabeth Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twentieth daie
 Thomas Whitehead son of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the 27th daye
 Anne Rogerson d. of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daye
 Lawrence Flesh^r son of Law: Flesher [tanner *interpolated*] bapt the
 last day of Novemb.
- Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vicarius ib'm
 An^o d'ni 1625 & a'no 1626 [36
- Margaret Nayle daughter of Henry Naile bapt the fourth of Decemb^r
 B Grace Barker daughter of Thomas Barker bapt the same day
 Frances Cave daughter of Will'm Cave bapt the eight & twentieth day
 Frances Marshall d. of Francis Marshall bapt the one & twentieth day
- January Richard Rodes son of Richard Rodes bapt the second day
 of Janu:
 Katheren Hunter a bastard of Frances Hunters bapt the sixt daie
 John Procter son of Thomas Procter bapt the fifteenth day
 George Fletch^r son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the two & twentieth d.
 Elizabeth Bradforth daught^r of Rich: Bradford bapt the same d.
 [Richard *written over an erasure*] Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt
 the nine & twentieth day
 Henry Stannadge son of Rob't Stannadge bapt the same daye
 Anne Hobson daughter of Peter Hobson bapt the same daye
- February Francis Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the seventh
 day of F:
 John Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the twelfth daye
 Jacob Ellsworth son of William Ellsworth bapt the same daie
 Thomas Walshey son of Mathew Walshey bapt the same daye
 Katherine Dunwell d: of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xiiijth daye
 Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the xixth day
 Sara Singleton d. of Mary Sing: & Richard Wilson bapt xxth d. a
 bastard
- March Thom's Wayte son of Will'm Wayte bapt the fiftē of March
 Rosomund Massie d: of Thomas Massie bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Thomson d: of Thomas Thomson bapt the same day
 Xpofer Bell son of Francis Bell bapt the twelfth daie

- Nicholas Pawson son of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day
 Alice Hudson d. of Stephen Hudson bapt the same daie
 1626 Lawrence Cowburne son of Richard Cowburne bapt the xxvjth
 of March
- Aprill Anne Hawkerigge d. of Will'm Hawkerigge bapt the sixt of Aprill
 Mary Cissales d. of Abraham Cissales bapt the tenth day
 Anne Trewlove d. of Henry Trewlove bapt the xjth of Aprill
 Richard Riley son of Robert Ryley bapt the sixteenth daye
 Robert Browne son of Anthony Browne bapt the two & twentieth d.
 Marie Brearey d. of John Brearey bapt the xxxth day
- May George Burnett son of Thomas Burnet baptized the xjth of May
 John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes bapt the fifthenth daye
 William Bartlett son of John Bartelett bapt the xvth day
 Anne Pickard daughter of Francis Pickarde bapt the xxjth day
 Samuel son of Alice Berrie & Samuel Hall bapt the xxijth d.
 Christofer Hewit son of Thom's Hewit a strangr bapt xxvijth day
 Lawrence Hunton son of Gabriel Hunton bapt the xxixth d.
- June Will'm Steade son of Thom's Steade bapt the fourth of June 1626
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm
 Anno d'ni 1626 ut in parte prioris pagine [37
- June John Denison son of Agnes Den: & of Gervase Biggin bapt xth day
 Joseph Gill son of Will'm Gill bapt the eleaventh of June
 Anne Tidswell d. of Will'm Tidswill bapt the xvjth daye
 John Roger son of George Roger bapt the 17th daye
 Isabell Wayte daughter of Willm Wayte bapt the xxiiijth daye
 John Lambert son of Rob't Lambert bapt the xxvth daye
- July Rob't Irish son of Robert Irish bapt the second of July
 Richard Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the same daye
 John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes bapt the same daie
 Margaret Marshall d. of Robert Marshall bapt the same daye
 William Robinson son of William Robinson bapt the ninth daye
 Will'm Holdsworth son of Grace Holdsworth a bastard bapt the
 same d.
- Elizabeth Apleyard d. of Will'm Apleyard bapt the xvjth day
 Beatrix Rishworth d. of Christopher Rishworth bapt the same day
 Anne West d. of Richard West bapt the eight & twentieth daye
- August Thom's Garnett son of John Garnett bapt the sixt of Auguste
 John Staynton son of Michael Stayneton bapt the 13th day
 Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the twentieth day
 Mary Robinson d. of George Robinson bapt the same daye
 Mary Ryles daughter of Henry Ryles bapt the xxvijth day
- Septemb^r Dorothy Marshall d. of Xpofer Marshall bapt the 3^d of
 Septemb^r
 Mercy Elsworth d. of David Elsworth bapt the same daye
 Grace Hartley d. of John Hartley bapt the xth daye
 Mary Rodes d. of Will'm Rodes bapt the xjth daye
 Robert Smith son of Simon Smith bapt the xvijth daye
 Achillis Smith d. of Simon Smith bapt the seventeenth daye
 John Sikes son of Thomas Sikes bapt the same daye
 Thomas Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 23th daye

- October Mary Martin d. of Henry Martin bapt the first of Octobr
 John Snawden son of Thomas Snawden bapt the viijth day
 Mary Jenning d. of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye
 John Nickolls son of Abraham Nickolls bapt the xvth daye
 Thomas Hartley son of Mathew Hartley bapt the 22th daye
 John Warde son of Anthony Warde bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Hardcasle d. of Luke Hardcasle bapt the same day
 Lawrence Hackman son of Edward Hackman bapt the 27th daye
 November Anne Baylie daughter of Will'm Baylie bapt the first of
 November
 Will'm Gledall son of Samuell Gledall bapt the fite daye
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm
 An^o d'ni 1626 et 1627 [38
 November Mary Bradley d. of Richard Bradley bapt the xxiiiijth d.
 ut in p^ore Margaret Mirfeild daught^r of Richard Mirfeild bapt
 pa. 1626 xxvjth d.
 Dece'b^r Henry Pulleine son of Francis Pull: bapt theight of Decembr
 Will'm Bolton son of Will'm Bolton bapt the Tenth d.
 Will'm Waterhouse son of W^m Wat^house bapt xvijth d.
 Will'm Curtice son of William Curtice bapt y^e xxjth day
 Jane Thomson da: of Thomas Thomson bapt the xxiiijth d.
 January Dorothe Birche d. of John Birch baptised the first of Januarye
 Christopher Bartelett son of Nicholas Bartelett bapt vij^t of Jan:
 Isabell Pulleine d. of John Pulleyne bapt the one & twentieth d.
 Maior Mawde son of Will'm Mawde bapt the eight & twentieth d.
 February Suzanna Pawson daughter of Thomas Pawson bapt the 4th
 of Febru:
 Xpian Beanelandes d. of Rob't Beanelandes bapt the same daye
 Mary Hogge daughter of Lawrence Hogge bapt the same day
 Mary Wayte daughter of John Wayte bapt the eighteenth d.
 Richard Rodes & Elizabeth Rodes son & daught^r of James R. bap.
 24th d.
 Jane Thackwray d. of John Thackwray baptized the xxvth daye
 March Xpofer Wright son of Richard Wright bapt the 4th of March
 John Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the same daye
 Henry Parker son of Richard Parker bapt the eleaventh daye
 Lawrence West son of Anthony West bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Pawson daughter of Will'm Pawson bapt the same d.
 Jane Scarbrough daughter of Nicholas Scar. bapt the 13th d.
 Alice Bayldon d. of Peter Bayldon bapt the fifteenth daye
 Thomas Brearey son of Xpofer Brerey bapt the 16 of March
 Will'm Sowden a bastard was baptized the 18 daye
 Will'm Benson son of Olyver Benson bapt the same day
 Alice Cryer d. of Richard Cryer bapt the thre & twentieth day
 Anno d'ni 1627
 March Francis Hardacreson of Thom's Hardacre bapt the xxvjth of March
 Elizabeth Kaye d. of Richard Kaye bapt the same day
 Mary Whitehead daughter of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the 27th day
 Aprill Thomas Brigland son of Edward Brigland a bastard b. the 5^t
 of Apri

- John Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the 15th of Aprill
 Xpofer Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the same daie
 Elizabeth Paycocke d. of Thomas Paycocke bapt the same day
 Elizabeth Furnis daught^r of Walt^r Furnis bapt the same day viz^t
 15th A:
 Will'm Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the 22th daie
 Robert Holmes son of Robert Holmes bapt the same daie
 Xpofer Dayde son of Thomas Dayde bapt the 29th daie
 Maye Alice Streete dau: of Jeffrey Street b: the 3^d daie of Maye
 Richard Marcer son of Alexand^r Marcer bapt the same daie
 Anno Domini 1627 [39
 Maye Mar: Dayde daught^r of Christopher Dayde bapt the same day
 viz^t 6^t
 Ellin Newton daughter of John Newton bapt the xjth day
 Thomas Parker son of Thomas Parker b: the 15th daie
 John Brockden son of Rob't Brockden bapt the 16th day
 Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles bapt the 6^t of Maye
 Robert Curtice son of Ralphe Curtice bapt the same daie
 June [blank] Wrose son of John Wrose b: the 17th of June
 Stephen Hall son of Will'm Hall bapt the 22th daie
 Julie Xpofer Scatchard son of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the first of Julie
 George Browne son of Will'm Browne bapt the 2^d of Julie
 Anne Foster daught^r of Thomas Foster bapt the same daie
 Jonas Chowler son of Will'm Chowler bapt the 8th daie
 August Michaell Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 12^t of
 August
 Jane Stead daught^r of Michaell Stead bapt the 19th daie
 Elizabeth Flesher daught^r of John Flesher b: the same day
 September Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher Clarke b: the
 2^d of Septem:
 Richard Browne son of John Browne bapt the same daie
 Marie Bayldon daught^r of Thomas Baildon bapt the same day
 Judith Midgley daught^r of Samuell Midgley bapt the ixth daie
 Margaret Scroope bast. d: of Marie Scroope bapt the same d:
 Margaret Dunwell d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the xvjth
 Elizabeth Harrison da: of John Harrison bapt the same daie
 Anne Stead d: of Francis Stead bapt the xxixth daie
 October Jane Pickard d: of John Pickard bapt the vijth of Octobr
 Anne Rishworth daughter of Xpofer Rishworth b: the same daie
 Alice Huddleston d: of Will'm Huddleston b: the same daie
 John Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the xijth daie
 Elizabeth Blackburne d: of Thomas Blackburne the same day
 Abraham Pollard son of James Pollard b: the xxjth daie
 Margaret Rodes d: of Richard Rodes b. the same daie
 George Marshall son of John Marshall bapt the same daie
 Elizabeth & Katherine Hobson twinnes of Gilbert Hobson the same d.
 John Whitehead son of Frances Whitehead the xxvijth daie
 Alice Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same daie
 November Robert Appleyeard son of Rob't Appleyeard b: the 4th
 of Novem:

- Willi'm Wattson son of Xpofer Wattson the xvjth daye
 Margaret Wayte d: of Will'm Wayte b: the same daye
 Isabell Hartley d: of John Hartley b: the xvijth daye
 Beatrix Cheldray d: of Thom's Cheldray bapt the xxijth daye
 John Halliday son of Will'm Halliday bapt the xxvth daye
 Will'm Rogerson son of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daie
 Rosamund Hall d: of Samuell Hall bapt the same daye
 December. Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker the 2^d of December
 John Lambe son of Will'm Lambe bapt the ninth daye
 Hester Bateson d: of Samuell Bateson b: the xxijth daye
 Januarie. Will'm Stead son of Henry Stead bapt the first of Januarie
 Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [40
 Januarie John Nickols son of John Nickols bapt the xvjth day of Feb:
 ut in priore 1627
 pagina John Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xiiijth of Januarie
 Februarie Mary Earnshawe d: of Luke Earnshawe bapt the xth of
 February
 Richard Curtice son of Thom's Curtice bapt the xvth daye
 Anne Smith daughter of Will'm Smith bapt the xxjth daye
 Robert Thomas son of Mauger Thomas bapt the xxiiijth daie
 Elizabeth Staynton d: of Michaell Staynton bapt the same d:
 March. Margaret Richardson d: of Rob^t Richardson b: the ixth of March
 David Brearey son of John Brearey bapt the xiiijth daye
 Elizabeth Bradley d: of Richard Bradley bapt the xvth daye
 Will'm Whitehead son of Will'm Whiteheade bapt the same daye
 Michaell West son of Richard West bapt the nineteenth daye
 Anno domini 1628
 March Isabell Wayte d: of George Wayte bapt the xxviiijth of March
 April Edmond Sikes son of Edward Sikes bapt the xiiijth of April
 Robert Foster son of Will'm Foster bapt the xvth daye
 Marie Towneley d: of Robert Towneley bapt the xvjth day
 Anne Bradforth d: of Michaell Bradforth b: the xvijth
 Samuell Coates son of John Coates bapt the xxth daye
 Thomas Procter son of Tho: Procter bapt the xxvijth daie
 Maie. Sara Marshall d: of Robert Marshall bapt the 4th of Maie
 John Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt the xxijth daie
 Grace Nickson d: of Robert Nickson bapt the xxvth daie
 June. Christopher Robinson son of John Robinson b: the first of June
 John Killinbecke son of Xpofer Killinbecke bapt the same daye
 Anne Furnisse d: of Robert Furnis the same day also bapt
 Francis Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the 2^d daye
 Margaret Burnett d: of George Burnett bapt the 3^d of June
 Elizabeth Rodes d: of Will'm Rodes bapt the xvth of June
 Ellin Dunwell a bast. of Elizabeth Dunwells b: the same daie
 Will'm Lupton son of Xpofer Lupton bapt the xxixth daye
 Julie Mary Browne d: of Will'm Browne b: the vjth of Julye
 Isabell England d: of Xpofer England bapt the vijth daye
 Margaret Whitehead d: of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the xxth
 John Pape son of Henrie Pape bapt the same daie
 Elizabeth Forrest d: of Richard Forrest bapt the same day

- Marie Flesher d. of Law. Flesher bapt the same daye
 Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley bapt the 27th daye
 Thomas Fairefax son of Charles Fairefax Esq^r b: the last daye
 August Will'm Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 3^d of August
 Anne Furnisse d. of Walter Furnisse b: the same daye
 Francis Thomson d: of John Thomson bapt the same daye
 Margaret Standage d: of Thomas Standage bapt the xth daye
 Grace Pomfrett d: of Richard Pomfrett bapt the xxiiijth daye
 Ita testor ego Willi'mus Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1628, et anno 1629 [41
- Septemb^r Anthony Newton son of Will'm Newton b: the 5^t of Septemb^r
 Lawrence Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the vijth daye
 John Sissales son of Abraham Sissales bapt the xxjth daye
 Thomas Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the same daye
 Suzanna Jenning d: of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye
 Ellin Hardcastle d: of Luke Hardcastle bapt the same daye
 October Michaell Dunwell son of Anthonie Dunwell bapt the vth of
 October
 Will'm Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the same daye
 Benjamin Lobley son of James Lobley bapt the xijth daye
 Constantine Sheafeild son of Will'm Sheafeild bapt the same daye
 Will'm Curtice son of W^m Curtice bapt the same daye
 Matthew Wallshaye son of Matthew Wallshey b: the xxvjth daye
 Ussile Dalton d: of John Dalton Esq^r b: the same daye
 November. Alice Scatchard d: of Xpofer Scatchard b: the ixth of
 November
 John Nayle son of Henrie Nayle b: the same daye
 John Oddie a bastard of Grace Oddie bapt the 10th of No:
 Lawrence Gell a bast. of Katherine Gell b: the xvjth of No:
 Marie Knowles d: of Will'm Knowles bapt the xxiiijth day
 December Thomas Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the vijth of
 December
 Januarye Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the first of Januarie
 Nicholas Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the vjth of Janu:
 Will'm Beanelands son of Rob^t Beanelandes bapt the xvijth day
 Jane Smith d: of Martin Smith bapt the same daie
 Richard Hogg son of Law: Hogge bapt the xxvth daye
 Xpofer Whitehead son of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the same daye
 Marie Rodes d: of Xpofer Rodes bapt the same daye
 Katherine Marshall d: of Francis Marshall bapt the xxxjth daye
 Februarye. Issabell West d: of Anthonie West b: the first of Februarie
 Rob^t Apleyard son of Will'm Apleyard bapt the same daye
 Will'm Ellsworth son of David Ellsworth bapt the ixth daye
 John Tennant son of John Tennant bapt the xiiijth daie
 Richard Burnett son of Thomas Burnett bapt the xvjth daye
 Achilis Waddington son of Rob^t Waddington bapt the same daye
 Sisselee Walker d: of Richard Walker bapt the same daye
 March. Xpofer Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall b: the xvth of March
 Jane Riley d: of Robt Ryley bapt the same daye
 Elizabeth Fletcher d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 22th of March

Anno Domini Jesu. 1629

Aprill. Anne Nelson d. of George Nelson bapt the 6^t of Aprill
 Thomas the supposed son of Thomas Thackray bapt the twelft day
 Elizabeth Norfolke d: of W^m Norfolke bapt the same daie
 Thomas Warde son of Richard Warde bapt the xixth daie
 Thomas Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the same daie
 Helen Richardson d: of Robert Richardson b: the same daie

Aprill. 17.

Anno domini 1629

[42

May William Boulton son of Thomas Boulton bapt the 3^d of May
 Marie Wayte d: of Will^m Wayte b: the same daie
 Katherine Dunwell daught^r of Will. bapt the 10th daie
 George Parker son of Xpofer Parker bapt the 14th daie
 Grace Wrose d: of Thomas Wrose bapt the 23th daie
 June Elizabeth Parker d: of Richard Parker bapt the 14th of June
 John Tidswell & Will^m Tidswell sonnes of William Tidswell baptized
 the three & twentieth daie
 July Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde b: the 5^t of Julie
 Elizabeth Richardson d: of Will^m Richardson b: the 28th daie
 Thomas Nicholson son of Henrie Nich^lson bapt the 12^t daie
 Alice Paycocke d: of Thomas Paycocke
 Robert Atkinson son of John Atkinson bapt the 23th daie
 Bridgett Stead d. of Michaell Stead bapt the 26th daie
 Aug: Thomas Flesher son of Law: Flesher bapt the 2^d of August
 Francis Pulleyne son of John Pulleyne bapt the 23th daie
 Sept. Thomas Browne son of William Browne bapt the 3^d of Septemb^r
 Thomas Litlewood son of Francis Litlewood bapt the 5th day
 William Dalton son of John Dalton Esq^r bapt the sixt daye
 Peter Bayldon son of Peter Baildon bapt the same daie
 Margaret Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same day
 Margaret Bell d: of John Bell bapt the twentieth daie
 Richard Chadwicke son of Richard Chadwicke bapt the 27th daie
 Octob^r. Will^m Hall son of Samuell Hall bapt the fourth of October
 Francis Pulleyne son of Francis Pulleyne bapt the same daie
 Novem: Andrew Mosse son of Francis Mosse bapt the first of November
 Nicholas Monckton son of Alexand^r Monckton b: the 12^t daie
 Jane Lambe daught^r of William Lambe bapt the same daie
 Thomas Procter son of Henry Procter Gent bapt the xxiith daye
 Tobith Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton bapt the xxixth daie
 Will^m Cowling son of John Cowlinge bapt the same daie
 Mary Staynton daught^r of Michaell Stainton b: the same day
 Decemb^r Thomas Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the 5^t of Decemb^r
 Xpofer Turner son of Xpofer Turner baptized the 13th daie
 Henry Pape son of Henry Pape baptized the same daye
 Grace [*altered from Jane*] Mercer d: of Richard Mercer baptized the
 same daye
 Robert Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the xvijth day
 Issabell Rodes daught^r of James Rodes bapt the same daie
 Will^m Scott son of James Scott baptized the 26th daie
 Januar: Alice Chowler d: of Will^m Chowl^r b: the 4th of Januarie

- Rosamond Rogerson d. of Thomas Rogerson b: the tenth daie
 Christofer West son of Richard West bapt the 18th daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Anno d'ni 1629 et an'o 1630 [43]
- January Elizabeth Waddington d: of George Waddington b: the
 ut in priore 17th day
 pagina Jervice Baildon son of Thomas Baildon bapt the xxxjth day
 Grace Scarbrough d: of Nicholas Scarbrough b: the same day
 Thomas Whitehead son of Francis bapt the 14th day of February
 George Ward son of Anthony Warde bapt the xxjth day
 B Edmund Barker son of Thomas Barker bapt the xxvijth daye
 Anne Pollard d: of James Pollard b: the 7th of March
 Anno Domini 1630
- M^rch William Marshall son of Robert Marshall b: the 29th March
 [blank] Brearey d: of Christofer Brearey b: the same daie
 Aprill Anne Waddington d: of George bapt the 4^t of Aprill
 Richard Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the 11th of Aprill
- June Sara Wrose d: of John Wrose bapt the 6^t of June
 Mary Bartlott dau: of Nicholas B: b: the sixt daie
 James Sporner son of James Sporner the 20th daie
 Alice Procter d: of Thomas P: the same daie
 George Burnett son of George B: b: the 30th daie
 Edmond Jenning son of Will'm Je: 18th of Julie
 Marie Wattson d: of Richard Watson b: the same daie
 Isabell dau: of Robert Apleyard bapt the same daie
 Christofer Englande son of Thomas England 25th daie
- August Mary daught^r of John Mirfeild bapt the first of August
 Mary daught^r of Benjamin Dishforth bapt the same daie
 John Longe son of Xpofer Longe b: the 22th daie
 Anne Hogge daught^r of Lawrence Hogge bapt the 29th
- 7 ber. Xpofer Garnett son of John Garnett the 12^t of Septemb^r
 Will'm Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the 14th daie
- 8 ber. John son of John Pickard the 10th of October
 Thomas son of Thomas Snawden the same day baptized
 George son of Robert Richardson bapt the same daie
 Elizabeth d: of Christofer Whitehead the same day
 Elizabeth d: of Richard Whitehead the 24th daie
 Stephen Hartley son of Samuell Hartley 31th daie
 Will'm Waynman son of Edmond bapt the same daie
- 9 ber Wylfrey Bradley son of Richard Bradley 7^t November
 George Ward son of Xpofer Warde the 14th day
 Anne Dade d: of Christofer Dade the 21th daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Ryley the 5^t of December
 Anne Bradley daught^r of John Bradley the 12th daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Richard Potterton Henry Whawley churchwardens
 Anno dom'i 1630 [44]
- 10 ber. Isabell Knowles d: of W^m Knowles the 19th of December
 Mary Ward daught^r of Jane Ward a bastard 22th daie
 John Wattson son of Christofer Watson bapt the 27th of Decemb^r

Ja'uary Isabell Wardman son of John Wardm' 9th of January
 Margery daught^r of Richard Bradley bapt the 13th daie
 Anne Daide d: of Xpofer Dade bapt the same daie. Farneley Dades
 John Dalton son of John Dalton Esquire bapt the 19th daie
 Henry son of Henry Martin bapt the 20th daie
 Xpofer son of Francis Pickard bapt the 6th of February
 Margarett Sissan d: of Abraham the same daie bapt
 Helen Fairfax daught^r of Charles Fairfax Esquire 15th daie
 George son of George Waite the 26th daie
 Mary Holmes dau: of Francis Holmes the 27th daie bapt:
 March Jane Dunwell d: of Nicholas Dunwell the 4th March
 Richard Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 6th March
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1631.
 March. Anthony son of Tymothie Barnes bapt the 28th of March
 Aprill Anne Ward d: of Thomas Ward bap: the 3^d of Aprill
 Abraham son of George Nelson the same daie baptized
 Luke son of Luke Hardcastle bapt the 17th of Aprill
 Isabell daught^r of Jeffrey Pickard the same daie bapt
 Maie Frances d: of Christofer Scatchard b: the 15th of May
 Walter son of Thomas Thackwraie bapt the 19th daie
 Grace d: of John Garnett the 23th of Maie
 Thomas son of W^m Hudlestone bapt the last of Maie
 Mary d: of Peter Butler B: the same daie
 June Christofer son of Christofer Shawe B: the 3^d of June
 Christofer Wensley son of Law: Wensley the 19th of June
 William Walker son of Jeremy Walker the 19th daie
 Julie Christofer son of Arthure Cave bapt the 5th of July
 Thomas Cow: son of John Cowling the 24th of Julie
 Magdalen d. of John Bell bapt the same daie
 Thomas son of Peter Barrand the 31th of Julie
 Anne d: of William Browne b: the 8th of August
 Isabell d: of Lawrence Flesher tann' b: the 15th of Aug:
 Frances d: of Christo: Pickard b: the 21th of August
 Thomas son of John Brearey the same daie
 7 ber Nichol. son of Anthony Dunwell the 4th of Septemb^r
 Francis son of Alexand^r Monckton B: the same daie
 Christofer son of Will Browne 4th of September
 Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison
 Thomas Procter Xpofer x Shawes m'ke
 Anno domini Jesu 1631
 Septemb^r. Margaret D: of Thomas Rogerson B: the 18th of Sept
 John Norfolke son of Will. Norfolke the 25th daie
 William son of Henry Thackwray bapt the 29th daie
 John son of William Wayte the 25th of Septemb^r
 Octob^r Anne d. of Henry Stead the Second of October
 Judith d. of Thomas Foster the 2^d of October afores^d
 Dorotheie d. of Thomas Thomson bapt the 9th daie
 Jonas son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 16th daie Octobris
 Mary d. of John Mitton bapt the same daie
 John son of John Thomson the 30th of October

[45

- Nove'ber William son of Will. Apleyard the 6th of November
 Christofer son of John Flesher the same daie baptized
 Decemb^r Ellin d: of Francys Mosse the 4th of December
 Grace d. of Henry Stringer the 11th daie
 Gartrude d: of George Burnett the 18th daie
 Isabell d: of Anthony Warde the same daie
 Hanna d. of Thomas Wrose the 26th daie
 January John son of John Pulleyne the 8th of Januarie
 Will'm son of Robert Waddington the same daie
 Mary d: of Richard Clyffe the same daie
 William Burnet son of Thomas Burnett the 15th day
 William son of W^m Hall the same daie
 John son of Thomas Bayldon the 22th daie
 Beatrix d. of John Rodes the same daie
 Edmond a bast. son of Dorotheie Sowden the same day
 Anne & Elizabeth d: of Law: Denison the 30th
 *Mauger son of Peter Baildon the second of February
 February. Leonard son of Thomas Holmes 5th of Februarie
 Mary d: of John Dalton Esquire the eight daie
 Mary d: of Thomas Paycocke the 26th of Febru:
 Miles Cox son of Lyndley Cox the 7th of March
 March Anne Curtice d: of Tho: Curtice the 18th of March
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1632
 April. William son of Charles Fairfax bapt the 2^d of April (Esquire)
 Anne daug. of Christofer Parker baptized the same daie
 Robert son of Robert Dyneley Esquire bapt the fite daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray bapt the 25th daie
 Agnes d. of William Dunwell bapt the same daie
 Isabell a bastard of William Harrison of Leedes bapt the 28th daie
 Cuthbert son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the sixt of Maie
 Isabell d: of Edward Hancocke b: the 21th of April
 Isabell daughter of Edward Whitehead bapt the 22th day
 Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke
 Anno Domini Jesu 1632 [46
 May Elizabeth d: of William Holmes bapt the 27th of Maie p^rd
 June Robert son of Xpofer Turner bapt the third of June [Julie *erased*]
 George son of Robert Beanelandes bapt the 24th of June
 Isabell d. of Richard Bradforth bapt the same day
 Julie John son of John Browne bapt the sixt of Julie
 Guy son of Brian Palmes esquire bapt the 25th daie
 Gartrude daughter of John Marshall bapt the same day viz^t the
 25th day
 Aug. John son of William Smith bapt the fite of August
 John son of John Wrose bapt the same daie aforesaid
 Katherine daught^r of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day
 Isabell d. of William Rhodes bapt the same day
 Mary d: of Christofer Lupton bapt the same day viz^t 5^o Aug:
 Richard son of Will'm Lambe the 12th day baptized
 Anne daughter of Michaell Stead the same day bapt

* This entry interpolated by Mr. Harrison the vicar and his initials placed in the margin.

Sept. Christofer son of Francis Whitehead bapt the 2^o of September
 Dorothe daug: of Ralphe Curtice bapt the 9^o daie
 Frances d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the same daie of Sept.
 Grace d: of William Browne bapt the same daie
 Mary daught^r of John Hartley the 30th of September
 Octob^r. John son of Robert Hopkinson of Birstall bapt at Otley when
 the plague was in Birstall the Seaventh of October
 John son of Edward Yates bapt the 21th day of Octob^r
 Alice d. of William Jenninges bapt the same daye
 Dorothe d: of Thomas Standage bapt the 27th of October
 John son of Samuell Hartley bapt the 4th of November
 Jane daughter of Will'm Curtice bapt the same daie
 Dorothe d: of Edward Sykes bapt the same daie
 Mary d: of Jeremie Walker bapt the 11th daie
 Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the 23th day of Novemb^r
 January. Jonas son of Martin Smith bapt the first of January
 William son of Robert Holmes bapt the 20th daie
 John son of James Scott bapt the same daie
 Alice d. of Nicholas Scarbrough the same day bapt
 Richard son of Richard Walker bapt the 27th daie
 Mary d: of Jeffrey Pickard bapt the 27th daie
 February Grace daughter of Christofer Scatchard the 17th of February
 Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray the 24^o day bapt
 Grace daughter of William Moore bapt the same daie
 March John son of Richard Mercer bapt the 3^o of March
 Francys son of Stephen Pulleyne the 10th day
 Anne daug. of Lawrence Flesher younger bapt the 10th day
 Will'm son of Samuell Midgley bapt the 24th day
 Thomas son of Henry Ryles bapt the same day of March
 Anno domini Jesu. 1633
 March. William son of William Baylie bapt the 30th of March
 Aprill John son of Xpofer Appleyeard the 7th of April
 Sara [*altered from* Judith] d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the same day
 aforesaid
 John son of John Eastburne bapt the 14th day
 Matthew son of Matthew Wansworth bapt the same day
 Bryan Fairfax* son of Charles Fairfax Bapt the Aprilis,
 anno predicto
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vic'us ib'm 48 bapt.
 Anno domini Jesu 1633 [47
 May Thomas filius Annæ Potterton illegit' quinto die Ba[pt]
 Judith filia Henrici Pape bapt' 24^o Maij p'dict'
 June Willimus fil' Lawrencij Willson 2^o Junij bapt'
 Euphan filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' eodem die predict'
 Johannes fil' Xpoferi Shawe baptizat' fuit nono die
 Alicia fil' Michael' Laycocke bapt' eodem die
 Elizabetha filia Joh'es Bell eodem die bapt' viz' nono
 Thomas filius Johannis Bradley bapt' 14^o die
 Judith Attkinson filia Joh'is Attkinson 16^o die baptiz.

* This entry is very indistinct. The name Bryan Fairfax has been written in by a modern hand.

- Xpofer fil' Richardi Parker bapt' fuit eodem die
 Helena filia Thomæ Rogerson bapt' fuit eodem die viz^t 16^o
 Alicia filia Margaretæ Teale illegit' bapt' fuit 16^o die p^d'
 July Anthonius filius Will'imi Ward bapt' fuit Septimo Julij
 August Percevallus fil' Alexandri Monckton 4^o die
 Anna filia Johanni Cowling bapt' fuit eodem die }
 Anna filia Maior Thomas eodem die bapt' fuit }
 Guilielmus filius Lawrencij Wensley bapt' eodem die viz^t 4^o }
 Barbar filia Johannis Shawe bapt' 4^o die predict'
 Maria filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' 11^o die
 Margareta Batt fil' Henrici Batt bapt' fuit 22^{do} die
 Katherina filia Guilielmi Wayte bapt' 26^o die
 September Christofer [*written over an erasure*] fil' Rob'ti Appleyeard
 primo die
 Robertus filius Johannis Ellyson bapt' fuit octavo die
 Jana fil' Johannis Thompson bapt' fuit eod' die
 Petrus filius Thomæ Jennings 22^o die baptiz: fuit
 Alexander filius Georgij Wayte bapt' fuit eod' die
 [*blank*] Joh'is Blackburne 22^{do}. John son of Robt Brockden 26th.
 [*Interpolated*]
 Elizabeth filia Georgij Waddington sexto Octobris
 Anna filia Will'imi Sigsweeke 13^o die Octobr' bapt' fuit
 October Maria fil' Jacobi Spurrier 13^o die
 Willi'mus filius Richardi Chadwicke 20^o die bapt' fuit
 Anna fil' Willi'mi Thomlinson bapt' 24^o Novembris }
 November Dorothea fil' Michael' Crosbie 24^o die }
 December Anna filia Guilielmi Hall primo die
 Robertus fil' Jacobi Exley baptiz' octavo die
 Anna fil' Luc' Hardcastle bapt' eodem die viz' octavo
 Maria fil' Xpoferi Dade bapt' fuit eod' die
 Francisc' filia Georgij Leedes bapt' fuit 15^o die
 Thomas fil' Joh'is Dalton Bapt' fuit ultimo die
 Januarie Richardus fil' Georgij Burnett 4^o die bapt'
 Maria filia Guiliel' Simpson bapt' 5^o Januarij
 Johannes fil' Xpoferi Rodes 12^o die bapt' fuit
 Maria filia Joh'is Garnett eod' die bapt' fuit
 Tobias filius Roberti Furness bapt' 16^o die Janu.
 Andreus fil' Francisci Moss bapt' fuit xxv^o die
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1633 a^oque Jesu 1634 [48
 Januarie Isabell filia Anthonij Exley 26^o die
 Anna Cave fil' Thomæ Cave bapt' fuit eodem die
 Dorothea filia Petri Hobson bapt' fuit ultimo die Januarij
 February Brianus fil' Briani Palmes ar. 2^o die Bap.
 Maria fil' Christ. Dobson bapt' fuit eod' die
 Maria filia Richardi Whitehead bapt' fuit nono die
 Anna filia Thomæ Nicholson bapt' 26^o die Februarij p^dict'
 Anno 1634
 March George Harrison son of Thom's Harrison bapt the 30th of M^rch
 Grace Pulleine daughter of John Pulleine the same day

- Jane Cox daughter of Lyndley Cox bapt the 31th day
 April Elizabeth Flesh^r daughter of Lawrence the fourth day
 Jane Tebbes daughter of John Tebbes bapt the sixt daye
 Grace Hall daughter of Samuel Hall the thirteenth day
 John Brockden son of John Brockden bapt the xxth daye
 John Nicholson son of John Nicholson the same daye
 William Midgley son of Samuel Midgley the xxvth
 William Raynerd son of Will'm Raynerd bapt the xxvijth day
 May. Grace Sampson daught^r of Thom's S: the third day
 Margaret Dyneley daught^r of Robt Dyneley Esq^r theight day
 Jane Bradley daughter of Nicholas Brad: the eleventh
 Arthure Cave son of Arth: Cave bapt the xvth day
 John Nickson son of John Nickson bapt theighteenth day
 John Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xxijth
 William Williamson son of Samuel Will: the xxijth
 John Thackwray son of John Thack: the xxvth daye
 June Sara Cave daught^r of Will'm Cave the first day
 Bridget Richardson daught^r of Rob't Rich: the same day
 Alice Crosley daught^r of W^m Crosley bapt the same day
 Isabell Sturdie daught^r of Will'm Sturdie the same day
 Gartrude Snowden d. of Thom's Snowden theightenth
 Jul. Will'm Taite son of W^m Taite baptized the sixt of July
 Alice Hackman d: of Edward Hackman bapt the same day
 John Butler son of Peter Butler the same day
 John Maudesley son of Richard Maud: the xxvijth day
 August Isabell Waite d. of Will'm Waite bapt the xth d.
 Thomas Thomson son of Tho: Thomson the seventeenth
 Thomas Clyffe son of Rich: Cliffe bapt the same day
 Leonard Holmes son of Thom's Holmes the same day
 Elizabeth Wensley daught^r of Lawrence W: the same daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Thomas Cave John Nickson
 Anno D'ni 1634 [49
 John Carvell son of [Henry *written over an erasure*] Carvell Clerke
 bapt the xxvijth of August aforesaid
 William Foster son of Will'm Fost^r bapt the thirtith day
 James Gells a bastard of Katherine Gells the same day
 Mary Marshall daught^r of Rob't Marshall the last daye
 Sept. Mary Richardson daught^r of Grace Richardson strang^r 4 of Septem
 Mary Milner daught of James Milner seventh of Septem:
 Jane Waite daught^r of Will'm Waite bapt the xiiijth day
 Robert Whalley son of Rob't Whalley bapt the xxvijth of Sept
 October Mary Waddington d. of Rob't Wad: bapt the fift day
 Lettice Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twelft day
 Mary Sunderland daughter of James Sund: bapt the xixth
 Ellen Charter d. of W^m Charter bapt at Denton theighteenth day
 Jane Dayde d. of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvjth day
 John Fairfax & Henry Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire were
 baptized theight & Twentieth daie of October 1634
 November Isabel Roger d. of Richard Roger bapt the second day

- Margaret Browne d. of Lawrence Browne the seventh day
 John Synder son of Henry Sinder bapt the nyynth daye
 George Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the sixteenth
 Jane Hartley d. of Samuel Hartley bapt the same day
 Thom's Curtice son of Thom's Curtice the same daye
 Thomas Baylie son of Abraham Baylie the same day
 December Mary Smith d. of W^m Smith bapt the seventh day
 Mary Bake daughter of Will'm Bake the same day
 Thomas Pacocke son of Thom's Paycocke bapt the xxvjth
 Januarie Mawde Dunwell d. of Nicholas D. theighteenth
 Thomas son of Thomas Blackburne the first of February
 Thomas son of Franc' Jackson the Tenth day
 Grace d: of Lawrence Caddy the xvth daie Baptized
 Richard son of Richard Bradley the xixth day bapt
 John son of Michael Crosby the xxijth day bapt
 Peter son of James Rodes the xxvijth day Bapt
 March William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the j^o of
 Isabell Walker daughter of Jeremy Walker theight day
 William Brockden son of George Brockden the same day
 Anne Procter daughter of Thom's Procter the xvth
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 Thomas Cave John Nickson
 Anno domini 1635 [50
 John Beanelands son of Robert Beanelands bapt vicesimo septimo
 Martij
 Dorothie daughter Thomas Cheldrey the last day
 April Anne daughter of Thom's Jenninges at Bayldon
 Thomas son of John Hirst of Tanfeilde the tenth day
 Francis sonne of Will'm Mason al's Lambe xijth
 William son of John Lambert the nineteenth day
 Lawrence so' of Lawrence Dynison the same daye
 Mary daughter of Thomas Dunwell the nineteenth day
 Elizabeth d. of John Eastburne the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hogge the same day
 Anne daughter of Lawrence Wilson before vz^t the 17
 May George son of Thomas Pickard the Tenth day
 Isabell daughter of Peter Baildon the fifteenth day
 James sonne of Thomas Bayldon the xxij daye
 Alice daughter of John Thackwray the foure & twentieth day
 June Will'm son of William Appleyeard the fourteenth day
 Thomas son of Percivell Browne the thirtieth day
 John son of Will'm Browne the same day
 John Curtice son of William Curtice yong^r xxijth
 Michael son of Thomas Stainton theight & twentieth
 Jane Whiteheade daughter of Will'm Whiteheade the same day
 Thomas Palmes son of Brian Palmes Esquire was baptized the xiiijth
 of June before thoughe her misplaced
 Robert sonne of Robert Nickson the Twelft of Julye
 Richard son of John Browne the xxvj^t of July

- August Georg son of Henry Ryles
 Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers and
 Grace daughter of John Elsworth bapt } the second day
 Henry & James sons of James Lyndley the sixteenth
 Francis Carricke a strang^r borne at Newall & sent into Cumberlande
 wth Alice his mother bapt xvjth
- Septem: Grace daught^r of John Wrose xiiijth
 Dorothie daught^r of Francis Whiteheade the xxth
 Martha daughter of Henry Nickolson xxvijth
 Margaret daught^r of James Spurier the same day
 Francis Knowles son of Will'm Kn: bapt xjth of Octobr
 William son of Thomas Thackray the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1635 [51
- October William Vavasour son of Thomas Vavasour son & heire
 apparant of W^m Vavasor Esq^{re} the xxth day
 Richard Hogge son of Robert Hogge baptized the xxjth day
 Mary daughter of James Battie bapt the xxvth day
 [*blank*] Flesher son of Edward Flesher non bapt [*sic*]
 Henry Shawe son of John Shawe bapt xvth of Nove'ber
 Robert Sykes son of Edward Sykes bapt the xxijth day
 George Laycock son of Michael Laycocke the same day
 Thomas Knolles son of Will'm bapt 29th of November
 Anne a bastarde of John Toller & Eliz. Pawson
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Denton
 Charles son of Robert Leatham bapt at Denton
- December John son of Thomas Dobson bapt thirteenth
 Toby son of Richard Parker the same daye
 Anne Warde daughter of Anthony Warde bapt the xxth day
 William Dawson son of Robert Dawson the same day
 Margaret Ellis daughter of John Ellis the same day
 Thomas son of Richard Bradley } their 3 bapt
 Margaret Smith daughter of Thom's Smith } the third of
 Susan daughter of William Browne } January
 William Hall son of Richard Hall baptized the Tenth day
 James son of William Whearter the seventeenth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Bridget Browne & Xpofer Edmondson was
 baptized the sixteenth day
 Jane Browne daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxijth
 Christofer Dade son of Christofer Dade the xxiiijth
 Grace daught^r of Thomas Hardacre the vijth of February
 Mary daughter of John Lister the same day
 George [son] of George Waddington baptized the xxvth day
 Mary daughter of Michael Crosbie the same day
 Will'm Smith son of John Smith was baptized at Denton the four-
 teenth of Februarie wherof I had no notice till the second of March
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Dento'
 Mary Warde daughter of Will'm Warde sixt of March
 Frances daughter of Lawrence Whitehead }
 Mary daughter of John Tidswell } xth day
 Prudence daughter of John Hartley }

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vic^{us} ib'm

Anno Domini Jesu 1636

[52]

Annoq' regni D'ni n'ri Caroli Anglie Scotiæ &c 12^{mo}

- March 27 John the son of James Bolland bapt
 Nicholas sonne of John Bradley the same day
 April the third Sara daughter of Xpofer Appleyerde
 Christofer son of Samuel Northe the same daye
 Alice daughter of William Marshall the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Mary Thomson & Tho: Cordley
 Anne daughter of Leonard Englande the Tenth day
 Thomas Caddie son of Lawrence Caddie the xvth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cave the seventeenth day
 May first of May Anne daughter of John Browne yong^r
 Christofer Hall son of William Hall and a bastard of Anne Hardisties
 called John begot by Richard Staynes bapt theight day
 Leonard Turner son of Xpofer Turner the fifteenth
 Robert Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey the same daye
 Anne Watson daughter of Richard Watson the same day
 Christofer son of John Hogge was baptized the xxvjth 26
 Margaret Lyndley daught^r of Guy Lindley the xxixth day
 Francis the sonne of Matthew Wansworth the same day
 June the sixth day Xpofer son of Luke Hardcastle baptized
 Michael son of Michael Nicholson baptized the nineteenth
 July Elizabeth Fawkes daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire was
 baptized the seventh daie
 William son of George Brockden the foure & twentieth day
 Mary Pawson daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day
 Grace Burnet daughter of George Burnet the xxvth day
 Thomas Brockden son of Robert Brockden
 Thomas Potterton son of Richard Pott^rton
 Achilles Waddington son of Robert Waddington
 and Martha Brockden daught^r of John B. } the
 } last
 } day
 August Mary daught^r of John Blakay at Denton 7th day
 Jeremie son of Thomas Warde the one & twentieth
 Thomas son of Thomas [Blackburne *written over an erasure*] theight
 & twentieth
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wensley the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker the same
 Thom's son of Peter Parkinson of Denton the same day
 Septemb^r. Anne daughter of Marke Lee theleventh d.
 Henry Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop
 and Francis son of John Garnet theighteenth day
 Anne Steade daughter of Peter Steade and
 John a bastarde of Anne Worth the xxvth day
 Anne Scatcharde d. of Christofer S. the second of October
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vic^o ib'm
 Anno D'ni 1636

[53]

- October A bastard of Jenet Mawnbies & Anthony Duwells was baptized
 & called Anthony the ninth day & an other Bastard of Mary,
 England called [*blank*]

Elizabeth Dunwell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell yonger was baptized
the first day of November

Novemb^r Elizabeth Hall daughter of Anthony Hall and } baptized the
Katherine Rodes daughter of James Rodes were } sixth day
Mary the daughter of William Huddleston the xjth day
Richard Hartley son of Samuel Hartley and Jane } xiiijth
Rodes daughter of Xpofer Rodes were baptized the } day
Grace daughter of William Cave the seven & twentieth day
George son of William Tayte the seven & twentieth day

December. Thomas Browne son of Percivall Browne, Walter son of
Thomas Smith, and Thomas Dobson son of Christofer Dobson
the fift day

Henry son of John Marshall baptized theleventh day
Judith Seward daughter of Rob't Seward the same daye
John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes theightenth day
Richard West son of Richard West } the 3.
Margaret daughter of Francis Marshall } 24th of
Thomas sonne of Samuel Leadbeater } December
John son of Nicholas Scarb: the xxvijth d.

Isabell Dyneley daughter of Robt Dyneley Esq^r third of January 1636
January Samuel Walker son of Xpofer Walker of Bramhop was bap-
tized theight daye

Ferdinando son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the nineteenth day
William son of John Tebbes the two & twentieth day
A bastarde childe of Anne Illingworthe the xvjth day
Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Foster of Denton &
Anne Illingworth daughter of John Illingworth of Denton aforesaid
baptized at Denton aforesaid the leave & concessio' of W^m
Harrison Vicar of Otley aforesaid Two & twentieth of January
1636 as all [yeis ?] baptized are or should have beene baptized
W.H.

Henry Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher & Grace Flesher daughter of
William Flesher were baptized nyne and twentieth daye

Febru: Anne daughter of Richard Cliffe fift day
Matthew Maymond son of Edmond M. the twelft day
John Eastburne son of Jo: Eastburne and } the
Margaret Jennings daughter of W^m Jen. } ninetenth
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Richardson the twelft of March 1636
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison Vic^o
Anno domini 1637

Peter son of Thomas Burnet bapt xxvjth day
Will'm sonne of John Thackray the same daye

Aprill Beatrice daught^r of Robert Hogge the sixtenth April
Isabell daught^r of Lawrence Wilson the same daye
Nicholas Lyndley son of John Lyndley the last day

May Rchard son of John Brerey the fourth of May
Margaret daught^r of Thom's Jennings the fift
Margaret d: of Lawrence Bradley the same day
& Thomas Amblers son called John the same day
Robert son of Thom's Blackburne y^o seventh of May

- Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day
 Mary daught^r of Thomas Nickolson the same daye
 Christofer son of Thomas Thomson the fourteenth
 Henry son of Henry Neale the one & twentieth day
 Dorothe dau: of Lawrence Caddy the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Oswald Kettlewell &
 Anne daughter of Francis Litlewood xxvijth of May
 June Stephen son of Samuel Hall fourth of June
 Richard son of William Norfolk the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Snowden deacon & curate Farneley
 was baptized the fift of June
 Anne daughter of James Sunderland the same
 Jane daughter of Will'm Jennings theightenth day
 July John sonne of John Wright the seconde of July
 John Thackray son of John Thackray the same day
 Thomas son of Stephen Hodgson the ninth day
 John son of Thomas Curtise the last of July
 Grace daughter of James Scot the same day
 Thomas son of Thomas Staynton bapt sixt of August
 August Mary daughter of Michael Crosbie the same day
 Lawrence a bastarde son of Jane Brooke was baptized the thirteenth
 of August his mother then churched
 John Harper son of Henry Harper bapt the Tenth of Aug.
 Henry son of Ralfe Fitton bapt the Twentieth day
 Sep^t William son of John Smith the Tenth of Septebr^r
 Mary daughter of John Browne the same day
 Joseph son of Abraham Elsworth the xxiiijth day
 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Bartlet the same day
 Mary daughter of Anthony Exley the same day
 William son of John Wilson & Henry son of Henry Syndall were
 baptized the xvijth of September misplaced
 Ita testor ego G: Harrison vicarius
 Anno Domini 1637 Regis n'ri Caroli 13^{mo} [55
 Anne daughter of Michael Fawkes Esq^{re} bapt theleventh of October
 October. William son of George Dobson bapt theight d.
 Francis son of John Pawson was bapt the same da.
 Mary daught^r of John Elsworth bapt the xxijth day
 William son of William Worth of Poole } the
 Mary daught^r of John Hogge & also } same
 Mary daughter of Thomas Procter } day
 George Laycocke son & heire ap^t of Walt^r Laycocke was baptized the
 twelft day of November 1637
 Peter Hobson son of Peter baptized 26 of Novembr^r
 Katherine Dunwell daughter of Thom's third of Dece'b^r
 Mary daughter of Will'm Cawdrey the same day
 Dorothe daughter of W^m Waite of Hurroctsto's the same d.
 Elizabeth daughter of George Leedes tenth of Dece'ber
 Alice daughter of John Harrison the xvijth day
 Margaret daughter of John Colling the 24th day
 Thomas son of Christofer Lambert the 28^t day

- Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray
 Michael son of Thomas Sampson the same day
 John Langfelley son of Robert Lang: the last day
 Jan: Edward son of Thomas Holmes Jan: first
 Martin son of James Chalenor a strang^r eodem
 John the son of Thomas Pawson the second d.
 Anne a bastard of [*blank*] Thomlinson supposed to be begot by Will'm
 Wardma' vijth day
 Isabell daughter of Lawrence Hogge eodem
 Alice daughter of Abel Prior the xiiijth day
 Mary daught^r of Thom's Peacocke bapt xxjth day
 Anne daughter of William Cave of Ot: the same day
 Thomas sonne of Richard Mawdsley the same d.
 Francis son of William Hardisty the seventh day though the same be
 misplaced & the same day also William son of Leonard Englande
 was baptized
 Febru: Elizabeth daught^r of George Brockden fourth of February
 George Rodes son of John R: the fourth of February
 William son of Richard Chadwicke the same day
 Christofer son of Xpofer Shawe theightenth day
 Frances daughter of Marke Lee the same day
 Christofer son of Nicholas Dunwell the xxiiijth day
 Thomas son of William Knowles the xxvth day
 John son of John Smith at Denton the same day
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vic: una cu' gardianis
 March 1637 Anne daught^r of Will'm Browne the fourth day
 [*blank*] son of W^m Simpson theighteenth
 An Jon: Fletcher 21 March 1637
 Ita testante me G. Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Inclytiss: Domini nostri [56
 Caroli Dei gra' Angliæ Scotie Francie et Hib'nie Regis
 fideiq' defensoris &c. Decimo quarto
 These three names Ann daughter Will'm Browne bapt the fourth of
 March [*blank*] son of W^m Sympson theightenth and Mary [*altered*
from Anne] daughter of Jonas Fletcher xxjth of March written in
 too straitte roome on thoth^r page are here more plainely inserted
 before wee begin wth 1638
 March. Mary daughter of Xpofer Cave 25^t being Easter day
 Sarah daughter of William Richardson the same day
 Jane daught^r of W^m Hartley of Hawks : tanner the 26th day
 Henry sonne of Peter Butler the seven & twentieth day
 April. Mary daughter of Thomas Steade first day
 Oliffe daughter of Charles Shawe gent the fift day
 Frances daughter of William Whearter the fifteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Steade the xxviiijth day
 May Thomas son of Henry Pulleine the sixt day
 Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same day
 Agnes daughter of Will'm Huddleston the xiiijth day
 Mary daughter of Symon Bateson the same d.
 Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray the xiiijth

- John son of William Knowles the fifteenth day
 William son of Richard Whiteheade the twentieth day
 Francis son of William Bake the five & twentieth
 Agnes Colton daughter of Thomas Colton of Denton was baptized
 there the second day of September 1637 but no certaine notice
 und^r the hande of the curate there was given till this xxvth of
 May 1638
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvijth day
 Thomas son of Will'm Waite & Mary his daughter the same d.
 John the son of Samuel Ledbeater the same day &
 George son of William Englande the said xxvijth day
 June. Thomas son of Martin Smith the Tenth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Ive the same day
 July John son of Robert Holmes the first day
 William son of Richard Mercer the sixth day
 William son of Robert Atkinson theight day
 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Knowles &
 Anne daughter of Thomas Barber the same day
 August Philip son of Philip Smilter xijth day
 Elizabeth d. of Christofer Dade the same day
 Robert sonne of Luke Hardcastle the six & twentieth day
 Mary Fairfax daughter of Charles Fairfax Esq^{re} xxxth
 William son of Katherine Hall & of Brian Hardcastle illegitimate
 bapt the seven & twentieth of September
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 John Lindley Antho. Ward Junior
 Anno D'ni 1638 Baptizinges
- Septemb^r. Martha daught^r of Peter Olred the 29
 Katherine daughter of Samuel Hartley the last day
 John Dade son of Xpofer Dade of Otley the same day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Turner the same daye &
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Rycroft the same daye
 Octob^r. Jane daughter of John Browne blacksmith vjth
 Nicholas son of Margaret Pawson & Will'm Brooke xiiijth
 Margaret daughter of Richard West butch^r the xxiiijth day
 Alice daught^r of Constantine Holmes theight & twentieth
 Thomas son of George Burnet of Newall the same day
 Novemb^r Samuel son of John Ellis the xvijth day
 Ann daughter of Will'm Browne of Poole the xxiiijth
 Decemb^r. Isabell daughter of John Clapham the second d.
 Francis son of Nicholas Gunnell the seventh day
 Grace daught^r of Edward Whiteheade the fourteenth
 Katherine daughter of George Browne the same day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Arthure Suttill the same day
 Michael son of Michael Crosbie the one & Twentieth day
 January Anne daughter of Will'm Flesher sixt day
 Thomas son of Will'm Foster of Farneley the seventh
 Henry son of Henry Nicholson the fourteenth day &
 Grace daughter of Martin Coates the same daye
 William son of Richard Peele & Anne Ridinges the same day

- John son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole the xvijth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Robert Brockden the Twentieth
 Sarah daughter of Richard Hall the same daye
 Mary daughter of Thomas Harrison the same daye
 Alice daughter of Will'm Saxton the same daye
February Abrah'm son of James Rodes the first day
 Lucie daughter of Anthony Warde yonger the third daye
 Anne daughter of Thomas Ambler at Baildon Tenth day
 Grace daughter of George Laycocke the xxiiijth daye
 Ellen daughter of Christofer Scatcharde the same daye
 Christofer son of Nicholas Scarbrough the same daye
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same daye
March. John son of William Appleyearde the xvijth day
 Christofer son of Christofer Rodes the same daye
 John son of Oswald Kettlewell the same daye
 John son of Robert Waddington the same daye
 Mary daughter of Francis Jackson the same daye
 Thomas sonne of Nathaneel Walker the Twentieth daye
 Mary daughter of William Englande the same day
 William son of Christofer Bateson the fourè & twentieth
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 Anno Domini 1639
- [58
- March** Thomas son of Nicholas Pawson xxxth
 William son of George Dobson the last day
 Ellen & Anne daughters of Thomas Beale the same day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the seventh of April
April ut prius. Jane daughter of Edward Flesher xiiijth
 Lawrence son of William Curtise sixteenth day
May Christofer son of Thomas Rogers first day
 Prudence daughter of John Brockden the fift day
 John Pawson son of Nicholas Pawson & Katherine illegit. 8^t
 Anne daughter of Laurence Browne the sixteenth
 Dorothe daughter of Lawrence Bradley 25th of April misplaced
 John a bastard of Ellen Saxton & John Wooler the xixth
 Frances daughter of Thomas Smith the six & twentieth
June Anne daughter of William Cawdrey the ninth day
 John sonne of Thomas Thomson the sixteenth day
 Thomas Jennings son of Tho: Jen'inges second of June misplaced
 Thomas son of James Sunderland the xxiiijth day
July Henry son of Peter Steade the seventh day
 Peter son of Peter Parkinson at Denton the last day of June whereof
 we had no notice till the 14th of July
 Mauger son of Christofer Walker the said xiiijth day
 Francis son of Thomas Dobson the same xiiijth day
 Anne daughter of Nicholas Bradley the same day
 John son of John Hogge the one & twentieth day
August John son of John Smith theleventh of August
 Grace daughter of Will'm Gregson & [blank] Hindle illegit. 2[0th ?]
Septe'br Francis son of John Mytton the xxijth of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Lupton the 22th day

- John son of William Worth the same day
 29th day William son of Thomas Mawde the s^d 29
 Sarah daughter [of] John Phillips the same day
 Alice d. of Thomas Blackburne the said xxixth
 Ellen daughter of Richard Mosley October the fift
 Mawde daughter of John Pulleine the xxth day
 Henry son of Thomas Curtise the same day
 Christofer son of Thomas Staynton the xxvijth
 Alexander son of Alexander Muncton the xxvijth day
 November. Richard son of John Lyndley the third
 Michael the son of Joseph Drake the same daye
 Henry son of John Kighley the Tenth day
 Samuel son of William Hall the same daye
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1639 Regniq' D'ni n'ri Caroli [59
 Dei gra' Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq'
 Defensoris etc. Decimo sexto. Baptisinges in this
 November. Frances daughter and heire of Henry Thomson Esquire was
 bapt the fourteenth day
 Eufamia daught^r of Lawrence Holmes of Farnley fifteenth
 Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell the last day
 Decemb^r. Richard son of Lawrence Caddie first day
 William son of Luke Hardcastle the same daye
 Mary daughter of John Shawe the same daye
 Grace daughter of Thomas Barker yonger theight daye
 Thomas son of Anthony Flesher the fourteenth day
 Anne daught^r of John Fletcher fifteenth
 Mary daught^r of Will'm Cawdrey xxvijth
 Mary daughter of Will'm Cave xxvijth
 Christiane daughter of Lawrence Hogge the nine & Twentieth
 Dorothe daughter of John Thackray the same daye
 January. Robert son of Rob't Hogge the first daye
 Margaret daught^r of William Bradley the same daye
 William son of John Eastburne the fift daye
 Elizabeth daughter of George Hutton the same day
 Joanna daughter of Thomas Burnet the seventh daye
 Anne daughter of Rich Crabtree & Anne Tophan Tenth day
 John son of Edmond Maymond the Twelft day
 Rosamunde daughter of Henry Rycroft the seventeenth
 Anne daughter of John Nickson the eighteenth daye
 Febru. Rob't son of Constantine Holmes the second day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Blackburne the same daye
 Isabell daughter of George Broughton the same daye
 Anne daughter of Thomas Foster at Denton the same day
 Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson the seventeenth day
 William son of Thomas Furnesse the xxiiijth daye
 John sonne of John Smith the same daye
 Thomas son of William Dunwell the same daye
 Jane daughter of James Lyndley the five & twentieth day
 March. Thomas son of John Thackrey the first day

Christiane daughter of George Brockden the same d.
 John son of Francis Marshall the same daye
 Anne daughter of George Wayneman at Denton theight
 William son of Thomas Nicholson the same daye
 Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the sixt misplaced
 Anne daughter of the relict of Richard Veevers fourteenth
 Mary daughter of Frances Bell & John Whittacres xxth
 Anno 1640. John son of Will'm England the xxvth of March &
 Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxixth

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison

William Cave Churchwarden

Anno Do'ni 1640 Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli [60
 Dei gra' Angliæ Scotiæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq' defensoris
 etc: Decimo sexto

April. Thomas son of Will'm Norfolke sixt of April
 Isabel daughter of Symon Southeran sixt d:
 Mary daughter of Richard Cammons a strangr same day
 Frances daught^r of Guy Lyndleye the Twelft daye
 Mary daughter of Richard Chadde the same daye
 Dorathie daughter of Charles Fairfax Esq^r fourteenth day
 William sonne of William Knowles the nineteenth day
 George sonne of Thomas Knowles the same day
 Margaret daughter of Francis Whitehead same day
 May. Thomas son of Roger Scot the third day
 William son of Robert Langfelley the sixt daye
 Joyce daughter of Edmond Holgate of Spofforth his wife falling to
 travell as she was going to Byngley where she alledgeth shee
 was borne baptized theight day
 Thomas son of James Scott the Tenth daye
 William sonne of Edmonde Mawde baptized the xiiijth day
 Mary daughter of Edward Briglands was baptized the nineteenth of
 April last but not registred till this said fourteenth of May when
 her mother was churched
 John a bastarde son of Mary Thomson of Burley xxijth
 Thomas son of Will'm Jeninges elder the xxiiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of James Tho'linson the same day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvjth day
 Thomas son of Michael Fawkes Esquire the same day
 Thomas son of Christofer Cave the thirtith day
 June. Grace daughter of John Harrison the second of June
 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaneel Walker the xxjth
 Will'm son of John Henthorne the same day
 John son of Will'm Flesher the xxviiijth day
 July. John son of Richard Whiteheade fift of July
 Alice daughter of Richard Parker the same day
 Margaret daughter of John Rodes yong^r the ixth day
 August. Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth 2^d of August
 John son of John Steade the same day
 Henry son of Xpofer Scatcharde the same day
 Stephen son of Matthew Smith the same day

- John son of Simon Bateson the same day
 Ellen daughter of Thomas Holmes the ninth day
 Anne daughter of Richard Marshall the xxiiijth day
 September. Sara daught^r of M^r John Cowper the sixth day
 John son of Will'm Browne the same day
 Mary daughter of Peter Dale the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1640 Regniq' D'ni Regis Caroli ut in pag: priore [61
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson 13th of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clapham xxth
 John son of Thomas Dade of Farn: the xxjth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Steade the xxvijth day
 John son of Edward Flesher yong^r the same day
 Thomas sonne [of] Nicholas Scarbroughe the same day
 Will'm son of Will'm Warde the same day
 Samuel son of Samuel Williamson the same day
 Matthew son of Robert Atkinson the xxixth day
 October. John son of Xpofer Mawde the second day
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnel the xjth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Crosby the same day
 Thomas son of Bartholomew Thomson the same day
 Margaret daughter of Thom's Bradley the xiiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Ive the xxvth day
 Nov. Susanna daughter of Xpofer Marshall first of Novemb^r
 Dorothy daughter of Edward Flesher elder the same day
 John son of Will'm Saxton theight day
 Agnes daughter of Will'm Knowles thelder the xxijth day
 December. Walter son of George Laycocke the fourth day
 Martha daughter of Henry Ryles the same day
 Issabell daughter of Jhon Nickson theighteenth day
 January. John son of John Fowler the sixth day
 Will'm son of Will'm Pickard the tenth day
 George son of Thomas Emsley the same daye
 Jane daughter of Arthure Suttell the xvijth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Will'm Sympson the same day
 Jane daught^r of Will'm Thomson the xvijth of January
 Thomas y^e son of Leonard England fourth of February
 Mary daughter of Samuel Warde the xxjth day
 [blank] daughter of John Smith of Denton
 Johanna daughter of George Burnet
 Thomas son of William Wayte
 Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the last day
 March. Anne daughter of Thomas Smith the fourteenth of March
 Anne daughter of Robert Craven the same day
 Xpofer son of Richard West the same day
 Jane daughter of Henry Nickolson the xxjth day
 Will'm son of John Parkinson the same day
 Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo
 Regisq' n'ri Inclytiss: Caroli decimo septimo
 Katherine daughter of Richard Rogers second of April

Francis son of Will'm Browne fourth day
 John son of George Broughton the same day
 Martha daughter of Anthony Exley the same day
 Margaret daughter of John Colling the same day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo [62

Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli regis decimo spetimo

April ut in priore pagina

A bastard childe of Ellen Saxtons begotten as she said by one Francis

Messenger baptized the Tenth day

Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tayte the xjth day

John son of Will'm Crosley the fourteenth day

Joshua son of John Fish theighteenth day

Judith daughter of Anthony Dunwell xxjth day

John son of Joseph Illingworth xxvjth day

Richard son of Will'm Bolton xxvijth day

Isabell daughter of John Garnet the same day

May. Ester daughter of Christofer Bateson second of May

June. Mary daughter of Michael Steade yonger as also

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bell and

Katherine daughter of John Hunter the sixt of June

Paul sonne of Paul Jowett deceased bapt theight day

Thomas sonne of Edward Whiteheade the fourteenth daye

William son & heire of W^m Steade the sevententh

Margaret daughter of Lawrence Wensley the xxth day

Margaret daughter of Christofer Daide the xxvijth day

Sybill daughter of Christofer Rhodes the same day

Jane daughter of Philip Smylter the same daye

July. Mary daughter of Lawrence Bradley the xxvth day

Frances daughter of Henry Lee the said xxvth July

Jeremie son of John Bateson the first of August

William sonne of William Foster the fift day

William son of Edwarde Bake theight daye

Anne daughter of John Dawson the same daye

Elizabeth daughter of Charles Fairfax Esq^{re} & of Mary his wife the

Twelft of August 1641

John the sonne of Thomas Sampson the xvth daye

Henry sonne of Henry Rycroft the xxijth day

Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Wylson the same daye

Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Procter the 26th day

Sara daughter of Jonas Walker the 29th day

William sonne of Thom's Clapham the thirtith day

September. Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne 1st day

Christofer son of Richard Jackson the twelft day

William son of William Worth the same day

Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bradley the xixth

Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster xptned at Denton fift of Sept:
 but notice not given till 24th

Lawrence son of Richard Parker the said xxiiijth day

Peter Oldred son of Peter the xxvjth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni. 41 Regniq' Caroli Regis & 17^{mo} ut priore pag: [63

- October. Jane daughter of Percivell Browne the xjth bapt
 Mary daughter of William Rhodes of Otley xxiiijth day
 Dorotheie daught^r of Katherine Pawson begot as she saith by John
 Pawson of Hall yates bapt xxvijth day
 William son of John Wayte the last day of Octobr^r
 Novemb^r. Sarah daughter of Thomas Dobson the 7th day
 John sonne of John Rodes of Otley the same day
 Helen & Elizabeth daughters of Xpofer Fletcher xth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Truelove theleventh day
 Mary daughter of Jane Bradley the 16th day illegit.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Peele xxjth day
 Nicholas sonne of John Dunwell the xxvth day
 Francis sonne of Richard Crabtree xxvijth day
 December. Mary daughter of Will'm Huddleston fift day
 Anne daughter of John Nelson the same daye
 Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire ninth day
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson the tenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Lambe twelft day
 Elizabeth daughter of George Dobson the same day
 Mary daughter of John Wright the nineteenth day
 John son of Will'm Myrfeilde the xxvjth day
 John son of Gilbert Dawson gent the xxxth day
 January. Susanna daughter of John Kyghley the first daye
 Timothie son of Martin Coates the second daye
 Christofer bastard of Jane Thomlinson 9th day
 Robert son of Robert Langfelley the sixteenth day
 Thomas son of George Leedes the same day
 Elizabeth daght^r of Edmund Mawde the same day
 William son of John Ellis the same day at Burley & [a whole line
erased] the waters being so great y^t thei could not come to Otley
 Richard son of John Hogge the six & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Beale theight & twenty
 February. Christofer son of Thomas Jackson the second day
 Jane daughter of Christofer Walker the sixt day
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Browne the same day
 Peter sonne of Peter Steade the thirteenth
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles the xxth
 William son of William Smith the same day
 Richard son of Francis Jackson the xxijth day
 John son of Walter Blakey bapt at Denton the nynth of January but
 notice not given here till the xxvth day of February

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno 1641 et 1642

[64

- March. Alice daughter of Thomas Staynton sixt day
 Francis son of Thomas Hardacre the thirteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the same day
 George son of Nicholas Scarbrough the xvth day
 Richard sonne of Michael Crosbigh y^e seventeenth day

- Grace daughter of Alice Whitehead illegit. xvijth
 Mary daughter of John Lyndley gent the twentieth day
 Anno dni 1642 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farnley was
 baptized 25th day
 Helen daughter of Peter Parkinson was baptized at Denton about
 13th of February as notice was this day given & not before
 Robert son of Peter Barrande the xxvijth day
 April. Robert Brockdens son called Richard the third day
 Thomas son of William Emott the eleventh day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Warde the foure & twentieth
 Mary daughter of Christofer Shawe the same day
 William son of William Bake the same day
 Margaret daughter of Mary Englande illegit xxvth day
 May. Mary daughter of Samuel Hartley the first day
 Mary daughter of John Elsworth the same day
 Mary daughter of George Pickarde the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of James Sunderlande sixt day
 Lawrence son of Christofer Saxton theight daye
 Mary daughter of Thomas Cave the fifteenth day
 William son of John Henthorne the same daye
 Mary daughter of George Hutten the nineteenth day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Caddie xxijth day
 June. John son of Richard Hall the fift day
 Mary daughter of John Wilson the same day
 Christofer Gott son of Xpofer Gott the twelft day
 Robert son of William Wayte the same daye
 Mary daughter of Lawrence Holmes the nineteenth day
 William son of John Fisher xxixth of May misplaced
 Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne same day
 Anne daughter of John Pickarde the five and twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the xxvjth day
 July William son of Lawrence Lyndley the Tenth day
 William son of William Steade of Steade thirteenth day
 William son of Symon Bateson the foure & twentieth
 Dorathy daughter of William Howson the xxvth daye
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge yong^r the 28^t day
 Katharine daughter of Thomas Dunwell the last day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1642
- August. Robert son of William Whearter seventh day
 Richard sonne of Edward Flesher elder fourteenth daye
 September James son of William Appleyard fourth day
 Frances daughter of the relict of Luke Hardcastle xvijth
 Susanna daughter of James Rodes yong^r the same daye
 Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yong^r the 22th daye
 Richard son of John Rodes yong^r the five & twentieth daye
 Richard sonne of Thomas West the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Cawdrey 28^t daie
 October. Edmond son of Xpofer Mawde the third day
 Robert son of John Brooke the Nynth day

[65

- Leonard son of William Norfoke the same day
 Tristram son of Edward Flesher yong^r sixteenth
 Isabell daughter of Richard Corcke the same day
 William son of William Jowet the seventeenth day
 Alice daughter of William Hobson the xxiiijth day
 Henry son of Leonard Mawnby the thirtieth day
 William son of William Whittakers the same day
 November. Mary daught^r of Henry Procter gent third day
 William son of Guy Lyndley the sixth day
 Thomas son of George Browne the same day
 Grace daughter of Thomas Paycocke thirteenth
 Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson the same day
 John son of Richard Mercer the Twentieth day
 Mary daughter of William Knolles the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Drake the same day
 Mary daughter of William Thomson the xxvijth day
 Decemb. Thomas son of William Flesher the fourth d.
 and Grace daughter of Will'm Browne same day
 Richard son of John Clapham the tenth day
 Leonard son of Richard West the Eleventh day
 John son of Peter Dale the six & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Englande xxvijth day
 Margaret daughter of Thom's Burnett last daye
 January. Elizabeth daught^r of Robert Craven first day
 Jane daughter of William Bolton same day
 William son of Joseph Illingworth the sixth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver theight day
 Jonas son of Robert Waddington the fifteenth day
 William son of Thomas Smith the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Marshall same day
 Isabell daughter of William Sidwicke same day
 Jane daughter of John Ocker the two & twentieth day
 William son of Mary Crosley illegit seven & twentieth
 Grace daught^r of Thomas Harrison 29th day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1642° A'oq' D'ni Regis decimo octavo [66
 ut in } January. Alice daughter of Roger Scot and
 priore } Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxixth day
 pag: William son of Will'm Cave yonger the last day
 Feb: Elizabeth daught^r of Rob't Atkinson fift day
 Grace & Anne daughters of Thom's Holmes sixth day
 Mercy daughter of Joseph Marshall baptized at Giesley 26 of January
 by leave here given
 Anne daught^r of George Brockden twelft Feb:
 Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle the foure & xxth
 Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day
 Mary daught^r of John Phillips six & twentieth day
 March. John son of Thomas Furnesse theight day
 Thomas son of Thomas Pawson same day
 Henry son of Will'm Dunwell Twelft day

- Elizabeth daughter of James Murrans same day
 Katherine daughter of John Pawson theighteenth
 Anno domini 1643° Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli
 Anglie Scotie Francie et Hibernie decimo nono
 Anthony son of Anthony Kendall a soldr xxvth day
 Edmond son of Edmond Maynond the xxvjth day
 Grace daughter of Christofer Dade theight & xxth
 John son of Henry Rycroft the thirtith day
 Mary daughter of John Nickson the same daye
 April. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson the third daye
 Christofer son of Leonard Englande the Tenth day
 Jonathan son of John Wylson strangr the fourteenth
 Lawrence son of Anthony Hall the last day
 May. Grace daughter of Thomas Wrose the fourth d.
 Prudence daughter of John Hunter fourteenth
 Isabell daughter of John Henthorne xxviiith day
 Isabell daughter of Michael Crosby same day
 June. Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the fourth day
 John son of John Kitchin the sixt day: patre defuncto
 Thomas son of John Pickard the nynth day
 Peregrine son of Charles Fairfax Esq^{re} twentieth day
 Gartrude daught^r of Christofer Cave five & twentieth
 William son of Thomas Welles the same day
 July. William son of Will'm Steade of Holbecke second day
 Lettice daughter of Lawrence Rhodes same day
 Sarah daught^r of Richard Peele the same day
 Peter son of James Scott the same day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Richard Bradlay yong^r fift day
 John son of Bartholomew Thomson sixteenth day
 Anne daughter of John Fowler the same day
 Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1643° A'oq' D'ni Regni Caroli decimo nono [67
 July. John son of Arthure Sutttyll thertith day
 August. Mary daught^r of Robert Hopkinson second day
 Anne daughter of John Parker the sixt day
 George son of Gilbert Dawson gent theight day
 Thomas son of William Foster the seventeenth day
 Michael son of Michael Steade yonger the Twentieth day
 Francis son of Thomas Blackburne same day
 Grace daughter of Will'm Rhodes xxvijth day
 Septe'b: Mercy daughter of Peter Olred tenth day
 Jane daughter of John Cowlinge seventeenth day
 Anne daughter of James Rhodes same day
 Edmund son of Richard Jackson mort' xxijth day
 Michael son of John Jackson brother of the decesed same
 Gilbert son of Thomas Shawe sould^r xxiiijth day
 James son of John Cowlinge yong^r xxvjth day
 October. Helen daughter of Will'm Bradley first day
 Mary daughter of John Wayte the same day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Scatcherd theight day

- Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden same day
 Thomas son of Thomas Fost^r yong^r fifteenth d.
 Henry son of Will'm Rhodes of Toftes twentieth day
 Grace daughter of Samuel Leadebeater 29th
 William son of George Pickarde xxixth day
 Novembr. William son of Thomas Holmes the fift day
 Anne daughter of John Steade xixth day
 Anne daught^r of William Wayte foure & twentieth
 Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson xxvjth day
 Susanna daughter of Richard Hall same day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Dutton Gentlema' one of the Captaines
 of his Ma^s Army spoyled in his highness affaires baptized last
 of November
 December. Agnes Relict of Robert Walker the third day
 [*In the margin is written This Agnes Relict &c is missplaced it must be
 taken wth that day 3^d of November in the burials]*
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley 7th day
 Margaret daughter of Anthony Flesher xth d.
 Thomas son of Robert Langfelley the seventeenth day
 Samuel son of Samuel Walker the same day
 Peter son of Peter Butler y^e four & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Christofer Rydinges xxvjth day
 January. Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson seventh d.
 Thomas son of Thomas Ledgharde eleventh day
 Christian daughter of Henry Nicholson xxjth day
 Febru. John son of Richard Rhodes y^e nynth day
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1643 & 1644 Ao: Regis Caroli vicesimo [68
 February. William son of Will'm Browne of Poole xvth
 March. Mary daughter of Will'm Whearter fourth day
 Thomas son of Lawrence Browne the nynth day
 Susanna daughter of Xpofer Bateson same day
 William son of Christofer Dobson thelder eight day
 Richard son of William Rhodes the four & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth the same day
 Richard son of John Hogge the same day
 April. Elizabeth daughter of James Rhodes seventh day
 1644 Isabell daughter of Thom's Staynton the same day
 John son of Christofer Fletcher the fourteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher same day
 May. Thomas son of Thom's Mason the first day
 Richard son of John Thackrey the fift day
 Henry son of Nicholas Pawson yong^r same day
 Thomas son of Will'm Steade was baptized the eight & twentieth
 of March but notice not given till the ninth of May ut supra 1644
 Robert son of Robert Hardcastle the xxvjth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Pearson eod.
 June. Mary daughter of Roger Scot theleventh
 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley the nineteenth
 July. Richard son of Edmonde Whiteheade first day

- Thomas son of Thom's Dayde yonger fourth day
 Jane daughter of John Elsworthe the seaventh day
 Anne daughter of Robert Hogge th'one & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson the xxviiith day
 Christofer son of Lawrence Caddy the same day
 August. Timothy son of Will'm Harrison Gent fourth
 William son of Francis Thomlinson same day
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade last day
 September. William son of John Steade theight day
 John and William sonnes of Thom's Acome ninth day
 Anne daughter of Robert Wright the xxijth day
 Mary daughter of George Coates the same day
 Henry son of M^r Henry Prock[t]er six & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of William Whittaker xxixth
 Oct: James son of John Pickarde seventeenth day
 Mary daught^r of M^r Will'm Flesher xxth day
 Jane daughter of George Leedes same day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Simpson a souldier was bapt [*blank*] of
 October whose name we knew not till first of November that
 Mabell her mother came to give God thanks
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli vicesimo. [69]
 November. Mary daughter of John Knolles third
 George son of Thomas Shawe same day
 Isabel daughter of John Jackson was baptized sixt of October, but
 not entered into this register till the nynth of November when
 Katherine the mother was churched
 Anthony son of Christofer Warde the Tenth day
 William son of Will'm Browne four & twentieth day
 Katherine daughter of John Awker same day
 Edward son of Edward Flesher yong^r the last day
 December. William son of Thomas Hardacre first day
 James son of John Phillips theight day
 James son of Christofer Walker fifteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cave same day
 Isabell daughter of Thom's Dunwell defunct seventeenth
 Stephen son of Anthony Hall the two & twentieth
 Richard son of Symon Bateson six & twentieth d.
 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Thomson xxvijth
 January. Thomas son of Thomas Steade the nynth day
 William son of James Bollande sixteenth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler xxvth day
 Anne daughter of John Clapham six & twentieth
 February Isabell daughter of George Dobson ninth day
 Dinah daught^r of Francis Marshall same day
 Alice daughter of Robert Atkinson the sixteenth day
 Charles son of Charles Fairfax Esquire Eighteenth d.
 Prudence daughter of Anthony Slyngeby 27th day
 William son of Gilbert Dawson gent seven & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Christofer Gott the last day

March. Mary daughter of Christofer Marshall seventh day
 Gartrude daughter of Michael Crosby seconde day
 Alice daughter of John Clapham the nynth daye
 Thomas son of William Sykes the same day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson the same day
 Robert son of Robert Andrewe the thirteenth day
 Christofer son of Xpofer Dade the sixteenth day
 Anne daughter of Henry Thackray the same day
 William son of Peter Dale the same day
 Agnes daught^r of William Cawdrey xxijth day

An'o domini 1645 Annoq' d'ni Regis Caroli
 Angliæ Scotiæ &c vicesimo primo

Mary daughter of Francis Browne the thirtieth day
 April. Anthony son of Thomas Blackburne fourth daye
 William son of Michael Nicholson theight daye
 Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson thirteenth day
 Hannah daughter of Leonard Flesher the same day
 Martha daughter of John Wright xxvijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Dawson same day

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno D'ni 1645 Anno Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo primo [70

May. Elizabeth daughter of John Neale first day
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Englande fourth
 William son of William Browne the same day
 Alice daught^r of John Rhodes young^r the nynth day
 William son of William Wood the eleventh day
 Mary daughter of William Knolles sixteenth daye
 Alice daught^r of Will'm Thomlinson theighteenth
 Jane daught^r of Symon Burnett the same day
 June. William son of Robert Brogden the fift daye
 George son of Thomas Pollarde sixt day
 Joshua son of John Fisher the eight daye
 Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth the sixteenth day
 Grace daught^r of Leonarde Mawnby xxvjth of May but gave no notice
 till the mother came to give thanks
 Mary daughter of Edmunde Mawde gent nyneteenth
 Anne daughter of Guy Lyndley the xxijth day
 Jane daughter of Richard Corke defunct xxiiijth day
 Isabell daughter of Peter Steade the xxixth day
 July. William son of William Hobson tenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Furnesse the xjth day
 Margaret daughter of Henry Rycroft twentieth day
 William son of Robert Furnesse same day
 Henry son of Will'm Bake the two & twentieth day
 August. Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley third day
 William son of Christofer Shawe the sixt day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Thomas Smith baptized thirteenth of July not
 registred till sixt of August
 Elizabeth daughter of Walt^r Rishforth tenth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the seventeenth

Sara daughter of William Whearter same day
 Mary daughter of Christofer Saxton same day
 Robert son of William Hudson the same day
 Thomas son of Henry Lee the same day
 Margaret daught^r of Abraham Sunderlande 23th day
 September. John son of Nathanael Towne curate at Burley was there
 baptized the 17th of August but notice certaine ungiven till the
 thirteenth of Sept.
 Isaac son of John Jackson xxviiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher same day
 Christofer son of Christofer Cave the xxixth day
 October. Joseph son of Thomas Holmes fift day
 Jane daughter of George Brockden same day
 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Shawe xjth day
 Francis son of Richard West the nineteenth day
 Anne a bastarde of Anne Illingworthe 25th
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
 Christenings in Anno Domini Jesu 1645 [71
 Annoq' Domini n'ri Caroli Angliæ &c vicesimo primo
 Novemb^r. John son of John Lupton the second day
 Katherine daughter of Richard Hobson the sixth daye
 Mary daughter of Peter Oldred the nynth day
 Thomas son of William Whittacres fourteenth day
 Francis son of Francis Jackson thone & twentieth
 Anne daughter of Thomas Welles the same day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne the 23th day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same day
 William son of George Hawkerigge the last daye
 Anne daughter of John Hogge the same daye
 December. Thomas son of Nicholas Bell the seventh day
 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the seventh day
 Richard son of Nicholas Pawson yonger fourteenth day
 Anna daughter of John Steade the same day
 Robert son of Thomas Squire the twentieth day
 January. Dorotheie daughter of Will'm Bradley the xjth
 Anna daughter of Will'm Rhodes the same day
 Anne daughter of William Blakey the same day
 William son of Thomas Englande thirteenth
 John son of Will'm Wayte the seventeenth day
 William son of William Mitchell theighteenth
 James son of James Rhodes younger thone & twentieth
 Alice daughter of Richard Parker defunct xxvth
 William son of Leonard Burton the thirith
 February. Samuel son of John Butterfeild first
 Christofer son of George Pickarde same day
 Thomas son of Thomas Barber the eighth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Staynton same day
 Christofer son of Richarde Rheade xxth
 Grace daught^r of Jonas Fletcher xxijth
 March. John son of Rodger Scot theight day

- James son of John Fowler fifteenth day
 Anne daughter of Will'm Browne xxijth
 Anno 1645 [sic]
 Anne daughter of Stephen Pullaine the 29th
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie same day
 April. Anthony son of Michael Steade of Burley 7th
 John son of John Wayte of Bra'hop twelft day
 Anthony son of Thom's Pawson of Clifton same
 Katherine daughter of Thom's West yong^r same day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth
 John son of John Clyfton theighteenth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Dauson ninetenth
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
 Anno Domini 1646 Annoq' Regni Regis nostri
 Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ fidei defensoris
 etc. invictissimi vicesimo secundo 72
 April. Anthony son of Michael Steade the seventh
 John son of John Waite the twelft day
 Anthony son of Thomas Pawson the same day
 Katherine daughter of Thomas West yong^r eodem
 Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth
 Alice daught^r of John Nickson the xxvjth day
 May. Grace & Anne daughters of Thomas Dunwell third day
 Grace daughter of Robert Waddington
 Xpofer son of John Jobson of Gatemsley same day
 Thomas son of William Wood the ninth daye
 Anne daughter of Will'm Thomson seventeenth
 Leonard son of Christofer Flesher yong^r same d.
 June. Jane daughter of James Scott the fift day
 Thomas son of Thomas Beeston seventh
 Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley same day
 Edward son of Symon Bateson same day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Rhodes the nynth day
 John son of Christofer Mawde fourteenth day
 Mary daughter of George Browne xxvjth
 Anne daughter of John Collinge xxvijth
 July. William son of Will'm Mason yong^r the xixth
 August. Grace daughter of John Phillips seconde day
 John son of Percevale Browne nynthe day
 Isabell daughter of Christofer Dade fifteenth
 Mary daught^r of Marke Atkinson the xxth day
 Septemb^r. Agnes daught^r of Samuel Smith sixt
 Christofer son of Christofer Rydinges the same
 Robert son of Will'm Harrison an Irishman xijth
 Sara daught^r of Rob't Oldfeild thirteenth
 Mary daught^r of James Appleyeard xiiijth
 Elizabeth daught^r of Leonerd Flesher xvijth
 Elizabeth daught^r of Francis Hogge xxth day
 Michael son of John Cootes the xxvijth

October

Martha daughter of Michael Fawker [sic] of Farnley Esq bapt the 9th daie of October 1646
 Danyell son of Raphe Mydgley of Brearey bapt the 8 daie, of Adle parish
 Annas dau of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bapt the 21 day
 George son of Dorotheie Simson of Bramhop a bastard bapt y^e 21th day
 Will'm son of Thomas Pawson of Hawkesworth bapt the 22th day
 Ellinge da. of James Goodall of Eshold bapt the same day
 Mary da. of Thomas Daid of Otley bapt the xxth daie of October
 Will'm son of Tho: Holmes of Otley bapt the same daie

November 1646

[73

Ellinge da: of Will'm Flesher of Otley bapt the first daie of November
 Edmund son of Tho: Blackbarne of Farneley bapt the same daie
 Anna d. of John Ciplin of Poule bapt the same daie
 An daught of John Pawson of Farneley bapt the first daie of Novem.
 John son of Will'm Knowles of Burley bapt the xijth daie of November
 An d. of Chr: Baitson of Menston bapt the xvth daie of November
 Frances da. of Michaell Crosby of Otley bapt the same daie
 Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Crookes bapt the xxjth day
 Will'm son of Henry Nickolson of Burley bapt the 22th daie of Novemb^b
 Mary da. of John Browne of Otley bapt the same day
 Issabell da. of Will'm Browne of Burley bapt the 22th day of No^b
 An da. of Peter Daile of Burley bapt the xxixth daie of No^b
 James son of Eico Lawson of Bramhop bapt the 29th of November

December

Ruth da of John Stead of the laund house bapt the vjth day of Dec.
 Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior bapt the same daie
 Mary da of Thomas Flesher of Otley bapt the xth daie of Dec
 An da of John Aucor of Poule bapt the xjth daie of Dec
 Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall bapt the xxth daie of Dec
 Mary da of Either Suttill of Bramhop bapt the xxth day of Dec
 Rebecka da of Tho: Bradley of Farneley bapt the xxijth day of Dec
 John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley twinnes bapt the 23 daie

Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt the last daie of Dec.

January [Remainder of page blank]

[End of Christenings in Volume B.]

[CHRISTENINGS contained in the Third Vol.]

April the 22th 1672

[149

Eliz: Daughter of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Baptized the same day.

[No other entries on this page nor on the three following with the exception of the signature William Bentham 1701 written at the head of page 150.]

[153

A Register of all the Cristeninge since the xxth daie of May last Anno D'ni 1643 y^t is since Robert Apleyard came to be y^e parish Clarke of Otley*

May 1643

1 Issabell daughter of John Henthorne of Menston Bap^t the 28th
 2 Issabell daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap^t: the 28th

* From this point most of the entries are slightly abbreviated by the omission of redundant words.

June 1643

- 3 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap: the 4th
- 4 John son of John Kitchin of of Addingam Bap: the 6th daie of June
- 5 Thomas son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Bap: the 9^o daie
- 6 Perigreene son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bap: the 20^o
- 7 Gartrude daughter of Christoffer Caue of Otley the 25th of June
- 8 Witfm son of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap: the 25 of June

July 1643

- 9 Witfm son of Witfm Stead of Howlebecke Baptised the second
- 10 Sara daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the second daie
- 11 Peter son of James Scott of Farneley Bap the second daie of July
- 12 Lettice daughter of Lawrence Roodes of Newhall Bap the second
- 13 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley Bap the 5th
- 14 John son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap: the 16th daie of July
- 15 An daughter of John Foulter of Menston Bap: the 16th daie of July
- 16 John son of Either Suttill of Bramhop Baptised the 28th daie

August 1643

- 17 Mary daughter of Robt Hopkinson of Burstall the second
- 18 An daughter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the sixt daie of August
- 19 George son of Gilbert Dauson of Otley gen. Bap the 8th daie
- 20 Willm son of Thomas Foster of Farneley Bap: the 17th daie
- 21 Michaell Son of Michaell Stead of Burley Bap: the 20th daie
- 22 Francis son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley Bap the 20th
- Grace daughter of Witfm [Richard *erased*] Roodes of Newhall Bap:
the 27th daie of August

Ita tester ego Robert Apleyard

September 1643

- Mercy daughter of Peter Ouldreed of Bramhop Bap^t the 10th of Septe. [154
- Jane daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap^t the 17th
- An daughter of James Roodes of Otley Baptised the 17th of September
- Edmond son of Richard Jackson of Farneley Baptised the 22th
- Michaell son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap^t: the 22th daie
- Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Baptised the 24th day of Septe.

October 1643

- Ellinge daughter of Witfm Bradley of Bramhop Bap^t: the first daie
- Mary daughter of John Watson of Bramhop Bap^t the first daie
- Mary daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Bap^t: the 8th
- Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Bap^t the 8th of October
- Thomas son of Thomas Foster younger of Otley Bap^t: the 15th
- Henry Roodes son of Witfm Roodē of the Toftē Baptised the 20th
- Grace daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bap^t: 29th
- Witfm son of George Pickard of Otley Bap^t: the 29th of October

November 1643

- Witfm son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap^t: the 5th day
- An daughter of John Steade of Farneley Bap^t: the 19th of November
- An daughter of Witfm Waite of Farneley Bap^t the 24th of November
- Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bap^t the 26th
- Susanna daughter of Richard Hall of Bramhop Bap^t the 26th
- Elizabeth daughter of Witfm Dutton gen. of Otley Bap^t the 30th

December 1643

- Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap^t the 7th

- Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Bap^t: the 17th day
 Samuell son of Samuell Walker of Burley Bap^t the 17 of Decem
 Thomas son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bap^t: the 26th of Decem
 An daughter of John Webb of Otley Bap^t: the 27th daie of Decem
 January 1643
- Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Baptised the 7^o day
 Thomas son of Thomas Ledger of Idle Baptised the xjth daie of January
 Christian daughter of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bap^t: the xxjth
 February 1643 [155
- John son of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth Baptised the 9th daie
 Witm son of Witm Browne of Poule Baptised the 14th daie
 March 1643
- Mary daughter of Witm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 4th daie
 Thomas son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Bap the 9th daie
 Susanna daughter of Chri: Baitson of Menston Bap the 9^o daie
 Witm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap the xjth daie of March
 Richard son of Witm Roodes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 24th daie
 Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap the 24th
 Richard son of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the xxiiijth daie
 Aprill 1644
- Elizabeth Daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bap^t: the vijth daie
 Essabell daughter of Thomas Staineton of Otley Bap^t the vijth
 John son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley senior the xiiijth
 May 1644
- Thomas son of Thomas Mayson of Otley Bap^t the first daie of May
 Richard son of John Thackwray of Lyndley Bap^t the fift daie of May
 Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap^t the fift daie of May
 Robert son of Robt Hardcastle of Clyfton Bap^t the xxvjth daie of May
 June 1644
- Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Pearson of York Bap^t the xjth daie
 Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Bap^t the xjth daie of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap^t the xxijth of June
 James son of Witm Pickard of Menston Baptised the xxijth daie
 July 1644
- Richard son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bap^t the first day
 Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bap^t the fourth day of July
 Jane daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Bap^t the vijth daie of July
 An daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bap^t: the xxjth daie of July
 Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley Bap^t the xxviiijth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Bap^t the xxviiijth of July
 Ita testor ego Robs Apleyard
- August 1644 [156
- Thimothie son of Witm Harreson of Otley gen Bap: the fourth day
 Witm son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule Bap: the fourth daie
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley Bap: the last daie of August
 September 1644
- Witm son of John Steade of the laundhouse Bap: the viijth daie
 John & Witm sons of Thomas Acam of Knaresbrough Bap: the 9th
 An daughter of Robert Wright of Bramhop Bap^t the xxijth day

Mary daughter of George Cootes of Newhall Bap the xxijth day
 Henry son of Henry Procter of Newhall gent bapt the xxvjth
 Mary daughter of Witfm Wittecar of Clifton Bap the xxixth day
 October 1644

Issabell daughter of John Jackson of Otley Bap: the vjth daie
 Jane a bastard borne at Farneley Bap the vijth daie of October
 James son of John Pickard of Otley Bap: the xvijth daie of October
 Mary daughter of Witfm Flesher of Otley Bap the xxth daie
 Jane daughter of George Leede of Otley Baptised the xxth of October
 November 1644

Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Bap: the third day
 George son of Thomas Shaw of Menston Bap the third day of November
 Anthonie son of Christoffer Warde of Otley Bap: the xth day
 Witfm son of Witfm Browne of Burley Bap: the xxiiijth day
 Katherin daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the xxiiijth day
 Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap the xxxth day of November
 December 1644

Witfm son of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley Bap: the first day
 James son of Christoffer Walker of Bramhop Bap: the xvth daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Caue of Otley Bap the xvth day
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xvijth
 Stphen son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxijth day of December
 Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bap the xxvjth of December
 Bartholemu son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap the xxvjth day
 January 1644

Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Bap: the ixth day of January
 Witfm son of James Bollond of Otley Bap: the xvjth day of January
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Bapti the 24th of January
 An daughter of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xxvjth day

[157
 Grace Daughter of Ephraim Marshall of Eshold Bap the xxixth daie
 February 1644

Issabell daughter of George Dobson of Burley Bap: the ixth day
 Dyna daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton Bap the ixth day
 Issabell daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap the xvjth day
 Charles son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bapti: the xviiijth day
 Prudence daughter of Anthonie Slingsbie of Newhall Bap the 23th
 Witfm son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen Bap: the 27th day
 Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the 28th daie

March 1644

Gartrude daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the second
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap the 7th day
 Alice daughter of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the ixth daie
 Thomas son of Witfm Sykes of Burley Bap the ixth day of March
 Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Bap the ixth daie
 Robert son of Robt Andrew of Farneley Bap: the xiiijth daie of March
 Willm son of Witfm Myrfield of Poule Baptised the 16th daie of March
 An daughter of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap the 16th day
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Daid of Farneley Bap: the 16th day
 Witfm son of Peter Dayle of Burley Bap: the 16th daie of March
 Agnes daughter of Witfm Cawthery of Bramhopp Bap the 23th

April 1645

Mary daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the 4th daie of Aprill
 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Farnley Bap: the 4th
 Willm son of Witm Waite of Bramhop Bap: the viijth daie of Aprill
 Witm son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley Bap the viijth daie of Aprill
 Mercy daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap the 13th day
 Anna daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xiiijth daie
 Martha daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxiiijth day
 Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Bap: the 27th daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Raph Dawson of Farnley Bap the 27th of Aprill
 Ita testor ego Robs Apleyard

May 1645

[156A

Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Bap: the first daie
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap the fourth of May
 Witm son of Witm Browne of Otley Bap the 4th daie of May
 Alice daughter of John Rood of Menston Bap the 9th daie of May
 Witm son of Willm Wood of Otley Bap the xjth daie of May
 Alice daughter of Witm Thomlinson of Otley Bap the 18th day of May
 Grace daughter of Leonard Mannby of Poule Bap: the 26th daie of May

June 1645

Witm son of Robert Brogden of Farnley Bap: the 4th day of June
 George son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap 6th daie of June
 Jossua son of John Fisher of Burley Bap: the 6th daie of June
 Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 15th daie
 An Daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap the xxijth day of June
 Jane daughter of Richard Corke of Otley Bap the xxiiijth day of June
 Issabell daughter of Peter Steade of Otley Bap the 29th daie of June
 Thomas son of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Bap the 29th daie

July 1645

John son of Lawrence Browne of Farnley bap the xxijth of July 1645
 Mayor son of Water Blaykey of Denton Bap: the second daie of July
 Witm son of Witm Hobson of Otley Bap: the xth daie of July
 Elizabeth daug'ter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Bap: the xjth
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xiiijth daie
 Margarett daughter of Henry Ricroft of Poule Bap the 18th day
 Witm son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the 18th daie of July
 Henry son of Witm Bake of Poule Bap: the xxijth day of July 1645

August 1645

Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the third daie
 Witm son of Chr: Shaw of Otley Bap the sixt day of August
 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Rishworth of Otley Bap: the 10th
 John son of Nathaniell Towne minister at Burley Bap: the 17th daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bap: the 17^o of August
 Sara daughter of Witm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 17^o of August
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bap. the 17^o
 Robert son of Witm Hudson of Burley Bap: the 17^o day of August
 Thomas son of Henry Lee of Otley Bap: the the xvijth day of August
 Margaret daughter of James [Abraham *erased*] Sunderland of Menston
 Bap the 23th of August

September 1645

[157A

James son of Witm Worth of Poule Bap: the xxjth daie of September

Joseph son of Joseph Marshall of Eshold Bapt: the xxjth daie
 Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxjth day of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bap: the 28th day
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Caue of Otley Bap: the 29th day
 October 1645

Jane daughter of George Brogden of Menston Bap: the 5th day
 Joseph son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 5th day
 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Shaw of Otley Bapt: the 11th day
 Francis son of Richard West of Otley Bap: the 19th day of October
 An daughter of Chr: Dowson a Bastard by An Illingworth of Poule
 Bap: the 23 of Oct.

November 1645

John son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the second day of November
 Katherin daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the vjth day
 Mary daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap the ixth of November
 Thomas son of Witm Wittecar of Clyfton Bap: the 13^o day
 Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxjth day
 An daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap the xxjth day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley Bap: the xxijth
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bap: the xxijth day
 Witm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the last day
 An daughter of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the last day of November

December 1645

Thomas son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bap: the vijth day of December
 Issabell daughter of Nicholis Dunwell Junior of Farneley the 7^o
 Richard son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xiiijth day
 An daughter of John Steade of the laund house Bap: the xiiijth day
 Robert son of Thomas Squire of Burley Bap: the xxjth day of Decembe
 Ita testo Ego Rot's Apleyard

[Whole page blank except the signature Xpofer Cave at foot]

[158

Anno Dni 1645 Crsteninges

[159

January

1 John son of Witm Marshall of Eshold Baptised the 4^o daie
 2 Dorothie Daughter of Witm Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the 11^o
 3 An daughter of Witm Roodes of Menston Baptised the 11^o daie
 4 An daughter of Witm Blakay of Poule Baptised the 11^o day
 5 Witm son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the 13th of January
 6 John & Thomas sons of Witm Hardesty of Farnley Bap: the 14^o
 7 John son of Witm Wayt of Farneley Bap: the 17^o day of January
 8 Witm son of Witm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the 18^o daie of January
 9 James son of James Roodē of Otley younger Bap: the 21th
 10 Alice Daughter of Richard Parker of Otley younger Bap the 26th
 11 Witm son of Leonard Burton of Newhall Baptised the 30th daie

February 1645

12 Samuell son of John Butterfeild of Farneley Baptised the first
 13 Christoffer son of George Pickard of Otley Bap: the first daie
 14 An daughter of Thomas Staynton of Otley Baptised the 8^o day
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Otley Baptised the 8th day
 16 Christoffer son of Richard Read of Menston Baptised the xxth
 17 Grace daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley Ba: the xxijth of Febr.

March 1645

- 18 John son of Roger Scott of Otley Baptised the 8th daie of March
- 19 James son of John Fowler of Menston Baptised the 15th daie
- 20 An daughter of Witm Browne of Poule Baptised the 22th of March

1646

- 21 An daughter of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Bap: the 29th
- 22 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap: the 29th

Aprill 1646

- 23 Anthonie son of Michaell Steade of Burley Bap: the 7th daie
- 24 John son of John Waite of Bramhop Baptised the 12th daie
- 25 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Baptised the 12th daie
- 26 Katherin daughter of Thomas West Junior of Otley the 12th
- 27 Issabell daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Baptised the 14th
- 28 John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton Baptised the 18th of Ap. . . .
- 29 An daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Baptised the 19th

1646

[160

Alice Daughter of John Nixson of Burley Bap: the 26th daie

May 1646

- 31 Christoffer son of John Johnson of Gaitemsley Baptised the third
- 32 Grace Daughter of Robert Waddington of Bramhop the third
- 33 Grace & An daughters of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the third
- 34 Thomas son of Witm Wood of Otley Baptised the 9th daie of May
- 35 Anna daughter of Witm Thomson of Bramhop Bap: the 17th day
- 36 Leonard son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Baptised the 17th

June 1646

- 37 Jane daughter of James Scott of Farneley Baptised the 4th daie
- 38 Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bap: the sixt daie
- 39 Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap: the sixt daie
- 40 Edward son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bap: the sixt daie of June
- 41 Issabell daughter of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth the 9th
- 42 John son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Baptised the 14th daie
- 45 [sic] Mary daughter of George Browne of Farneley Bap: the 26th
- 46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap: the 28th

July 1646

- [4]7 Witm son of Witm Mayson [?Mawson] Junior of Lyndley
Baptised the 21th day of July
- Issabell daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Baptised the 26
- Mary daughter of Francis Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 26th daie of July
- Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap: the 26 of July
- Mary daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Baptised ye 26th

August 1646

- Grace daughter of John Phillipp of Bramhop Bap the second of Agust
- John son of Parsivall Browne of Lyndley Bap: the ixth day of August
- Issabell daughter of Christoffer Daid of Otley Baptised the 13th day
- Mary daughter of Marke Atkinson of the pish of Adle Bap: the 20th

September 1646

- Annas daughter of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the 6th daie of Sept
- Christoffer son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 6th daie

September 1646

[161

- 58 Richard son of Witm Harrison an Irishman Bap: the xijth day
- 59 Sara daughter of Robert Oldfeild of Menston Bap: the 13th day

- 60 Mary daughter of James Apleyard of Otley Bap: the 14th day
 61 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap the 17th
 62 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Hogg of Otley Bap: the xxth day
 63 Michaell son of John Cootes of Poule Baptised the xxvijth day
 October
 64 Martha daughter of Michaell Fawkes of Farneley Esq the 6th
 65 Danyell son of Raphe Mydgley of Brearey w^{thin} y^e pish of Adle
 Bap: the 8th daie of October
 66 Annas daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bap: the 21th
 67 George son of Dorithye Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard the 20th
 68 Wittm son of Thomas Pawsons of Hawksworth Bap: the 2[2 ?]th
 69 Ellinger daughter of James Goodall of Eshold Bap: the 2[2 ?]th
 70 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Bap: the xxvth daie
 71 Wittm son of Thomas Holmes of Otley Bap: the xxvth day
 November
 72 Ellinge daughter of Wittm Flesher of Otley Bap: the first day
 73 Edmund son of Tho: Blackburne of Burley Bap: the first daie
 74 Anna daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the first day
 75 An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap the first day
 76 John son of Wittm Knowles of Burley Bap the xijth daie
 77 An daughter of Chr: Baitson of Menston Bap: the xvth day
 78 Frances daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the xvth
 79 Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Baptised the xxjth daie
 80 Wittm son of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bap: the xxijth day
 81 Mary daughter of John Browne of Otley Bap: the xxij of November
 82 Issabell daughter of Wittm Browne of Burley Bap the xxijth
 83 An daughter of Peter Daile of Burley Bap: the xxixth of November
 84 James son of Eckoo Lawson of Bramhop Bap: the xxixth day
 December
 Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house Bap: the 6th of Dec.
 Thomas son of Edward Flesher senior of Otley Bap: the 6 day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap: the 10th day of [Dec.]
 An daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the 11th daie of Dec.
 Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall Bap: the xxth of December
 Mary daughter of Either Suttill of Bramhop Bap: the xxth day
 December 1646 [162
 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
 John son of John Sparrow of Poule Bap the xxijth of Dec.
 John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Bap the 23
 Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the last daie of December
 January 1646
 Wittm son of Wittm Hodgson of Ollerton grainge a Bastard of Susan
 Askwith Bap: the 3 of Jan.
 Gilbert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen' Bap: the 9^o of Jan.
 Mary daughter of of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Bap: the 18^o of Jan.
 Thomas son of Lawrence Holmes of Farneley Bap: the xxijth of Jan.
 Edmund son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
 An daughter of Thomas Curtice of Menston Bap the xxixth of Jan.
 Bartholemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxxth of January
 Thomas son of Thomas Furnice [*altered from* Curtice] of Menston
 Bap: the xxxjth of Jan.

John son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap: the last day of January
February 1646

Mary daughter of James Rooder of Otley Bap: the vijth day of February

Mary daughter of Richard Caue of Otley Bap: the xth day of February

Thomas son of Joseph Drake of Otley Bap: the xvth day of February

Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap: the xxjth day

James son of Wittm Juitt of Burley woodhead Bap: the xxjth

Frances daughter of Thomas Smyth of Otley Preacher of gode word

Baptised the xxiiijth day of February 1646

Francis son of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the last day of February

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the last

Sara daughter of Wittm Greene of Otley Baptised the xxviiijth day

Alice daughter of Ephram Marshall of Eshold Bap: the xjth day

March 1646 [163

Margarett daughter of An England of Otley a bastard Bap: the third

Robt son of Robt Brockden of Farneley Baptised the 4th day of March

Wittm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day of March

Mercy daughter of Frances Bell of Menston a bastard Bap: the xixth

Anthonie son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley Baptised the xxth day

John son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap: the xxvijth of

March 164[7]

Aprill 1647

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Thomlinson of Powle Bap: the 4th

Margarett daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bap: the xjth daie

Mary daughter of John Thackwray of Lyndley Baptized the xiiijth

May

An daughter of John Neale of Otley Baptised the 5th day of May 1647

An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap: the ixth day of May

Elizabeth daughter of Xpoffer Shaw of Otley Bap: the ixth daie

George son of Wittm Rooder of Newhall Bap: the xvjth day of May 164..

John son of Wittm Rooder of Menston Bap: the xvjth day of May 1647

John son of Wittm Foster of Farneley Bap: the xxth day of May 1647

Sara daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxiiijth of May

Mary daughter of Wittm Sigwicke of Burley woodhead a Bastard

Bap: the 23 day of May

Rosomond daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap. the xxxth daie

John son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxxth daie of May 1647

June 1647

Mary daughter of Lawrence Curtice of Menston Bap: the xviiijth

Grace daughter of Wittm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the xxth day of June

Margreat daughter of John Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xxiiijth

Sara daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap: the xxvijth day

Mary daughter of Wittm Sykes of Burley Bap: the xxvijth day of June

July

Abraham son of John Nicolson of Burley wodhead Bap the 4 day

Thomas son of Thomas Wels of Newhall Bap: the iiijth day of July

Annas daughter of Richard Rogers of Poule Bap: the 4 day of July

John son of Wittm Wood of Otley Bap: the xvjth daie of July

Margarett daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Farneley Bap: the

last of [July]

Peter son of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xixth day of July
 John son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Baptised the xxijth
 Mary dau of Witm Currey of Stead bap^t the 29th of June 1647 [A
later insertion]

August 1647

[164

John son of Joseph Drake of Burley Bap: the first day of August
 Mary daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley Bap: the 8th of August
 Francis son of George Cootes of Otley Bap: the xjth of August
 Issabell daughter of Richard Walker of Menston Bap: the xxth
 John son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley Bap the xxvth day
 Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bap: the xxth day of August

September

Thomas son of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the first day of Sep.
 Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bap: the first day
 Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the fourth day
 Mary daughter of Witm Hobson of Otley Bap: the eight day
 Henry son of John Robinson of Swinsty hall Bap: the xvjth day
 Issabell daughter of Robert Scaife of Poule Bap: the xxvth day
 Samuell son of Witm Granill of Farneley Bap: the xxv day
 Witm son of Witm Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xxixth of September
 Witm son of Witm Thomlinson of Otley Bap: the last day
 John son of John Garnett of West Eshold Bap: the xth day of Septemb
 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the
 fiteene day of Sep.

October

Frances daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap: the 3^o day
 Dorithie daughter of Tho: Stead of the laund house Bap: the 10th
 Margaret daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston younger Bap:
 the xjth day of October
 Samuell son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp Bap: the xiiijth
 Francis son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiiijth day
 Annas daughter of Robt Preston of Otley Bap: the xvth day of October
 James son of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the xvjth day of October
 Margaret daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the xxiiijth
 Witm son of Edward Whitehead of the Coote house of Otley Bap:
 the 25 of Oct.

Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Menston Bap: the last day
 Susanna daughter of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the xxiiijth

November 1647

[165

Mary daughter of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the sixt
 Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead the xiiijth
 Issabell daughter of Tho: Shaw of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day
 Issabell daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xixth
 Francis son of John Sowdon of Bramhop Bap: the xxjth day
 John son of Witm Roodē of Menston Bap: the xxixth of November
 James a Bastard of John Harp of Guisley & Mary Crosley of Menston
 Bap the last daie

Luke son of Mayor Earnshey of Poule Bap: the last day of November

December 1647

Margarett daughter of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley Bap: the second

Mercy daughter of Samuell Ward of Newhall Bap: the fift day
 Issabell daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xixth day
 Mary daughter of Wit^m Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the xixth day
 John son of John Fisher of Burley Baptised the xxvjth of December
 Issabell daughter of John Deny of Burley Bap: the xxvjth of December
 John son of Tho: West of Otley Bap: the xxvjth of December
 Thomas son of Nicholis Rood^e of Farneley Bap: the last day of Decem.

January 1647

Elizabeth daughter of Wit^m Whittecar of Clyfton Bap: the ixth day
 Margaret daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap: the xth day
 Mary daughter of John Squire of Burley Bap: the xiiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the xxth day of [Jan.]
 Wit^m son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the xxxth day
 John son of Leonard Maunby of Poule Bap: the xxxth daie of January

February 1647

Abraham son of John Nichols of Hawkesworth Bap: the second day
 John son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the fift day of Februa[ry]
 Anna daughter of Michael Stead of Burley Bap: the vijth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Bap: the 10th day
 Issabell daughter of Robert Wayte of Bramhop Bap: the xxvj^o day

March 1647

Henry son of Henry Thompson of Newhall gen Bapt. the ixth day
 Robert son of John Phillipp of Bramhop Bapt the xxth of March

March 1648

John son of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the xxvjth day of March
 Christoffer son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the xxvjth of March

Aprill 1648

Jane daughter of John Blaykaie of Denton Bap: the xvth day
 Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell younger of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
 George son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bap: the xxiiijth day
 Mary daughter of Wit^m England of Bishop wood Bap the xxiiij
 John son of Wit^m Pullen of Farneley Bap: the xxiiijth day of Aprill

May

Edmond son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap the xiiijth day of May
 John son of Michaell Cootes of Poule Bapti the xviiijth [*altered from*
 xxviiij] day of May
 Richard son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the xviiijth [*altered*
from xxviiij] day of May
 Nicholis son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap the xxiiijth day of May

June

An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bap: the second of June
 Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bap the fourth day of June
 John son of Henry More of Bramhopp Bap the eight day of June
 Elizabeth daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley Bap the xviiijth
 An daughter of Margrett Mittons of Hawksworth a Bastard Bap
 the 14 of J[une]

Jane daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the iiijth day of June

July 1648

Margarett daughter of Tho: Curtice of Menston Bap: the second
 John son of Chr: Dobson of Burley Woodhead Bap the 16th day

Christoffer son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xvijth daie
Grace Daughter of Witm Richardson of Bramhop the last day
August

John son of Thomas Stainton of Otley Bap the fift day of August 1648
Barbery daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Bap the sixt day
August 1648 [167

Bynyamin son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 12^o
Richard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xijth day of August
An daughter of Richard Mosley of Burley Bap: the xx^o day of August
Jenett daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap: the xxth day
Alice daughter of Jerymie Myars of Guisley Bap: the xxii^o of August
Witm son of Witm Colbran & Jane Coates of Oltey a bastard Bap
the 24^o Aug.

An daughter of Captane Witm Harreson of Otley Bap: the xxviiith
September 1648

Witm son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the third day of September
Thomas son of Michael Crosby of Otley Bap: the xth day of September
Margarett daughter of Thomas Daide of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day
John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap the xxviiith
Mary daughter of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Bap the xxxth

October 1648

Issabell daughter of Leonard Laycocke of Otley Bap: the third day
Francis son of Robert Pullen of Clyfton Bap the viijth day of October
Katherin daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap the viijth
Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap: the xixth day

November 1648

Dorothy daughter of Witm Lam of Lyndley Bap: the fourth day
Chr: son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bap the xixth day
John son of Witm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the xxvjth of November
An daughter of Robt Twisleton of Burley bap: the vjth of November

December 1648

John son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the sixt day of December
Issabell daughter of John Roadē of Menston Bap: the xth day
Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Hobson of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day of December
Grace daughter of Lanslett Turner of Hawksworth Bap: the xvjth
Thomas son of Robert Hardcastle of Clifton Bap the xxth [168
Sissella daughter of John Butterfeild of Farneley Bap the 26th
James son of Peter Stead of Otley Bap: the xxviiith day of December

January 1648

Witm son of Witm Shouler of Bramhop Bap the first day of Janu,
Mary daughter of Thomas Amler of Hawkesworth Bap the first
Anthonie son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall Bap. the xvijth
An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap: the 19th day
Witm son of Witm Thomson of Bramhop Bap: the xxviiith of January

February 1648

An Daught of Francis Hogg of Otley Bap the xjth day of February
Witm son of Witm Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiiijth day
Lawrence son of Francis [Lawrence *crossed out*] Rohdes of Otley
Bap the xiiijth day of Febr.

George son of John Neale of Otley Bap the xvth daie of February

Lawrence son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bap^t the xvijth day
 John son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xvijth day
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley Bap^t the xvijth day
 Mary daughter of John Stead of Laundhouse Bap: the xvijth day
 Alice daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth Bap the xxvth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Preston of Otley Bap: the xxvth day
 Symon son of Symon Baiteson of Otley Bap. the xxvth day
 March 1648

Katherin daughter of Witm Hobson of Poule Bap^t the fourth day
 Witm son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Bap: the fourth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap the fourth day
 George son of George Leedes of Otley Bap the fourth day of March
 Alice daughter of Nikollis Clarkson of Baildon Bap: the xjth day
 Beatrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap^t the xjth of March
 An daughter of Thomas Furnise of Menston Bap^t the xxvjth day
 Mercy Daughter of John Fisher of Hawkesworth Bap^t the xxvjth
 An daughter of Witm Ematt of Lyndley Bap^t the fourth day

April 1649

[169

Jane dau of Witm Currey [*altered from Surrey*] of Stead bap^t the
 second day of Aprill [*An interpolated entry but in same hand-*
writing. See same entry a few lines below under date 4th April.]

Grace daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bap: the 4 day of Aprill
 Mary daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^t the third day of
 April 1649 [*An interpolated entry but in same handwriting.*]

Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bap^t the fit day of Aprill 1649
 Thomas son of Joseph Brockden of Clifton Bap: the viijth day of Aprill
 Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the viijth daie
 Mary daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xvth day
 Joan daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Bap. the xv
 Joseph son of George Killingbecke of Woodhouse a bastard Bap: 7th
 Jane daughter of Witm Currey of Stead Bap^t the fourth daie of Aprill
 Thomas son of Witm Catton of Burley Bap^t the first daie of Aprill
 Mary daughter of John Pullen of Burley Bap^t the first daie of Aprill
 Francis son of Richard Bradley of Lyndley Bap^t the xvth day of Aprill
 Witm son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap^t the xxijth day of Aprill
 James son of James Atkinson of Farneley Bap the xxijth day of Aprill

May

Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap^t the sixt day of May
 Margeret daughter of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap^t the vijth day
 Witm son of Parsivall Browne of Lindley Bap^t the viijth day of May
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall Bap^t the xiiijth
 Jane daughter of Richard Rood^e of Hawkesworth Bap^t the xxijth
 Margaret daughter of John Walker of Menston Bap^t the xxvjth
 Grace daughter of John Nelson of Eshold bap^t the xiiijth day of May

June

Mary daughter of Thomas Taylor of Otley Bap the third day of June
 Eeden daughter of Witm Newton of Hawkesworth Bap the tenth
 John son of John Slayden of Eshold Bap^t the eleaventh day of June
 Robert son of Bartholemu Thomson of Otley Bap^t the xijth day
 Issabell wife of John Clifton of Clyfton Bur the xxijth day of June

Grace wife of John Sphenson of Poule Bur the xxvth day of June
[The last two entries crossed out. See Burial Register where the husband's name in the second entry is given as Richard.]

July

Wittm son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap^t the 4th day of July 1649
 Tobyas son of John Wilkinson of Otley Bap^t the 15th day of July 1649
 Alice Daughter of Wittm Nickolson of Caley hall Bap^t the xxvjth
 Thomas son of Thomas Pape of Farneley Bap^t the xxixth of July

August 1649

[170]

Thomas son of Robert Skaife of Poule bap^t the first day of August 1649
 George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bap^t the first daie of August
 Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead bap^t the 26th
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pollard bap^t the xxxth of August

Sept

An daughter of Tho: [*George erased*] Prockter of Newhall gen. 7^o
 Jane daughter of Richard Rhoad^e of Menston Bap: the vijth day
 An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xvjth day
 Robert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen. bap^t the xvijth day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Wittm Flesher of Otley bap^t the xixth day
 Robert son of John Nickson of Burley woodhead bap^t the first day
 Bryan son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bap^t the xxijth day
 [" John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap^t the xxvijth
 of." *Entry erased*]

October

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xiiijth of Oct.
 Robert son of Robert Kirton of Wakinton bap^t the xvth day
 Joseph son of Wittm Holme of Hawkesworth bap^t the third day
 John son of John Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the fit day of November

November

Thomas son of Wittm Wood of Otley bap^t the xijth day of November
 John son of Guy Lyndley of Otley bap^t the xvth day of November 1649

December 1649

Elizabeth daughter of James Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t the second
 Edward son of Tho: Road^e of Burley woodhead bap^t the xxijth
 Abraham son of Michael Nicholson of Burley bap^t the xxvijth
 John son of Robert Oldfeild of Menston bap^t the xxth daie of December

January 1650

[171]

Issabell daughter of John Hogg of Otley Bap^t the first day of January
 An daughter of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen. bap^t the first [*third
 erased*] day of Ja.

Richard & Robert sons of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bap^t the xvjth
 Frances daughter of John Baitson of Bramhop bap^t the xxijth day

February

Thomas son of John Townend of Silsden bap^t the first day of February
 Thomas son of Wittm Thomlinson of Otley bap^t the seaventh day
 Mearcy daughter of Wittm Bradley of Bramhop bap^t the tenth day
 Michael son of John Nickools of Hawkesworth bap^t the xixth day
 Thomas son of Wittm Grunill of Farneley bap^t the xxiiijth of February
 Elizabeth daughter of Wittm Pullen of Farneley bap^t the xxvth

March

Elizabeth daughter of James Scott of Farneley bap^t the xvijth

Joseph son of John Wayte of Bramhop bap^t the last daie of March

Aprill 1650

Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xvjth day

An daughter [Withm son *erased*] of Thomas Shaw of Otley the xvijth

Withm son of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie of Aprill

An daughter of Richard Caue of Otley bap^t the xxviiith day of Aprill

May 1650

Jane daughter of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the xxth daie

June 1650

Thomas son of Richard West of Otley Butcher bap^t the xiiijth of June [172

Thomas son of Thomas Ward of Tranmyre deceased bap^t the xxiiijth

July

George son of George Brogden of Menston bap^t the xiiijth day of July

John son of Richard Walker of Menston bap^t the xiiijth day of July

Francis son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xvijth day

August

Chr. son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the fourth day of August

Samuell son of Withm Phillipp of Bramhopp bap^t the 4th of August

An daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bap^t the xjth day of August

Thomas son of Withm Tebb of Otley bap^t the xvijth day of August

Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay of Pcule bap^t the xxvth day of August

September

Judith daughter of Abraham Nickolls of Hawkesworth the eighth

Dorothy daug^t of Withm Cawtherey of Bramhop bap^t the eight day

John son of John Parker of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of September

Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth day

Withm son of Withm Roodes of Menston bap^t the xxixth daie

Mary daughter of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xxixth day

Walter son of Edward Browne Clarke & m^r of the free Scoole bap^t at

Otley the xxviiijth day of September

Mary daughter of Withm Browne of Otley bap^t the xxxth day

Jonas son of Withm Maud of Menston bap^t the xijth daie of September

Hanna daughter of George Haige of Coote house of Otley the xixth

October 1650

Thomas son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton bap^t the xiiijth of October [173

Withm son of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the xiiijth of October

John son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bap^t the xxth day of October

John son of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold bap^t the xxth day

November

John son of Withm Whittecar of Clifton bap^t the third day of November

Francis son of Francis Roodes of Newhall bap^t the xxiiijth day

December

Mary daughter of Thomas Nickson of Burley woodhead bap^t the first

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the 8th of Dec.

Margarett Daughter of James Road^e of Otley bap^t the xvjth day

An daughter of George Pickard of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of Dec.

Tobieson of Thomas Furnice of Menston bap^t the xxvjth day of February

January 1650 [*inserted by later hand*]

Nicholisson of John Bradley of Farneley bap^t the second day of February

January

John son of Witm Mitchill of Otley bap^t the fift day of January
 John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bap^t the xvth daie
 Mary daughter of Witm Boulton of Otley bap^t the xxvjth of January
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxvjth day
 Robert son of Witm Oldred of Bramhop bap^t the xiiijth day of January
 Thomas son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of February

February

Jane daughter of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth day
 Mary daughter of James Haike of Burley bap^t the xvth day
 Alice daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xv^o day
 Grace daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xv^o day
 An daughter of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth day of Febru.

March 1650

George son of John Braithwitt of Otley bap^t the sixth day of March [174
 Francis son of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen bap^t the sixth day
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the viijth day
 Marke & Mary two twines of Witm Browne of Poule bap^t the vijth
 Henry son of Henry Lyndley of Otley bap^t the ixth day of March
 An daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^t the xijth day of March
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp the xvjth
 Thimothe son of Samuell Marshall of Esholt bap the viijth day

March 1651

John son of Richard Read of Menston bap^t the xxxth day of March

Aprill 1651

Witm son of Witm Flesher of Otley bap^t the fift day of Aprill
 Mary daughter of Witm Browne of Burley bap^t the sixth day of Aprill
 Christoffer son of James Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t the sixth day
 Robert son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bap^t the xxvijth of Aprill
 Lawrence son of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxixth day of Aprill

May

Richard son of John Mawson of Dogg Parke in the } 1651
 pish of Weston bap the third day of May
 Margaret daughter of Witm Haukesworth of Thorpe bap the xxvth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Whitehead of Newhall bap the last
 Maud Pullen daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^t the Eight

June 1651

An daughter of Laurence Flesher of Otley bap^t the second day of June [175
 An daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the third day of June
 John son of Witm Waite of Bramhop bap^t the Eight day of June
 Nicholis son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth day of June
 Witm son of Witm Currer of Stead bap^t the nynth day of June

July

Lawrence son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the fift day of July
 Thomas son of Tho: Clapham of Newhall bap^t the fift day of July
 Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bap^t the ixth day of July

August

Thomas son of John Thomson of Otley bap^t the third day of August
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Banton of Newhall bap^t the ixth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead the xxiiij^o
 Lawrence son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth day

John son of Withm Schouler of Bramhop bap^t the first day of August
September

Thomas son of Edmund Barker gent of Otley bap^t the xth day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxijth day
Issabell daughter of Richard Roades of Menston bap^t the xxvijth day
Francis son of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day
Ellinge daughter of John TowneEnd of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day

October

An daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xijth day
Francis son of Francis Hogg of Otley bap^t the xijth day of October 1651
Jonas son of Thomas Barber of Menston bap^t the xixth day of October
Issabell daughter of Thomas Deane & Issabell Waite of Bramhop
baise begotten bap^t the xxth day of October at Powle Chappell

November 1651

[176

Anthonie son of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xth day of November
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bap^t the xvjth
Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baytson of Otley bap^t the xvjth

December

An daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xth daie of December
Mercie daughter of John Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xijth daie
Frances Daughter of Gilbert Dawson gen bap^t the xxijth day
Mary A bastard Child of Margaret Parkers of Otley bap^t the xxvjth

January 1651

Henry son of Thomas [Withm *erased*] Wells of Newhall bap^t the xvij^o

February

Samuell son of Withm Wood of Otley bap^t the first day of February
Withm [Christoffer *erased*] son of Chr Saxton of Bramhopp the viijth
Grace Daughter of Richard Roodē of Hawkesworth bap^t the xj^o
An Daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bap^t the xxijth Daie
Withm son of Withm Nickolson of Caley bap^t the xxvjth Daie
Thomas son of Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bap^t the last day
John son of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of February
Margarett dau of Richard Warffe of Denton bap^t the xxth daie

March 1652 [*altered from* 1651]

[177

Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day

Aprill

John son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill
Leonard son of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bap^t the third of Aprill
Withm son of Withm Pasley of Menston bap^t the xjth day of Aprill
Elizabeth daughter of John Roodes of Menston bap^t the xixth day
John son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxiiijth of Aprill
John son of Edward Browne Clarke & Scoolemaister of Otley the xxixth

May

Roger son of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the first day of May 1652
Issabell daughter of Thomas Aumbler of Hawkesworth bap^t the first
Stphen son of John Parker of Otley bap^t the ixth day of May 1652

June

Maugdlen dau^r of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth
Sara daughter of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bap^t the xvjth of June
John son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of June 1652

July

Grace daughter of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the 4th day of July 1652
 Elizabeth daughter of Wit^m Maude of Menston bap^t the xxiiijth
 John & Richard sons of Francis Rood^e of Newhall bap^t the xxixth
 George son of Wit^m Catton of Burley bap^t the xxxth daie of July 1652

August

Henry son of Wit^m Pullen of Farneley bap^t the first day of August
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xvth day

September 1652

[178

Grace daughter of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^t the fift day
 Wit^m son of Thomas Staynton of Poule bap^t the xijth daie of Setember
 John son of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gen bap^t the xxth
 Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bap^t the xxvjth of Sept

October

Ellinger & An daughters of George Road^e of Otley twines the fift
 Mary Daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the sixt daie
 Thomas son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the 9^o day of October
 An daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bap^t the 9^o of October

November

Thomas son of Thomas Shaw of Otley bap^t the sixt day Nov.
 Alice Daughter of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xiiijth of No.
 Thomas son of Wit^m Gill of Burley woodhead bap^t the xvijth day
 Margarett daughter of David Suttill of Clifton bap^t the xxvijth of Nov.
 William son of Samuell Waddington of Bramhop bap^t the Eight daie

December

Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley butcher bap^t the ixth
 Issabell daughter of James Roades of Otley bap^t the xjth day
 Edward son of Samuell Marshall of Eshold bap^t the xxiiijth of December
 Thomas son of Richard Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxth of December
 Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot of the pish of Kirby borne at
 Farneley & bap^t the xxvjth daie of December 1652

John Pullan son of Francis Pullan of Burley bap^t the xiiijth day

January 1652

[179

Francis son of Wit^m Flesher of Otley bap^t the fourth day of January
 Edmund son of Wit^m Browne of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of January
 Anna daughter of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^t the xxxth of January
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall bap^t the xxxth daie

February

Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher thelder of Otley bap^t the vj^o
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bap^t the last daie
 Grace daughter of John Jackson of Farneley bap^t the 7^o day
 Elizabeth dau of Wit^m Moss of Burley bap^t the xxth day of February

March

Mary daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bap^t the 19th daie of March
 Susanna daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xxvij of March
 Christoffer son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Elizabeth daughter of John Pawson of Hallyates of Farneley the xxth

April 1653

Vssilla daughter of M^r Danbies of Poule bap^t the xth day of April 1653
 Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xij day of Aprill
 Jane daughter of Wit^m Tebb of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Jane daughter of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bap^t the xvijth day
 Michaell son of Joseph Hutchinson of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth of Aprill
 Thomas son of George Haige of Coote house with in the township of
 Otley bap^t the teenth day of Aprill 1653 [*Entry in another hand*]

May 1653

[180

Michaell son of Nickollis Jackson of Farneley bap^t the first day
 Wit^m [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Holmes of Otley the eight
 John son of Jeremy Overend of Menston bap^t the xvth of May
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the xvij day of May 1653
 Elizabeth daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bap^t the xxiiijth day

June 1653

Anthonie son of John Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the 4^o of June
 James son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bap^t the 5th day of June
 John son of Wit^m Hobson of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of June 1653
 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Clapam of Denton 14 of June [*In
 later handwriting*]

July 1653

Issabell daughter of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xth day of July
 Thomasin daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the 18^o
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xxijth day
 An daughter of John Slater of Otley bap^t the last daie of July 1653

August 1653

Dorothy daughter of Wit^m Hobson of Poule bap^t the 7^o daie of August
 An daughter of John Thomson of Menston bap^t the xxvijth of August

September 1653

Bryan son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^t the vjth day
 John & Wit^m sones & two twynes of Wit^m Maud of Menston xviiijth
 Margaret daughter of George Roades of Otley bap^t the xviiijth day
 An daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley bap^t the xxviiijth daie

1653

[181

Since the act tooke place which was the 29^o of Sep^t 1653

October

Wit^m son of Wit^m Nickolson of Otley bap^t the second day
 Elizabeth daughter of Wit^m Wood of Otley bap^t the fift day
 Mary daughter of Samuell Ward of Newhall bap^t the 9th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the 1[8?]th
 Myles son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of October
 William son of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of October
 John son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^t the last daie of October

November

Thomas son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the 7th daie of November
 Richard son of Wit^m Whearter of Bramhopp bap^t the 20th day

December

Frances daughter of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the viijth day
 Christoffer son of Wit^m Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the xjth day
 Robert son of Anthonie Edmundē gen Scoole maister of the Free
 scoole at Otley bap^t the xixth daie of December 1653
 An daughter of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie
 Alice daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston bap^t the xxijth daie

- Robert son of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of Dec.
January
 Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bap^t the third
 Jeremya son of Witm Clapham of Otley bap^t the eight daie of Jan
 Margaret daughter of John Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xvth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Furnice of Otley bap^t the xxijth day
 Francis son of John Trulove of Bishop wood bap^t the xxixth day
February [182
 Grace daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bap^t the fift of Feb.
 Margaret daughter of George Leedes of Otley bap^t the xjth day
 Grace daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xxth of Febru.
 Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxvjth of Febru.
 Thomas & Witm twins sons of Lawrence Flesher of Otley y^e xxvjth
March 1654
 Witm son of Witm Foster of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth day of March
 Francis son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bap^t the xxvjth day of March
 Agnes daughter of John Horne of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of March
 he marryinge Chr: Parkers daughter of Otley & M^r Cotton
 Horne son.
 Sara daughter of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bap^t the xiiijth day of March
April 1654
 Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bap^t the first daie of Aprill
 William son of Witm Pullen of Farneley bap^t the ixth daie of Aprill
 George son of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of Aprill 1654
 Ellinge daughter of Richard West of Otley thelder bap^t the xvijth
 Sara daughter of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of Aprill
May 1654
 Katherin daughter of Witm Hobson of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
 An daughter of John Wilkinson of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of May
 Sara Daughter of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie of May
June 1654
 Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley was borne the xxixth daie
 of May & bap^t the third daie of June 1654
July 1654
 Frances daughter of George Brockden of Menston bap^t the second
 Thomas son of John Townend of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie of July 1654
 John son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of July 1654
 Mary daughter of William Norfolk of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of July
 Mary daughter of Richard Bradley of Castley bap^t the xxxth day
 Sarah dau of Richard West of Otley younger bap^t the xxxth daie
August 1654 [183
 Mary Daughter of Witm Hardisty of Newhall gen bap^t the fourth
 [blank] daught of John Clapham of Newhall bap^t at Weston y^e
 [blank] day of August
 Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior at Weston the xxvijth
Sept^r 1654
 Margaret Daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the 4th day
 Mary daughter of John Brearey younger of Otley bap^t the sixt day
 James son of George Pickard of Otley bap^t the xth day of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Ward of Otley bap^t the xvjth day
 Frances daughter of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xxijth day

October 1654

Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the first day of October
Frances daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap^t the 4th day

November 1654

An Daughter of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bap^t the xvijth day
Witfm son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xxth day of November
Grace daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bap^t the Eight
Issabell daughter of Witfm Gill of Burley Woodhead bap^t the xth

December 1654

An daughter of Witfm Nickolson of Caley bap^t the xxviiith daie of Dec.
John son of James Roades of Otley younger bap^t the last daie
Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^t the sixt daie of December

January 1654

Mary Daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the sixt day
Michaell son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^t the xxixth
An daughter of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie

February 1654

Myles son of Witfm Flesher of Otley bap^t the first daie of February
Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xth day
Witfm son of Witfm Hobson of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of February

February 1654

John son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xjth day of February
Jonas a bastard of Sarra Wrose & Jonas Smyth of Burley begotten
betwixt them bap^t the xjth day of February 1654

[184

Francis son of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the xxjth day

March 1654

Mary daughter of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the 4th day of March
Grace Daughter of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the 17th [*altered
from 18th*] day of March

William son of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the xviiith day of March
An daughter of William Jowitt of Burley bap^t the xvjth day
Nathaniell son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the xxviiith day

Aprill 1655

Pollian dau of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bap^t the second day
William son of Witfm Banton of Newhall gen^r bap^t the xvth day
Thomasson of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bap^t the xxijth daie of Aprill
Alice Daughter of Witfm Whitecar of Clifton bap^t y^e xxij day of Aprill
Elizabeth daught of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth day
An daught of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xxv of Aprill
Jane daughter of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xvjth day
Issabell Daught of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxixth

May

Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xxth day

June 1655

Jane daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xvjth of June
Grace dau of Witfm Worth of Powle bap^t the xvjth daie of June

[185

July

William son of Samuel Coates of Powle bap^t the viijth daie of July
Mary daughter of Witfm Waite of Bramhop bap^t the xxixth day
Mary daught of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the fifteene day

August

Elizabeth daughter of Witm Browne of Otley bap^t the fourth day
 Martin Cootes son of John Cootes of Poule bap^t the xjth day
 Jeremie son of Jeremie Gill of Bramhop bap^t the xjth daie of August
 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^t the xixth day
 Dorothy daughter of Frances Browne of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day
 Issabell Daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^t the xxxth day
 Mary dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne the xxth

September

Michael son of Michael Cawtherey of Otley bap^t the ixth day of Sep^t
 Witm [Lawrence *crossed out*] son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston
 bap^t the ixth day of Sep^t 1655

Thomas son of John Ciplin of Poule bap^t the xxijth day of Sep^t

Alice Daughter of Witm England of bishoppwood bap^t the xxijth

October 1655

[186

Katherin daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bap^t the viijth
 Samuell son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^t the xiiijth day
 Grace daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the last day
 Witm son of Robert Greave of Menston more End bap^t the xiiijth

November

Em daught of Witm Sowdon of Bramhop bap^t the xvijth of Novem.
 Susan daught of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^t the xxiiij
 Cristoffer son of Thomas Wilson of Otley a tinkler bap^t the xxvth
 Mary daught of John Bell of Otley a stranger bap^t the xxvth of Nove.

December

Mary daught of William Barber of Otley bap^t the ixth day of December
 Jane Daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bap^t the xxijth day
 Margaret dau of Elizabeth Jackson of Otley base begotten the xxxth
 Jane daught of [blank] Elsworth of Burleywoodhead & [blank]
 Nickolson base begotten betwixt them bap^t the xxxth day

January

John son of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^t the second day
 William son of John Norfolk [Blackburne *crossed out*] of Otley
 bap^t the xiiijth day of January

Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^t the xvth day of January

Richard son of Nickolis Road of Farneley bap^t the xvth daie

Bridgett daught of Witm Sykes of Burley bap^t the xxth day

John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of January

Witm son of Witm Greene of Carleton bap^t the xxiiijth of January

George son of George Roodes of Otley bap^t the last day of January

1655 [February]

[187

Margarett daught of Walter [Leonard *erased*] Laycocke the third

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley Smyth bap^t the xth

Michael son of Michael Bynes of Eshold bap^t the third day of Febru

Francis son of Witm Moss of Burley bap^t the last daie of March 1656

March 1656

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Buttee of Poule bap^t the xxvjth day of March

Susanna dau of Thomas Proctor of Otley gen' bap^t the xxvijth day

Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley [*written over an erasure*] gen' xxixth

April 1656

Grace dau of Richard Peele of Poule bap^t the viijth day of April

- Francis son of John Parker of Otley bap^t the xth daie of October 1656
 Thomas son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^t the 13th day
 Alice dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bap^t the xiiijth day of Aprill
 William son of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of Aprill 1656
 John son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of Aprill
 George son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bap^t the xxvijth day of Aprill
- May 1656
 Walter son [& heire *interlined*] of George Laycocke of Otley the eight
 Mary daughter of William Nickolson of Cayley bap^t the same day
 Henry son of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bap^t the xjth day of May
 An daughter of Martin Cootes of Powle bap^t the xvijth daie of May
- June 1656 [188
 John son of Richard Roades of Menston bap^t the fift daie of June
 Witm son of Witm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xvth
 Sara dau of Jeremya Overend of Menston bap^t the xvijth day of June
 Alice Dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxijth daie of June
 John son of John Wilson of Clifton bap^t the xxvjth day of June
 Henry son of Francis Wilkinson of Lindley Hall gent bap^t the xvijth
 day of June Notice was not given me any souner 1656
 Jane dau of John Marshall of Clifton bap^t the first day of June
 An dau of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the xxixth day
- July 1656
 Mary dau of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the second day of July
 John son of John Nelson of Kirkfenton bap^t the fift daie of July 1656
 Mary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^t the fift day of July
 Alice Dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of July
 Dorotheie dau of Richard Dunwell of Otley bap^t the last day of July
- August
 Elizabeth dau of Chr: Garnett of Newhall bap^t the ixth day of August
 William son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^t the xvth day
 Ellinger dau of Witm Barrett of Poule bap^t the last daie of August
- Sept^t
 Joseph son of William Gill of Burley woodhead bap^t the xijth day
 An daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the xiiijth day
 Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bap^t the xxjth of Sept^t
- Sept 1656 [189
 Sara daught of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the sixt day of Sept^t
 Joseph son of William Gill of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xijth
- October
 Mary Daugt of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xiiijth day
 Grace dau^t of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxijth day of October
 Sara dau of James Stead of Stead bap^t the xxiiijth daie of October 1656
- November
 Katherin dau of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the first day of November
 Thomas son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the Tenth day
 Martha & Marry dau of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Grace dau of George Pasley [*written above an erasure*] of Menston
 bap^t the xvth day of November
 An dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth day of Novem
 Jane dau of John Thomson of Menston bap^t the xxixth day of Novem

December 1656

An Daught of Richard West of Otley butcher bap^t the fourth day
 Elizabeth daught of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the sixt daie
 John son of John Slayter of Otley bap^t the 7th day of December
 William son of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xixth day of December
 Jane daught of James Roades of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of December
 Samuell son of Samuell Colier of Stead within the Towneship of Burley
 bap^t the xxjth of December 1656

Dorothie dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne xxvijth

January 1656

Wit^m & Christoffer two twines sons of Wit^m Wood of Otley bap^t
 the second daie of January [190

Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of January

Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^t the xxvth of Janu

Mary dau of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the xxvijth daie

February

Beatrix dau of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bap^t the viijth daie

Michaell son of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of February

Elizabeth dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^t the xxjth daie

March

John son of Wit^m Catton of Burley bap^t the xxth daie of March 1656

Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bap^t the seaventh day

Grace dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the eight day of March

Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bap^t the Eight day of March

Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bap^t the sixt daie

Thomas Arthyngton son of John Arthington of Bramhop the xijth

Elizabeth dau of Wit^m Hobson of Poule bap^t the xvth day of March

Grace Daught of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap^t the xvjth day

Sara dau of John Pickard of Menston bap^t the xvijth day of March

John son of John Hudson of Bramhop bap^t the xxvijth day of March

Issabell daughter of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie

George son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the xxxth day

Susanna daught of John [Abraham *erased*] Nichols of Norcroft
 w^{thin} Hawkesworth bap^t the xxxth of March 1657

Aprill 1657

Nickolis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley Junior bap^t the fift daie [191

Dorothie daught of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap^t the fift daie

John son of George Brogkden of Menston bap^t the xijth day of Aprill

Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie

Mary daught of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap^t the xijth day

Elizabeth daught of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bap^t the xvjth day

Bryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xixth day

Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of Aprill

May

Mary daug' of Anthonie Whitehead of Farnley bap^t the ixth day

Jane Dau. of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^t the xvijth day of May

Thomas son of Wit^m Whearter of Bramhop bap^t the xixth day of May

Thomas son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of May

Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth day of May

Sara daught of Wit^m Tidswell of Menston bap^t [*altered from bur*]
 the xxiiijth day of May

Robert son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxxth of May
June

Elizabeth daught of Wit^m Burnett of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie
July

Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bap^t the fourth

Dorothy dau of Wit^m Whitecar of Clifton bap^t the xixth daie

Grace dau of Wit^m Banton of Newhall gent bap^t the xxviiith daie
August 1657

Susanna dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^t the first day

Jane Dau of Wit^m Curtice of Menston bap^t the Eight day of August

Edward son of Wit^m Hobson of Poule bap^t the xiiijth daie of August

Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxiiiijth day of Aug.

Henry son of William Stead of Otley bap^t the xxixth day of August
Sept 1657

Thomas son of Thomas Rieley of Poule bap^t the sixt day of September

Francis son of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bap^t the sixt day

George son of Richard pker of Otley bap^t the xxvjth day of September

George son of George Haige of Cotehouse wthin the Township of

Otley bap^t the last daie of September

John son of Thomas Hartley of Stead bap^t the last daie of Sept^r

[Entry in later hand]

October 1657

Sara dau of James Mydleton of Burley bap^t the xth day of October

Issabell dau of John Townend of Otley bap^t the xjth day of Octob

Alice Dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xxiiiijth daie of October

An dau of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bap^t the last daie of O:

Pawle son of William Jewitt of Burleywoodhead borne the xxviiith

November 1657

Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the xvth day of Novem.

Martha dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bap^t the xxiiiijth day

December 1657

Richard son of Richard West of Otley cordwainer bap^t the 5th of Dec

Mary dau of John Walker of Menston bap^t the fift day of December

John son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the fift daie

Lydea dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the 7th daie of December

John son of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the xxjth daie of Decem

Frances dau of William Hawkesworth of Tranmyre bap^t the xxviiiijth

An a bastard of Margarett pker of Otley bap^t the third day of January

Mary dau of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie

January 1657

Alice daughter of Richard Read of Menston bap^t the first daie

Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the second day of Jan

Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bap^t the fourth daie

William son of Thomas West of Otley butcher bap^t the ixth day of Ja

George son of John Neale younger of Otley bap^t the xvijth day

James son of Thomas Battee of Poule bap^t the xxjth daie of January

Wit^m son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^t the xxiiijth daie of January

February 1657

Wit^m son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the sixt day

Wit^m son of James Walker of Bramhop bap^t the xviiiijth daie

H

- John son of Witm Waite of Bramhopp bap^t the last daie of February
 Richard son of Witm Browne younger of Otley bap^t the last day
 John & Witm sons of Lanselit Iveson of Powle bap^t the 24th day
 March 1657 [194
 John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the vijth daie of March
 Samuell son of Witm Graistockes of Haukesworth bap^t the 7th daie
 March 1658
 Witm son of Richard Dunwell of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day
 John son of George Ward of Otley bap^t the xxixth day of March
 Francis son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall gen^t the xxxth
 An daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xjth of Aprill
 April 1658
 Lawrence son of Francis Thomlinson of Powle bap^t the xxixth day
 May 1658
 John son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap^t the first daie of May
 William and Stephen twines sons of Stephen Slayter and Elizabeth
 Toward^e gotten before marriage betwixt them liveinge at
 Leedes and borne and bap^t at Otley the xvth daie of May 1658
 John son of Thomas Holmes [Mawson *erased*] of Clyfton the xxijth
 John son of John Cootes younger of Poule bap^t the ixth daie of May
 June 1658
 John son of Robert Lamberson of Leedes bap^t the xvijth daie of
 June as they weare gooinge to Leedes lodged at Sith Scatchard^e
 & was soe delivered as it pleaseth god
 Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of June
 July 1658 [195
 Jane dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bap^t the xjth daie of July
 Francis son of Francis Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxvjth daie
 Jane daugt of Richard Riley of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie of July
 August
 Thomas son of Raphe Apleton of Leedes bap^t the viijth day of August
 Thomas son of William Hobson of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of August
 Richard son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie
 Susanna dau of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^t the xxxth day
 Sep^t
 James son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^t the xxvth daie
 George son of William Sowdon of Bramhop bap^t the xxvjth of September
 James son of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 October
 An dau of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the nynth day of October
 Rebecka Dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xvijth of October
 Witm son of Michael Bynes of Eshold bap^t the third daie of October
 Sarah dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bap^t the xxiiijth
 Frances dau of James Roades Cordwayner of Otley bap^t the xxvth
 James son of John Roades of Menston bap^t the xxvijth daie
 An dau of John Ciplyn of Poule bap^t the last daie of October
 November 1658 [196
 William son of William Burnett of Otley bap^t the 3th of Novē
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Roades of Menston bap^t the xvjth of Novem
 Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xxijth of November

December 1658

Anthonie son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie Dec.
Christoffer son of Christoffer Dobson Junior of Burleywood head
bap^t the xxixth daie of December

Zacharie son of Samuell Collier of Stead bap^t the xxjth of December
January 1658

Jane Dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the ixth of January
Nickolis son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^t the xiiijth of January
John son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bap^t the xxxth daie

John son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxxth
February 1658

Charles son of William Banton of Newhall gen bap^t the fift daie of Feb
An dau of John Norfolke of Otley bap^t the vjth daie of February
Thomas son of Willm Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the sixt of Febru
An dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of Febr
Jane dau of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^t the vijth daie
William son of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^t the ixth day of Febr
John son of John Brearey of Menston bap^t the xiiijth daie of February
William son of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
Martha dau of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
Withm son of George Pasley of Menstone bap^t the xixth daie of Febr
Christoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxth daie
Edward son of Henry [Withm *erased*] Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^t
the last daie of February

March 1658

[197

Peter son of Withm Hobson of Poule bap^t the sixt daie of March 1658
Withm son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bap^t the sixt daie
Mary daugt of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of March
William son of John Pickard Junior of Menston bap^t the xxvth

March 1659 and Aprill

An daughter of Michaell Cawthery [*written above an erasure*] of Otley
bap^t the xxvijth of March

Elizabeth dau of John Varee of Otley bap^t the xxviiijth daie of March
Maree & An dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap^t the third daie of
Aprill 1659

Richard son of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the fourth of Aprill 1659
Elizabeth daug of Withm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley
bap^t the same daie

John son of Thomas Waid of New grange bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill
Aprill 1659 An dau of Withm Curtice of Menston bap^t the xxiiijth daie

Grace Daughter of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bap^t the last daie
Issabell daughter of Withm Nickollson of Caley bap^t the last daie

May 1659

Mary & Margaret dau & twynes of John Wetherall of Boulton
Bridge borne at Bramhop & bap^t at Otley Church the first

John son of Withm Nickolson of Otley bap^t the first day of May
Jane Dau of Edward Flesher thelder of Otley bap^t the first day of May
Saragh dau of Withm Wilson of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of May

John son of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the Eight daie of May 1659
John son of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of May 1659

Mary daughter of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the xxjth daie
John son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie

June 1659

Witfm son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the xxvth daie of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the 4 daie of June 1659
 William son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^t the fift daie of June
 Anthonie son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie
 Richard son of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xixth daie

July 1659

Nickolis son of William Harreson of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of July [198]

August 1659

John son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the sixth day of August

Sep^t 1659

Thomas son of William Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the xjth day of Sep^t
 Witfm son of John [Richard *erased*] Walker of Menston the xxiii^jth
 Mary dau^t of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxixth Daie of Sep^t

October 1659

Joseph son of William Hardisty of Newhall gen^t bap^t the first daie
 Thomas son of Francis Roades of Newhall bap^t the tenth daie
 An daught of William Wood of Otley bap^t at Weston the xijth
 Jossua son of John Nickolls of Norcrofte bap^t the xxiii^jth daie

November 1659

Robert son of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the second daie
 Nickollis son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the fift daie
 Edward son of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bap^t the xth daie of November
 Katherin dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley [Bramhop *erased*]
 bap^t the xii^o of November

Thomas son of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxiii^jth
 Ellinger daughter of Andrew Mosse of Burley bap^t the xxvth daie

December 1659

Tristram son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the third daie
 Joyes dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xth daie
 William son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^t bap^t the xth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the xjth daie
 John son of Robert Greave of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie

December 1659

An daught of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie [199]
 Samuell son of George Haige of Cootehouse of Otley bap^t the same daie
 Williamson of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the last daie of December
 Mary dau of Witfm Earneshay of Poule bap^t the xxixth daie

January 1659

Abygall dau of John Christian of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of January
 Nickolas son of Raphle [Thomas *erased*] Apleton of Leedes the xxxth

February 1659

William son of Christoffer Apleyard of Otley bap^t the fift daie
 Dorotheie dau of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the xijth daie
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the xixth daie
 Francis son of Witfm Whitecar of Clifton bap^t the xixth daie
 Alice daught of Cap^t Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall the xxiii^jth
 William son of Richard Riley of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie

March 1659 & 1660

Mary and Elizabeth two twines dau^{ters} of Henry Wilkinson of Otley
 gen^t bap^t the xvth date of March

William son of William Schouler of Bramhop bap^t the xvijth of March
 Mary dau^t of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of March
 John son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmyre bap^t the xxth daie
 Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xxiiith daie of March
 Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap^t the xxvth daie of March
 Mary dau of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of March 1660
 Jane dau of Chr Dobson of Stead the xxvjth of January 1660 [sic]

April 1660

[200

William son of Thomas Houghton of laund house bap^t the Eight
 An dau of Witm Tidswell [Nelson *erased*] of Menston the Eight
 Mary dau of George Ward of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of Aprill
 Witm son of William Hobson of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 Mary dau of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bap^t the xvth daie
 Charles son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^t the xlxth daie of Aprill
 John Hobson son of Witm Hobson of Poule bap^t the xxijth daie
 An dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of Aprill

May 1660

John son of John Hardesty of Dogg parke bap^t the sixt daie of May
 Mary dau of Thomas Battee of Poule bap^t the xth daie of May
 Christoffer son of John Walshaw of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie of May
 William son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xxth daie of May
 John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of May
 George son of George Stead of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie of May 1660

June 1660

James son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of June 1660
 Elling [*altered from Mary*] dau of Witm Stead of Otley bap^t the xvjth
 Mercy dau. of George Roades of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie of June

July 1660

Richard son of Richard Parker of Otley bap^t the first daie of July 1660
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bap^t the xvijth
 Francis son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth of July
 Margaret dau of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxth daie

August 1660

[201

George son of George Gibson a stranger bap^t the xijth daie of August
 Margaret dau of Christoffer Daid of Coopman Roid bap^t the xvijth

Sep^t 1660

Margarett dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^t the second
 An daughter of Richard Roades of Menston gen^t bap^t the sixt daie
 Margarett dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the ixth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xvjth daie
 Abraham son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmyre bap^t the xxijth daie
 Thomas son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 William son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie

October 1660

Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the vijth daie of October 1660
 Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of October
 Mary daughter of John Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie

November 1660

John son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the third daie
 John son of John Brockden of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie of November

Georgeson of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of November
 Elinger daughter of Michaell Younge of Otley bap^t the xixth daie
 December 1660

Thomas son of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t at Bramhopp
 Chappell the second day of December

Henry son of John Neile of Otley younger bap^t at Burley the ixth
 January 1660

Elizabeth dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bap^t the sixt daie

An dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^t the sixt daie

John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January 1660
 February 1660 [202

Samuell son of George Haige of the Cootehouse bap^t the xth daie

Jane daught of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bap^t the xth daie

An daught of William Browne of Otley bap^t the xth daie of February
 March 1660

Mary dau of John Varea of Otley bap^t the third daie of March 1660

John son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of March

Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Pickard of Coote house bap^t the vijth of March

An daughter of John Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth of March

Katherin dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of March

John son of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of March 1660

John son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of March

Thomas son of Richard Roades of Thorpe bap^t the xxiiijth daie

Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xjth daie

Aprill 1661

John son of Phillipp Birkenshaw of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of Aprill

Eden daught of George Scoley of Otley bap^t the xxviiijth of Aprill

May 1661 [*no entries*]

June

Robert son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the ixth daie of June

Alice daughter of William Banton gent laite of Newhall deceased
 bap^t the xvth daie of June

July 1661

Witfm son of Witfm Wansworth of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of July

Elizabeth dau of John TowneEnd of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of July

Mary dau of William Wilson of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of July 1661

James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the ixth daie of July

Thomas [*William erased*] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^t the
 last daie of July 1661

August 1661

Thomasin dau of Michaell Cawthery of Otley bap^t the xviiijth daie [203

September 1661

Thomas son of Thomas Riley of Poule bap^t the first daie of September

Henrie son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^t the first daie

An daught of Witfm Neile Junior of Otley bap^t the first daie

Thomas son of William Leake of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of September

Mary dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xvth daie

Susanna dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^t the xviiijth Daie

Lawrence son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bap^t the xxviiijth

October

Mary dau of John Thomson of Menston bap^t the xixth daie of Octo
 Thomas son of John Robinson of Newhall bap^t the xxth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Bridgett dau of Robert Turner of Otley bap the second daie

November

John son of George Burnett of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of November
 Witm son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
 William son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
 Charles son of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the xxth daie
 William son of William Farrand of Otley Chirurchian bap^t the xxiiijth
 Christoffer son of Richard Hogg bap^t the xxvijth daie of November

December

John son of John Pawson of Hureckstones of Farneley bap^t the xvth

January

Francis son of John Marshall of Clifton bap^t the xviiijth daie
 Michaell son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie
 Frances dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie
 Richard son of John Daid of Farneley greene bap^t the xxvijth daie
 John son of William Nickolson of Caley bap^t the last daie of January

February 1661

[204
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the second daie
 Charles son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap^t the third daie
 Joseph son of George Roades of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of February
 Richard son of William Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the ixth daie of February
 Mary Dau of Raph Apleton of Otley bap^t the xth daie of February
 Henry son of John Dunwell of Poule bap^t the xvjth Daie of February
 John son of Christoffer Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie

March 1661

Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay bap^t the tenth daie, of Otley
 William son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley hall gent bap^t the xiiijth
 James son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
 Mary dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the last daie
 James son of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the third daie of Aprill
 Frances Dau of Lawrence West of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of Aprill
 Easter dau. of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 William son of William Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Essabell dau of Jeremya Gill of Bramhopp bap^t the fourth daie of Maie
 John son of Joseph Dean of Bramhop bap^t the fourteenth of May
 [*Entry in later hand*]

May

Thomas son of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap^t the xjth daie of May
 Mary daughter of Chr [*John erased*] Cave of Bramhopp bap^t the first
 daie of Aprill but noe notice was geven before the tyme of settinge
 downe

William son of John Roades of Menston bap^t the xxiiijth daie of May
 Edmund son of Witm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xxiiijth
 Witm son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bap^t the third daie of
 Aprill 1662

June 1662

Christoffer son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^t the fift daie of June

Susanna dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^t the viijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of June
 Hanna dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xth daie of June 1662
 Binyamin son of M^r Preston m^r of the free gramer Scoole at Otley
 bap^t the xijth of June

John son of Thomas Battee of Poule walke mylnes bap^t the xixth
 William son of An Foster and Mathew Denison was a bastard betwixt
 them and bap^t the xxijth daie of June

James son of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bap^t the xxiiijth daie of June
 July 1662 [205]

William son of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap^t the fift daie
 Mary dau of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^t the vjth daie of July
 Jane dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bap^t the vjth daie of July
 Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson gen^t of Otley bap^t the vijth daie
 Mayor son of Thomas West of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of July 1662
 Mary Dau of Wittm Dawson of Leedes bap^t the xxiiijth daie of July

August 1662

James son of William Maud of Lyndley bap^t the third daie of August
 Mary dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^t the third daie of August 1662
 Edward son of Wittm Waite of Bramhopp bap^t the second daie
 William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the xth daie of August
 Ellinger dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^t the xth daie of August
 William son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bap^t the xvjth
 William son of Richard Swan of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of August
 John son of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the last daie of August 1662
 An dau of John Wilson of Clifton bap^t the last daie of August

Sep^t

Jonathan son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap^t the xvth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Barrant of Bramhop bap^t the xxjth daie
 Ellinger dau of Wittm Wood of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of Sep^t 1662

October

An daughter of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of October
 Francis son of Wittm Cetelewell [*altered to Ketlewell*] of Burley bap^t
 the xijth daie of October

Ellinger dau of Michael Younger of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie
 Michael son of James Lyndley of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie
 An dau of Richard Garnett of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of October

November

Mercie dau of Jeremia Marshall of Burley woodhead bap^t the first
 Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of November
 Ellinger dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bap^t the xvjth daie
 Williamson of William Leake of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of November
 Mary dau of John Bell of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie of November 1662
 Wittm son of John Phillipps of Burley bap^t the xxvijth of November

December

Grace dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xth daie
 William son of Thomas Greckson & Elizabeth Jackson A bastard
 begotten betwixt them bap^t the xiiijth daie of December 1662

December 1662

Mathew son of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie [206]

John son of Witm Curtice of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie of December
Margarett Dau of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth of Dec.
Mary Dau of John Thawkewray of Otley bap^t the last daie of Dec.

January 1662

Mary dau of Witm Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the vijth
Sarrah dau of An Waide of Otley a bastard bap^t the vijth daie
Issabell dau of Nickolis Hudson of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxjth daie
Samuell son of John Hardesty of Bishoppwood bap^t the xxvth daie
Witm son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of January
James son of John Apleyard of Otley & Sarah daughter of the same
two twines bap^t the xxxth daie of January 1662

Febr 1662

John son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhop Esq was borne the xxth daie
of January & was bap^t the fourth [third *erased*] daie of February
Marye dau of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t the 4 [third *erased*]
John son of James Farnill of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of February
Susanna & Frances dau of John Arthington of Bramhopp the sixt
Witm & [blank] two twines of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the vijth
Mary dau of Witm Thornton Clarke of Denton bap^t the xiiijth daie
Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvth daie
Jane dau of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bap^t the last daie
Joseph son of Thomas Hage of Poule bap^t the xiiijth daie of February

March 1662

Lancelitt son of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bap^t the first
John son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the xvjth daie of March
Jane dau of Witm Grunell of Farneley bap^t the xxth daie of March

March 1663 & Aprill 1663

Issabell Dau of Witm Worth of Poule bap^t the xxixth daie of March
Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the fift daie
Thomas son of Mathew Wansworth of Otley bap^t the xijth daie

May 1663

Thomas son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^t the third daie
Frances dau of Witm Browne of Otley bap^t the third daie of May
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the 9th daie
Stphen son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvjth daie
Alice Dau of William Chouler of Bramhopp bap^t the xvjth daie

1663 [May]

[207

Christoffer son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the 30th daie

June

Elizabeth dau of William Hobson of Otley bap^t the second daie
Sarah dau of William Stead of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of June
William son of Mayor Maud of Burley bap^t the xiiijth daie of June 1663
Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of June
Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bap^t the xxjth daie of June
Henry son of John Butler of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of June 1663
Henry son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^t bap^t the xxijth daie

July 1663

Richard son of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bap^t the vth daie
Mercie dau of Witm Perish of Hawkesworth bap^t the xijth daie of July
An dau of Witm Garnett of Hawkesworth bap^t the xixth daie of July

Elizabeth dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Coate house bap^t the xixth daie August 1663

Dorothie dau of John Curtice of Burley whoodhead bap^t the second Charles son of Wittm Wilson of Otley bap^t the second daie of August Henry son of Richard pker of Otley bap^t the second daie of August James son of Jeremia Walker of Bramhopp bap^t the xvjth daie Margaret dau of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bap^t the xvj^o daie An dau of Wittm Graystocke of Hawkesworth bap^t the xvj^o daie William son of John Tisdwell of Menston bap^t the xxijth daie Mary dau of John Nickols thelder of Norcroft bap^t the xvjth daie Susanna dau of John Worth of Poule bap^t the xxxth daie of August

Sept

Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the sixt daie of September Bridgett dau of Mayor Earnshaw of Otley bap^t the seaventh daie Jacob son of Jacobb Elsworth of Burley woodhead bap^t the xijth An dau of George Laycocke of Poule bap^t the xijth daie of Sept John son of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xixth daie of Sept 1663 An dau of John Neale Junior of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of September Margaret dau of Thomas Scot of Farneley bap^t the xxvij^o daie of Sept Mathew son of Mathew Wash & An Lee was baise begotten betwixt them bap^t the xxixth daie of September 1663

October

Samuell son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the iiijth daie John son of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of October John son of [blank] Gill of Poule bap^t the same daie Mary dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhop younger bap^t the xjth daie Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Otley deceased bap^t the xjth Wittm son of Chr: Whitehead of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of October John son of Wittm Mose of Burley bap^t the xjth daie of October Thomas & John two twines of Mathew Walshay of Otley the xxiiijth

October 1663

[208

Mary dau of James Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t the xxvth daie

Thomas son of Robert Walker of Menston bap^t the last daie

November 1663

Jeremya son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bap^t the xxjth daie

Francis [Samuell *erased*] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^t the xxvth

December 1663

Nathan son of Nathan Collyer of West Eshold bap^t the second daie

Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Burley bap^t the fift daie

Richard son of Richard Cave of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of December

Richard son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xixth daie

Elizabeth dau of Thimothie Cootes of Caley bap^t the xixth daie

John son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie of December

Jane dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xxvjth daie of Dec.

An dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bap^t the xxvijth daie

Grace Dau of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxvijth daie

George son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January

Marie dau of Wittm Neile Junior of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January

Richard son of Anthonie Waddington of Burley bap^t the xiiijth daie

John son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^t the xxvth daie

Francis son of Willm Pasley of Menston bap^t the xxxth daie of January
Francis son of Edward Sike of Burley bap^t the last daie of January
Guy son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the last daie of January

Feb.

Peter son of William Leake of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of February
Samuell son of Jeremya Overend of Menston bap^t the sixt daie
Francis son of Christoffer Bell of Burley bap^t the vijth daie of February
An dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^t the vijth daie
An dau of George Ward of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of February 1663
Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxjth daie
Elizabeth dau of [blank] Holmes of Bramhopp bap^t the xxjth daie
Elizabeth dau of Wittm Wansworth of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie
An dau of Wittm Tebb of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of February 1663
Robert son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bap^t the xxvij daie of February

March

Mary dau of Paule Jowitt of Stead bap^t the sixt daie of March 1663
Mary dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^t the vjth daie of March
Wittm son of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the vjth daie of March 1663
Thomas son of Francis Pullen of Burley gen^t bap^t the xijth daie
John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the xijth daie of March 1663
Agnes dau of Jonas Smyth of Burley bap^t the xijth daie of March
Thomas son of Walter Thackray of Burley bap^t the xixth daie of March
Robert son of Jeremy Gill of Bramhop bap^t the xxth daie of March
[Robert son of Chr English a tinker bap^t the xxth daie of March 1663

March 1664

[209

Mary dau of Thomas Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^t the xxvijth
John son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of March
Michaell son of George Stead of Burley bap^t the last daie of March 1664

Aprill 1664

Mary dau of Richard Whitticar of Burley bap^t the third daie of Aprill
Katherin dau of Lawrence West of Otley butcher bap^t the third daie
William son of Wittm Earneshey of Powle bap^t the xxiiijth daie
William son of Thomas Pollard of Tranmyre bap^t the xxiiijth daie
Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the xxiiijth daie
Mary dau of Abraham [James *erased*] Pollared of Tranmyre the xxiiijth
Jane dau of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^t the xxixth daie of Apr.

May 1664

John son of John Sergan of Poule bap^t the first daie of May
Jane dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^t the viijth daie of May
Wittm son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of May
Ellinger dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
James son of John Cootes of Powle bap^t the xxijth daie of May 1664
William son of Francis Blackburne of Burley bap^t the xxijth daie
Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bap^t the xxvjth daie
William son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^t the xxviijth daie
Mathew son of Wittm Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^t the xxixth daie

June 1664

John son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap^t the xijth daie of June 1664
An dau of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of June
Danyell son of Henry Neile Junior of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of June

John son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the xxvjth of June

John son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead senior the xxvjth

July

Robert son of John Kiplyn of Poule bap^t the third Daie of July 1664

Nickolis son of Francis Grunell of Farneley bap^t the xth daie of July

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of July

Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of July

Dorothie dau of Lawrence Whitehead Junior of burleywoodhead
bap^t the xth daie of July

Robert son of Thomas Pawson Smyth of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie

Jane dau of Walter Smyth of Powle bap^t the xvijth daie of July 1664

John son of William Apleyard of Bramhopp bap^t the xxiiijth daie

Martha dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of July

Jossua son of James Goodaile of Menston bap^t the xxxth daie of [July]

July 1664

[210

William son of John Robinson of Newhall bap^t the xxxth daie of July

George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the last daie of July 1664

August 1664

Theophelus son of Michael Young of Otley bap^t the viijth daie

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of August

Lydia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of August

Elizabeth dau of Wittm Mawde of Lyndley bap^t the xxviiijth daie

Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bap^t the xxviiijth daie

Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the vij daie of September

Martha dau of John Brockden of Burley bap^t the xth daie of Sep^t

Wittm son of John Kendall of Burley bap^t the xjth daie of Sep^t

Sarah dau of Wittm Mirfeild of Powle Junior bap^t the xviiijth daie

John son of Michael Cawthery of Otley bap^t the xxvth of S^t

October

Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of October 1664

Sarah dau of John Walles of Menston bap^t the viijth daie of October

Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Junior bap^t the ixth daie of Oct

An dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of October

Katherin dau of Richard West of Otley Cordwayner bap^t the xxixth

November

Jenett dau of Thomas England of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of November

Beatrix dau of George Roades of Otley bap^t the xth daie of November

December 1664

George & Joseph sons of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxth

Gilbert son of William Hobson of Poule bap^t the xviiijth daie of Decem

James son of Parsavell Mounckton of Lindley bap^t the xviiijth daie

Margarett Dau of James Farnell of Otley bap^t the xviiij of Dec

Hanna dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxvijth

Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur [sic] the xxvijth

January 1664

Sarah dau of Wittm Curtice of Menston bap^t the vijth daie of January

George son of George Scoley of Otley deseaced bap^t the xiiij^o of January

Jonas son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the xvth daie of January

John son of Wittm Tebb younger of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie

Frances dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bap^t the xxijth daie

James son of Michaell Stead of Burley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of January
 Amy dau of Henry Hudson of Burley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of January
 An dau of Christoffer Apleyard of Otley deceased bap^t the xxviiijth
 Christoffer son of John Daid of Farneley bap^t the xxixth of Janu.

February 1664

[211

Willm son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^t the 4 [fift *erased*] daie
 Alice dau of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the sixt daie
 Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bap^t the xixth daie
 Mary dau of James Lyndley bap^t the xixth daie of February 1664
 Christoffer son of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^t the xxvjth of Febr

March

Jane dau of Jacobb [*Joseph erased*] Elsworth of Burley woodhead
 bap^t the fourth day of March

Mary dau of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of March 1664

Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of March 1664

James son of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bap^t the xixth daie of March

Stephen son of John Slayter of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of March

Jane dau of George Riley of Poule bap^t the xixth daie of March

Mary dau of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^t the same daie

March 1665

Magdalen dau of George Burnett of Otley deceased bap^t the xxviiijth

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the third of March

Aprill 1665

Dorothie dau of Wittm Whitehead of Hurexstones bap^t the xxijth

Willm son of George Broughton of Otley bap^t the last of Aprill

Wittm son of Peter Oldred bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1665

May 1665

Alice dau of Jeremy Marshall of Burleywoodhead bap^t the fourth

Pollocarbus son of Wittm Wilson of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of May

Wittm son of John Brearey of Menston bap^t the xvth day of May

Mary dau of John Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the xxjth of May

John son of John Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xxviiijth daie of May

June 1665

Samuell son of Samuell Harreson of Menston bap^t the iijth daie of June

Hanna [*Emm erased*] dau of George Whitley of Hawkesworth bap^t
 the same daie

Mary dau of Wittm Leake of Otley bap^t the 17th daie of June 1665

Anne daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^t ye 24th (65)

John son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^t the xxvjth daie of June

Abraham son of Peter Roahdes of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie of June

July 1665

Thomas son of Thomas Denison of Otley bap^t the second daie of July

Dorothie dau of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the ixth daie of July

Francis son of John Braithwitt of Otley bap^t the xth daie of July 1665

John son of Thomas Holmes of Bramhopp bap^t the xxxth daie of July

Elizabeth dau of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the last daie

August 1665

[212

Sarah dau of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t the second daie

Margaret dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the sixt daie of August

Thomas son of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie

Barbary dau of Jonathan Longbothom of Stead bap^t the ixth daie
 Ellinger dau of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bap^t the xvijth daie
 Robert Dyneley son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp was borne xixth
 John son of Witm Horner of Clifton bap^t the xxijth daie of August
 September 1665

Mary dau of Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bap^t the second daie
 An daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^t the third daie
 Mary dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of Sep^r 1665
 Jane dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^t the xth daie of Sep^r
 John son of John Pickard of Menston bap^t the xvjth daie of September
 Thomas son of Thomas Savill of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau [Thomas son *erased*] of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop
 bap^t the xxiiijth daie of Sep^r

Charles son of Ralph Aplebie of Otley bap^t the xxvijth of September
 October 1665

Susanna dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the first daie
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop bap^t the first daie
 Mary dau of Witm Midgley of Poule bap^t the first daie of October 1665
 Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the iiijth daie
 Walter son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of October
 Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bap^t the xth daie of October
 Eden dau of Witm Stead of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of October
 Frances dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the xvth daie of October
 Mary dau of John Neyler of Bramhop bap^t the xvth daie of October
 Grace dau of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxjth daie
 An dau of James Apleyard of Bramhopp bap^t the xxixth daie
 November 1665

Thomas son of John Leadbeater of Bramhopp bap^t the fift daie
 Alice dau of Witm Grunells of Farneley bap^t the fift of November 1665
 Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of November
 Thomas son of Thomas Scott of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie
 Mary dau of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the xijth daie
 Beatrix dau of Richard Graveson of Lyndley bap^t the xij^o daie
 Margaret dau of Witm Chouler of Bramhopp bap^t the xixth daie
 Dorotheie dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xixth
 Mary dau of [blank] Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xixth
 Mary dau of John Phillipps of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie of November
 December 1665 [213

Saragh dau of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bap^t the second daie
 Epharim Marshall son of Ephram Marshall of Eshold bap^t the fourth
 John son of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^t the sixth daie of December
 John son of John Butler of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of December
 Mary dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth daie
 Edmund son of Mayor Mawd of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie of December
 Alice dau of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bap^t the xxvij
 James son of John Mawde of Burley bap^t the xxvijth of December
 January 1665

Saragh dau of Pawle Jewitt of Burley woodhead bap^t the first daie
 Hanna dau of James Battee of Powle bap^t the fourth daie of January
 An dau of George Burnett of Newhall bap^t the sixth daie of January

- John son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the vijth daie of January
 John son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of January 1665
 Leonard son of Leonard Waddington of Burley bap^t the sixt daie
 William son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bap^t the xvijth daie
 Christoffer son of Mauger Earneshey of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie
 February 1665
 Thomas son of John Daid of Otley bap^t the third daie of February
 John son of Richard Ryley of Menston bap the fourth daie of February
 Issabell dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^t the fourth daie
 Sarah dau of Wittm Apleyard of Bramhopp bap^t the fourth daie
 John Thomson son of John Tho: of Menston bap^t the xvijth of February
 Frances dau of Abram Dixson of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie
 John son of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bap^t the xixth daie of February
 Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bap^t the xix daie
 Michaell son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bap^t the xxvth daie
 Thomason son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xxjth daie
 March 1665
 An dau of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bap^t the 4th daie of March 1665
 Mary dau of Thomas Barrett of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of March 1665
 Grace dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bap^t the xvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Wittm Dunwell of Powle bap^t the xxvth daie
 Aprill 1666
 Sarah dau of William Earneshey of Powle bap^t the viijth daie
 Alice dau of Wittm Henthorne of Menston bap^t the xijth daie of Aprill
 Francis son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Benjamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie
 Christoffer son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the xxjth daie
 1666 [214
 William son of Richard Bradley of Otley was bap^t the xxjth daie
 May 1666
 Francis son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^t the vijth daie of May
 John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of May 1666
 Michaell son of George Laycocke of Poule bap^t the xxvij daie of May
 John son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie
 June
 John son of Thomas Tisdwell of Menston bap^t the fit daie of June 1666
 Edward son of Thomas Jackson of Hesleinghall in Farnele the xth
 An dau of John Scott of Otley bap^t the xth daie of June 1666
 Jonathan son of Joseph Walsh of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie
 William son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 Thomas son of Lawrence Parker of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of June
 Richard son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^t the xxv^o daie of June 1666
 Theadocia dau of Henry Procter gen^t bap^t the xxixth daie of June
 1666 at Farnley Hall
 July 1666
 Thomas son of William Wilson of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of July 1666
 Peter son of Rubyn Smythson of Lyndley bap^t the viijth daie of July
 Francis & Richard two twynes of John Sowdon of Bramhopp viijth
 Jonathan son of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of July 1666
 Mary daught of John Worth of Poole bap^t July y^e 25th (66)

August

John son of John Thackwray of Otley bap^t the first daie of August
 Witm son of John Hoogg of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of August 1666
 Katherin dau of John Pawson of Farneley Smyth bap^t the xixth daie
 Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of August
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead Junior
 bap^t the first daie of August 1666

John son of Henry Paipe of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth daie of August
 Sep^t

John son of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the first daie
 Margaret dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the second daie
 Mary dau of William Tebb of Otley Junior bap^t the third daie
 Robert son of John Thomson a souldier under Comaund of his
 maties by sea A watter man bap^t the xvjth daie of Sep^t Anno
 D'ni 1666

Witm Maunby son of Henry Maunby of Poule & Elizabeth Standege
 of the same begotten betwixt them before marriage the xvjth
 Stphen son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Thomas son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xxij daie
 Sarah dau of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhopp bap^t the last daie
 Issabell dau of Parsavell Mounckton of Lyndley bap^t the last daie
 John son of William and Mary Thornton of Denton Baptiz'd the 29
 of Sep^t 1666 [*Entry in later hand*]

October 1666

Martha dau of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^t the sixt daie
 Christoffer son of Witm Worth of Poule bap^t the vijth daie of October

October 1666

[215
 William son of Witm Horner of Clyfton bap^t the vijth daie of October
 Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^t the vijth daie of October
 Margarett dau of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bap^t the .xiiijth daie
 Mary dau of Nathan Colier of West Eshold bap^t the xth at Baildon
 Francis son of Francis Grunnell of Farneley bap^t the xxjth daie

November 1666

William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^t the xth daie
 An dau of George Pasley of Menston bap^t the xxvijth daie of November

December 1666

Mary dau of Witm Lumby of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie of December
 Margarett dau of Larence Bradley of Farneley bap^t the ixth Daie
 Francis son of John Brockden of Burley bap^t the ix^o daie of December
 William son of William Maude of Lyndley bap^t the xxiiijth Daie
 Jane dau of Henry Willee of Otley bap^t the last daie of December
 Mary dau of Samuell Harreson of Menston bap^t the last daie

January 1666

John son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^t the first daie of January
 John son of John Webster of Menston bap^t the first daie of January
 Mary dau of Samuell Walker of Bramhopp bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Lawrence son of George Flesher of Otley bap^t the xiiijth of January

February 1666

Margarett dau of Symond Smyth of Farneley bap^t the third daie
 Richard son of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bap^t the iiijth daie
 Martha dau of George Warde of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of February

An dau of Thomas Robingson of Newhall bap^t the xth daie of February
 Issabell dau of Chr: Turner of Lyndley bap^t the xjth of February
 Mary dau of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie of February 1666
 Thomasin dau of Ralphe Aplebie of Otley bap^t the xixth daie
 March 1666

Wit^m son of Thomas Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap^t the third daie
 Frances dau of Wit^m Wansfourth of Otley bap^t the third daie
 Susana dau of Wit^m Leake of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of March
 Lawrence son of William Curtice of Menston bap^t the ixth daie
 Lawrence son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xth daie of March
 Ellinger dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bap^t the xth daie
 Mary dau of Jeremya Gill of Bramhopp bap^t the xvijth daie of March
 Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley bap^t the xvijth daie
 Henry son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xixth daie
 William son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^t the xxijth daie of March
 March 1667

John son of John [Samuell *erased*] Hartley of Hawkesworth xxxth
 Marie dau of Richard Grayson of Lyndley bap^t the last daie of March
 April 1667 [216]

William son of Phillip Westerland of Bramhopp bap^t the viij^o
 James son of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of Aprill
 Susanna dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the ixth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xijth daie
 Lawrence son of Chr: Saxton of Bramhopp bap^t the xiiijth daie
 John son of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bap^t the xxjth daie
 May 1667

Samuell son of James Goodall of Menston bap^t the fourth daie of
 May [Aprill *erased*] 1667

Richard son of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xjth daie of May 1667
 Thomas son of Michaell Draike of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of May
 Jaine dau of John Eastburne Junior of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxvij
 An dau of Ralph Bradfourth and Jane Roades of Menston a bastard
 betwixt them bap^t the xxixth of May

Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie of May 1667
 George son of George Burnett of Newhall bap^t the xxixth daie

June 1667

Alice dau of William Coultus of Hawkesworth bap^t the ixth daie
 Jane dau of Henry Nickolson of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth daie
 Frances dau of John Neale of Otley bap^t the xvjth daie of June 1667
 Richard son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of June 1667
 Margarett dau of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap^t the last daie
 John son of Wit^m Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the ixth daie of June 1667

July 1667

Francis son of Wit^m Hobson of Poule bap^t the xxth daie of July 67
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^t the xxth daie
 Gyles son of John Scott of Otley bap^t the xxvij^o daie of July 67
 Thomas son of Richard Baillee of Elstone bothom in Farneley xxvij

August 1667

Richard son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the fourth daie
 Edward son of Richard Parkers of Otley the fourth daie of August (67)

- Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bap^t the same daie
 Jane dau of John Hardisty of Newhall Cum Clifton bap^t the viij^o
 Elizabeth dau of John Slayter of Otley bap^t the same daie
 Mary dau of John Sargan of Poule bap^t the xjth daie of August 1667
 James son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of August
 Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of August
 Sep^t 1667
 Wittm son of Lawrence Hawkrigg of Bramhopp bap^t the first daie
 Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bap^t the first daie of Sep^t
 Mary dau of James Farnill of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of Sep^t 1667
 An dau of John Walker of Clyfton bap^t the xij^o daie of Sep^t 1667
 Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of Sep^t 1667
 Francis son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie
 [Jan]e dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie
 Sep^t 1667 [217
 Henry son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth daie of Sep^t
 October 1667
 Jane dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^t y^e second daie
 Thimothie son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xijth daie
 Thimothie son of Wittm [*altered from* Samuell] Waddington of
 Bramhopp bap^t the xxth of October
 Mary dau of Wittm Pickard of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of October
 James son of John Daid of Farneley bap^t the [*blank*] daie of October
 November 1667
 An dau of Robert Apleyard of Otley bap^t the xxijth
 Issabell dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of Novem
 Issabell dau of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day
 Peter son of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Issabell dau of Wittm Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^t the last daie
 December 1667
 Margarett dau of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bap^t the first of December
 Sibbell dau of Wittm Earneshay of Poule bap^t the first daie
 Ellinger dau of Samuell Mydgley of Poule bap^t the viijth daie
 Mercy dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bap^t the xv^o daie
 January 1667
 John son of Thomas Walsha of Otley bap^t the fit daie of January 1667
 Henry son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bap^t the xxvjth daie
 February 1667
 Anthonie son of Wittm Whitehead of Hurrexstones bap^t the second
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^t the ixth daie
 An dau of John Apleyard of Otley bap^t the ixth daie of February
 Elizabeth dau of John Dobson a bastard begotten of [*blank*] Walker
 of Bramhopp betwixt them and bap^t the xiiijth daie of February
 Mary dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^t the xxiijth daie of February
 Rosomomond dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the xxvijth
 March 1667
 William son of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^t the second daie of March
 Mayrie dau of Thomas Bell of Poule bap^t the second daie of March
 Tobias son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^t bap^t the second daie
 Mathias son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bap^t the viijth daie of March

Marie dau of John Townend of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of March
 John son of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of March
 Charles son of Mr John Beckwith of Denton bap^t the xxiiiijth [218
 daie of March 1667 at Denton Chappell

March 1668

Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Bramhop bap^t the xxixth daie
 Sarah dau of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop bap^t the xxixth daie
 An dau of John Daid of Otley bap^t the last daie of March 1668

Aprill 1668

Mary dau of Henry Lee of Otley bap^t the second daie of Aprill 1668
 Grace dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the 5th of [*blank*]
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap the same daie
 Francis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xijth daie
 Jane dau of John Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the xixth daie of Aprill
 Jane dau of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bap^t the xxth daie of Aprill
 Martha dau of Paule Jewitt of Burley deceased bap^t the xxjth daie
 Richard son of Robert Brockden of Farneley bap^t the xxvjth daie
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth

May 1668

George son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^t the third of May
 Mary dau of John Wallis of Menston bap^t the xvj^o daie of May
 Lawrence son of Witm Wilson of Otley bap^t the xvj daie of May
 Margaret dau of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^t the xviiijth daie of May
 Lawrence son of Witm [*altered from Lawrence*] Curtice of Menston
 bap^t the xxiiijth daie of May

Elizabeth dau of John Curtice of Burley woodheade bap^t the xxiiiijth
 Richard son of Richard [? Tomson] of Clifton bap^t the xxvth daie
 Michael son of Thomas Procter of Farneley gent bap^t the xxvjth

June 1668

Judith dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^t the first daie
 Christoffer son of Henry Willee of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of June
 Thomas son of Witm Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xiiijth daie
 James son of Witm Hobson of Poule Junior bap^t the xxviijth daie

July 1668

Thomas son of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^t the fourth daie of July
 Mary dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^t the fift daie of July
 Samuell son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxxth daie of July

August 1668

George Webster son of John Webster of Menston bap^t the xijth daie
 Mary dau of Witm Apleyard of Bramhopp bap^t the xvjth daie

September 1668

Samuell son of Maior Mawde of Burley bap^t the fift daie of September
 Thomas son of Danyell Peckitt of Newhall bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Stphen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t y^e xviiijth daie of Sep.
 Henry son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^t the xxjth daie
 Richard son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^t the xxvjth daie
 Phillipp son of Phillipp Sunderland of Bramhopp bap^t the xxvijth
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley younger bap^t the xxvijth

October 1668

An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap^t the vjth daie of October

- Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bap^t the sixt daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Ridinge of Poule bap^t the xiiijth daie
 An dau of Wittm Thornton of Denton clerk Bap^t the 6th day
 Rebecka dau of Christoffer Turner of Lindley bap^t the xvijth daie
 John son of Anthony Waddington of Burley bap^t the last daie
 Wittm son of Lawrence Whitehead thelder bap^t the last of November
 November 1668
- John son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^t the viijth daie
 William son of James Farnill and Elizabeth Hogg a bastard begotten
 betwixt them bap^t the vjth daie of November 1668
- Elizabeth dau of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Junior bap^t xv^o
 John son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie of Novem
 Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^t the xxijth daie
 Beatrix dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth daie of Novem
 Frances dau of John Scott of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xxxth daie
 December 1668
- Dorothie dau of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the ixth daie
 Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of December
 Mary dau of Abraham Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of December
 [blank] of Joseph Brockden of Burley bap^t the xxvth daie of December
 January 1668
- Wittm son of Wittm Cawtherey Junior of Bramhopp bap^t first daie
 John son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the xth daie of January
 Mary dau of James Pichard Alys Donkin bap^t the xvijth daie
 Elizabeth dau of William Cave Junior of Otley bap^t the xixth daie
 Anthonie [written over another name] son of Leonard Waddington of
 Burley bap^t the xxijth of January
- Walter son of George Laycocke of Poule bap^t the xxiiijth daie
 Mary dau of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bap^t the xxxth daie
 William son of Thomas Savill of Bramhop bap^t the last daie of Jan
 Abraham son of John Barrett of Menston bap^t the vth of Jan. [220
 February 1668
- Wittm son of George Harreson of Denton bap^t the xxiiijth Daie
 Mary dau of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bap^t the xv daie of February
 Robert son of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t the xvijth daie
 Wittm son of William Leake of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of February
 Wittm son of John Chippindale of Farneley bap^t the xxjth daie
 March 1668
- An dau of John Thackwray of Otley bap^t the fourth daie of March
 William son of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the vijth daie
 Samuell son of John Butler of Otley bap^t the vijth daie of March 1668
 William son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of March
 Grace dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bap^t the xiiijth daie of March
 John son of Henry Dixson of Otley borne the xijth daie of March 1668
 John son of George Smith of Burley bap^t the 26^o of March 1670
 [entry inserted by later hand]
- March 1669
- Margarett dau of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxviiijth
 John son of John Beckwith of Denton gen^t bap^t the xxixth daie
 Aprill 1669
- Lydea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^t bap^t the first daie

- Thomas son of James Pearson of Newhall bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 An dau of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1669
 May 1669
 Rebecka dau of Nathan Collier of West Esholtd bap^t the 4th daie
 Richard son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bap^t the 8th daie
 Sarah dau of Withm Stead of Otley bap^t the xvth daie of May 1669
 Issabell dau of Thomas Hodgson bap^t the xvjth daie of May 1669
 Robert son of Robert Horner of Clyfton bap^t the xxiiijth daie of May
 Jeremia son of Thomas Tidswell of Menston bap^t the last daie of May
 June 1669
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Baitson of Menston bap^t the first of June
 Marie dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the vjth daie of June
 James Jewitt son of James Jewitt of Otley bap^t the vjth daie of June
 Joseph son of Bynyamin Illingworth of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie
 John son of Thomas Bell of Poule bap^t the xiiijth daie of June 1669
 Jonas son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^t the xiiijth daie of June 1669
 Judith dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap^t the xiiijth daie of June
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Procter of Otley bap^t the xxth daie of June
 [Th]omas son of John Phillipps of Burley bap^t the xxjth daie of June
 June 1669 [221
 Theadocia dau of Michael Dunwell of Farneley bap^t the xxijth daie
 Francis son of Henry Procter of Farneley gen^t the xxiiijth daie
 July 1669
 Phelis Den dau of Stephen Den of Sheafeild bap^t the fourth daie
 Thomas son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth daie
 Sarah dau of William Cowltus of Hawkesworth bap^t the xj daie
 Grace dau of William Hobson of Poule bap^t the xviiijth daie of July
 William son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xviiijth daie
 Jane dau of John Hogg of Otley bap^t the xviiijth daie of July 1669
 Thomas son of John Farnill of Farneley bap^t the xxvth daie of July
 August 1669
 Elizabeth dau of Michael Draike of Otley bap^t the first daie
 Job son of Withm Wilson of Otley bap^t the xxixth of August 1669
 September 1669
 Mary daughter of Robert Barrand of Bramhop bap^t the vth daie
 Margaret dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bap^t the same daie
 Joseph son of Withm Maude of Lyndley bap^t the xixth daie of Septem
 October 1669
 Abraham son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^t the second daie
 Thomas son of Hery Paipe of Farneley bap^t the third daie of October
 Mary dau of John Scott of Otley bap^t the third daie of October 1669
 John son of John Neile of Otley bap^t the xth daie of October 1669
 William son of William Bolland of Otley bap^t the [xix ?]th daie
 November 1669
 Martha dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the first daie of Novemb
 John son of Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bap^t the xxth daie
 John son of Peter Scott of Farneley bap^t the xxth daie of November
 Faith dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the xxth daie of November
 December 1669
 Agnis dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bap^t the first daie of December

- Robert son of Robert Cawtherey of Bramhop bap^t the vth daie of Dec.
 Witm son of Lávrence Lyndley of Otley Junior bap^t the xv^o daie
 Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^t the xxiiijth
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Smyth of Poule bap^t the xxvjth of D[ecem]
 January 1669 [222
 Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhop bap^t the second daie
 Stphen son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the fift daie of January
 John son of Richard [Witm *erased*] Claypham of Otley bap^t the xvijth
 Jane dau of Thomas Sympson of Bramhop bap^t the xxvjth daie
 M^r Walter Calverley son & heire of M^r Walter Calverley Esq of
 Calverley of East Eshold bap^t the xvijth daie of January 1669
- February
 John son of Witm Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xvth daie of February
 Jane dau of John Mawson of Otley bap^t the xxvijth daie of February
 March 1669
 Henrie son of Edmund Barker of Otley gen^t bap^t the fift daie
 William son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^t the sixt daie of March
 Witm son of Witm Neale of Otley bap^t the Eight daie of March 1669
 Richard son of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of March
 Joseph son of John Walker of Menston bap^t the xixth daie of March
 Witm son of Witm Worth of Poule bap^t the xxth daie of March
 Sarah dau of Tymony Cootes of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie of March
 Elizabeth Dyneley dau of Robert Dyneley Esq borne the ixth daie of
 Decēbr (69) [*entry by later hand*]
- Aprill 1670
 Grace dau of William Earneshey of Poule bap^t the 4th of Aprill
 Beatrix dau of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^t the vth daie of Aprill
 Jane dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bap^t the same daie
 Samuell son of John Daid of Farneley bap^t the sixt daie of Aprill
 Mary dau of [*blank*] Henthorne of Menston bap^t the ixth daie of Aprill
 John son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^t the xjth of Aprill
 Mary dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^t the xjth daie of Aprill
 Mary dau of John Beckwith gen^t of Denton bap^t the xjth daie
 George son of John Webster of Menston bap^t the xvjth daie of Aprill
 Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^t the last daie
- May 1670
 Jane dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the first daie of May 1670
 Elizabeth dau of John Apleyard of Otley bap^t the first daie of May
 Martha dau of James Apleyard of Otley bap^t the second daie of May
 e dau of Witm Wansfourd bap^t the Eight daie of May
dau of John Daid of Otley bap^t the 12th daie of May
- May 1670 [223
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 An dau of Henry Sindall bap^t the xvth daie of May at Otley Church
 John son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^t the xvjth daie
 Elizabeth dau of John Brearey of Otley younger bap^t the xvijth daie
 An dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^t the 23^o daie of May
 Jane dau of Richard [*written above an erasure*] Whitehead of Farneley
 bap^t the xxijth daie of May 1670
 Thomas son of George Burnett of Newhall bap^t the xxvijth daie

June 1670

John son [An dau *erased*] of Withm Myrfeild of Poule bap^t the fift
[*altered to bur* the xxiii] daie of June

Mary dau of Willm Blackburne of Otley bap^t the same daie

Alice dau of John Robingson of Newhall bap^t the xijth daie of June

Catherin [*altered from Jane*] dau of Peter Roades of Otley bap^t the
xviith daie of June 1670

Dorothie dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^t the xixth daie

Thomas son of Withm Gryston & An Wells begotten betwixt them
bap^t the xxij daie of June 1670

July 1670

Withm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Junior bap^t the third daie

John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bap^t the third daie of July 1670

Peter son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^t the xvijth daie of July

Joseph son of Thomas Denison of Otley bap^t the same daie

August 1670

Margaret dau of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^t the xiiijth daie of Aug.

Peter son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^t the xxiiijth daie

Sep^t 1670

Richard son of Richard Ryley of Menston bap^t the xth daie of Sep^t

John son of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bap^t the xxth daie

Edmond son of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^t the xxjth daie

An dau of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bap^t the xxvth daie

Samuell son of Richard [*Lawrence erased*] Lyndley of Otley bap^t xxvth

John son of Mayor Maud of Burley bap^t the xxvijth daie

October 1670

Josias son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bap^t the first daie

[*Partly over the last entry another hand has written* Margaret Tho:

[*Query Thomlinson*] of Poole borne of]

Christoffer son of Christoffer Riding of Poule bap^t the ixth daie

November 1670

Sara dau of Withm Leake of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of November

Margarett dau of Trystram Thomlinson of Poule bap^t the

Dorithie dau of [*blank*] Jackson of Farneley bap^t the xiiijth daie

Peter son of Henry Steade of Otley bap^t the 19th daie of November

Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^t the xxixth daie

December 1670

[224

An dau of Mr John Fairfax of Menston gent bap^t the first daie

An dau of Withm Worth of Poule bap^t the fift daie of December 1670

Jane dau of [*blank*] Lam of Lyndley & [*blank*] begotten betwixt
them bap^t the xxvijth daie of December 1670

January 1671 [*sic*]

Samuell son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth yoman bap^t the sixt

Margarett dau of John Marshall of Clifton bap^t the sixt daie

Thomas son of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^t the viij^o of January

Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^t the 12th daie

Susanna dau of Withm Hall of Bramhop bap^t the xv^o daie of January

Martha dau of Lawrence Lindley of Otley bap^t the xv^o daie

Robert son of Robert Walker of Menston bap^t the viixx [*sic*] daie

February 1670

Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bap^t the xixth daie

Adam son of Joseph Blaydes of Hawkesworth bap the second daie
 Mary dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^t the iiijth daie
 Jane dau of Withm Cave Junior of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie
 Francis son of William Baake of Poule bap^t the xixth daie of February
 Margaret dau of Thomas Dunwell of Caley bap^t the same daie
 Elizabeth dau of Willm Apleyard of Bramhopp bap^t the xixth daie
 Benyamin Illingworth son of Byamine Ill : of Bramhop bap^t xxijth

March 1670 1671

John son of M^r Henry Procter gent bap^t the fourth daie of March
 Withm son of Withm Atkinson of Bramhop bap^t the fift daie of March
 [blank] children of Withm Hobson of Poule bap^t the first daie of March
 Mary dau of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap^t the xjth daie of Mar
 Mary dau of Withm Cawthery of Bramhop bap^t the xijth daie
 An dau of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of March
 Thomas son of [John Scot *erased*] Bramhop bap^t the xixth daie
 John son of John Scott of Otley bap^t the xixth daie of March
 An dau of Robert R[ow ?]ley of Otley bap^t the xxvijth day of March

Aprill 1671

Richard son of Thomas Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^t the second d[ai]e [225]
 Mary dau of Thomas Mounkton of Lyndley bap^t the second of Aprill
 An dau of Henry Dixson of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of Aprill 1671
 John son of Withm Thomson of Bramhop bap^t the ixth daie of Aprill
 Hanna dau of John Wallis of Menston bap^t the xth daie of Aprill 1671

May 1671

Easter dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bap^t the first daie of May
 Thomas son of Thomas Deny of Otley bap^t the same day 1671
 John son of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bap^t the third daie of May
 Edmund son of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap^t the xjth daie of May
 John son of Richard Sickes of Woodhouse bap^t the 13th daie of May
 John son of Richard Knowles & Elizabeth Whitticar gotten betwixt
 them and bap^t the xxvth daie of May 1671

June 1671

Marie dau of Thomas Fairefax of Menston Esq bap^t the Eight daie

July 1671

Elizabeth dau of John Neale of Otley Junior bap^t the xxxth daie of July
 August 1671

Elizabeth dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^t the first daie of August
 Henrie son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^t the fift daie of August
 An dau of William Bolland of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of August
 John son of Thomas Cumyn of Otley bap^t the Eight daie of August
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Worth of Poule bap^t the xxvth daie of August
 [blank] dau of Christoffer Holmes of Bramhop bap^t the same daie

September 1671

William son of Withm Hardcastle of Otley bap^t the sixt daie of Sep^t
 John son of Richard Coocke of Coopman Roide bap^t the viijth daie
 Withm son of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^t the ixth daie of Sep^t 1671
 Mary dau of Richard Clapham of Otley bap^t the xjth daie of September
 William son of William Pearson of Newhall bap^t xvjth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of Sep^t

October 1671

Grace Phillipp dau of John Phillipp of Burley bap^t the first daie

William son of Edwald Dobson of Burley bap^t the vijth daie of October
Ellinger dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie

John son of Witm Rastricke of Menston bap^t the xxvjth daie of Octob
An dau of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bap^t the last daie of October

November 1671

John son of James Lawson of Otley bap^t the first daie of No[vember]
November 1671 [226]

An dau of Witm Burgese of Otley bap^t the viijth daie of November
Oliver sonne of Wm Whitehead of Farneley bap^t the 12th day

Elizabeth dau of Martin Cootes of Poule bap^t the xxvjth daie

December 1671

Lawrence son of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^t the x^o daie of Decem
Marie dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^t the xxvj day of Decem

January 1672 [sic]

Anthonie [*written above an erasure*] son of Thomas Flesher Junior of
Otley bap^t the vij^o of Jan.

Jonathan son of Michaell Drake of Otley bap^t the xiiij^o day of January

Jonathan son of Christoffer Warde of Otley bap^t the xvth daie

Jeremya son of William Clapham of Newhall bap^t the xxth daie of Jan

John son of Richard Airie of Newhall bap^t the xvij^o daie of January

February 1672 [sic]

George son of Abraham Polard of Hawkesworth bap^t the third daie

John son of Shearwood Daid of Newhall bap^t the third daie

Elizabeth dau of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^t the viijth daie

Tobyas [*altered from some other name*] son of Tobias Lambert esq
bap^t the viijth daie of February

Char son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^t bap^t tenth day

Marie dau of Henrie Wylee of Otley bap^t the xijth daie of Febru

Martha dau of Peter Stead of Otley bap^t the xij^o daie of February

John son of John Elsworth of Otley bap^t the xiiijth daie of Feb.

James son of James Farnyll of Otley bap^t the xxvth daie of February

March 1672 [sic]

Richard son of Symond Baitson of Otley bap^t the 3^o day of Ma.

An dau of Henrie Neale of Otley Junior bap^t the xij^o daie of March

Symond son of Christoffer [*Witm erased*] Browne of Otley bap^t
the xiiijth daie of March

Mary dau of George Broughton of Menston bap^t the last daie of March

April 1672

Jane dau of [*blank*] Roades of Menston bap^t the vijth daie of April

An dau of John Sergan of Poule bap^t the viijth daie of April

Thos son of Richard Gill of Denton bap^t 21 of April

April 1672

[227]

Edmund and Witm sonnes of John Riley of Otley twines bap^t the ixth

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley baptiz'd the 22^d

Samuell son of John Webster of Menston baptiz'd 28th April.

[Page 228 is blank.]

WEDDYNGES [contained in Vol. A]

[9

M^oCCCC^oLXII^o

May

Thomas Smyth was married with Katheryne Sykes y^e x day
 James Grene was married with Jenet Lynley the xxv d[ay]
 Lawranc Garnet was married with Esott Hodggeson the day
 Mathew Downwell was married with Ellen Parke [? Parker] the xxvij
 Jhon Sykes was married with Alis Watter the last [day]

Junne

Jhon Wylkynson was married w^t margret Habatson the vij day
 George Pyckerd was married wyth Margrete Sykes the forsayd vij day
 Jhon Lawson was married wyth Grace Atkynson the xxij day
 Withm Steade of Bayldon was married with Margrete Jenynge the last

July

Robert Smyth was married with Isabell Harryson the xij day
 Thomas Haryson was married with Esabell Smyth the xxvj day
 plus in dorso

Jhoanes Baynes curator Kendall.....

Weddynges

[10

August anno d'ni m^occcc^olxij^o

George Teall was married with Janett Watt the xvj day

Septembre

Jhon Copplay was married with Effam Parkynson the xv day

Novembre

Percyvall Wyggelsworth was married w^t Dorythe Whytehead the viij
 Robert Angram was married with Jenet Huddelstone the ix day
 James Rokeby was married w^t Dorythe Gascoyng the x day

Januarie [1562-3]

Robert Wilson was married wyth Yssabel Looge the xiiij day
 Francis Pawson was married w^t Angnes Beeston the xix day
 Rycharde Hobson was married with Jenet Pert wedow the xxvj day
 Stephen Wiclyffe was married with Elyzabeth Lyster the [seconde
erased] last day of the sayd moneth

Februarij anno d'ni m^occcc^olxij^o

WEDDYNGES

12

M^oCCCC^oLXIII^o

Aprill

Jhon Garnett was married with Alis Brockeden the xxv^{ti} day

May

Henry Newton was married with Edyth Bayldon the seconde day
 George Cawdray was married with Margrete Brer[ay ?] the iiij day

May

Robert M'shall was married with Jayne Hobbson the xxjth day

August

Anthony Jackson was married wyth Agnes Mylner the xxij day

Septembre

Withm Pawson was married wyth Dorythe Teall the xij day

In October was none

In Novembre was none

Decembre

Nota

Thomas Rydyng was married wyth Elyzabeth Rumney the thyrd day

.....uarij 1563[-4]

[11

..... Robynson was maryed wyth Grac Genynges [the] x day
 ...bert Stockdayll was maryed Issabell Herthfeld the xvj day
 Lawrenc Garforth was maryd with Issabell Carye the xvij day
 Jhon Spence was maryed with Effam Sharpe the last day

Aprill m^occcc^olxiii^o

Jhon Sykes was maryed the xx^{ti} day of the sayd moneth with Effam Wrosse

Julye

Robert Stead was maried with Effam Sykes the xij day
 Henry Henthorne was maried with Margrete Dickeson the xvij day

August

Robert Grannell was maried with Angnes Yngle the xx^t day

Septembre

Thomas Foster of the paryshe of Ledes was maryed wyth Alys Banke
 of the paryshe of Skypton the ix day of the sayd moneth

Robert Knoll^e was maryed w^t Elizabeth Tyddswell the xvj day

Octobre

Alyxandre Brocden was maryed wyth Jenett Snow y^e second day

Novembr anno d'ni m^occcc^olxiii

[13

Jhon Peele was maryed wyth Margrete Heronne the xiiij day

Jhon Taylyour was maryed with Anne Inman the xix day

James Braywhat was maryed wyth [~~Margrete erased~~] Anne Clyfton
 the xxiiij day of y^e sayd moneth

Jhon Blackeburne was maryed wyth Effam Br. wedow the xxvij^t

Decembre

Thomas Duffeld was maryed wyth Margrete Potterton the fryst day

Jhon Ward was maryed wyth Elyzabeth Bradbelt the second day

James Jolope was maryed with Margrete Wylson the xij day

February [1564-5]

James Bradley was maried wyth Dorythy Dunwell y^e iiij day

Thomas Dicson was maried Issabell Thorton y^e v day

Henry Dyson was maryed with Margrete Olrede the vj day

Anno d'ni m^occcc^olxv^o

[14

Marche

Aprill

May

Wythm Cawdrey was maryed wyth Gelian Allan the xv day

Thomas Nawte was maryed with Jenett Yngland the xx^t day

June

Nycholas Angram was maryed with Jenett Thornell the iiij day

Xpofer Semce was maryed with Jhoañe Bradshaw the v day

Rychard Lowfthowes was maryed with Jaine Sykes the xvij day

Julye

Robert Ledes was maried w^t Margrete Stead the xv^{ti} day

Septembre

Percyvall Thomlynson was maryed wyth Grac Bradforth the xxiiij day

October

Thomas Brockeden was maryed wythe Grac Snaden the xv day

Farneley
Bradforth

WEDINGES 1583

[63

John Iles was maryed the xxvj day of May

John Garnnet

John Croft

Thomas Croslay

Chrystofer Heryson

Lambart Smyth

Richard Wayt

Edward Svard

Labyan yngland

1584

Richard Grene was maryed the ij day of Jvne

John Mavnbye was maryed the same day of June

Nicholas Jackson was maryed the xxvij day of June

Bartholomew Raper was maryed the xijth day of Julye

Witfm Sykes was maryed the fourth of August

Thomas Bayledon was maryed the xxvijth day of September

Charles Wilson was maryed the viijth day of October

Thomas Dicson was maryed the xjth day of October

Thomas Watson was maryed the xjth day October

John Stable was maryed the xvijth day of October

Edward Burray was mared the same day of October

Robert Hewyt was maryed the xx day of October

James Hearfeld was maried the xvijth day of Nouember

Chrystofer Helme was maried the xiiijth day of February

Reckened to 12

off April 1585 ;

Mariages 1585

[64

Robert Moysley was maried the viijth day of Maye

Robert Turner was maried the iiij day of July

George Polard was maried the vjth day of July

George Sykes was maryed the xv day of July

Witfm Waddington was maried the xvij day of July

George Brathwit was maried the ij day of August

Gylles Tenaunte was maryed the xv day of August

John Yngland was maryed the xvij day of August

Ingrom Moyses was maryed the xxiiijth day of August

Nicholas Roger was maried the ijth day of November

Richard Hobson was maryed the iiijth day of November

Witfm Rodes was maried the xvj day of November

Chrystofer Byrom was maryed the xxth day of Novem

1586

Robert Burtton was maried the first day of Maie

Witfm Watter was maryed the vj^t day of Maye

Reckened the xvijth day of May 1586 by me John Whithed

John Wilkinsonne

1586

[65

Mathew Lymin was maried the fyfte day of June

Thomas Bradley was maryed the x^t day of J . . .

Watter Baylye was maried the xvij^t day of J . . .

Percivall Pawson was maried the xxiiij^t day of July

M^r Wittm Gascoygn was married [to Brigit Redman *interlined by a later hand*] the iiij^t day of October

Richard Oddye was married the x^t day of October

Richard Hypprom was married the xviiij^t day of October

Richard Elles was married the xxiiij^t day of October

Robartt Hill was married the ij^t day of November

James Dayde was married the xxj^t day of November

Thomas Wrosse was married the xxiiij^t day of November

Henry Whyttickars was married the xxij^t day of Nove....

George Gill was married the iiij^t day of Desember

John Watson was married the vj^t day of Desember

Willm Hird was married the xxj^t day of Desember

Richard Hog was married the vj^t day of February

Willm Whitehead was married the vj^t day of February

John Roodes was married the xx day of February

Willm Foster was married the xxij^t day of February

Anno Dom. 1587 the xvijth of Aprill

[66]

John Coytes was married the xviiij^t day of Aprill

Wittm Wayte was married the vj^t day of June

Edmonde Maude was married the x^t Day of Julye

Thomas Stayneforth was married the v^t day of November

Thomas Sikes was married the xij^t day Noveber

Wittm Wade was married the xx^t day of Novembre

Peter Curtes was married the xxviiij^t day of Nov'er

Thomas Pickard was married the xij^t day of Februar

Thomas Wyglesworth was married the xij^t of February

1588

Christofer Parker was married the xxviiij^t day of April

Edmund Laycock was married the xxj^t day of May

Steven Saxston was married the iiij day of June

Thomas Alisonn was married the xj^t day of June

James Nelson was married the xj^t day of June

Richard Atkinson was married the xx^t day of June

Christofer Pickarde was married the xxv^t day June

Henry Lambe was married the xviiij^t day of July

George Richinson was married xxviiij^t Aug

John Jenyenge was married the xviiij^{to} day Septem

Thomas Fawke was married the vj day of Octobre

Weddings 1588 [1589 also written at top of page]

[67]

Thomas Bailddon was married the xviiij day of November

Wittm Jackson was married the xxv^{ti} day of November

Christofer Clowghe was married the xxv^{ti} of November

Lawrence Mathew was married the xxx^{ti} day of Nove.....

John Hartley was married the xvj^{to} day of Desember

John Aldersley was married the xvj day of Desember

Richard Ward was married the xxij day of Jenuarye

Anno Dom 1589 p me Lawrence Flesher

John Bonper was married the ix day of Aprill

Henry Roodes was married the xxij day of Aprill

Mathew Dunwell was married the xj daye of Maye

Wittm Tong was married the xij^t day of Maye

Richard Dighton was married the iij day of June
 James Pickarde was married the xvij daye of June
 John Woode was married the xvijth of Auguste
 Richard Dunwell was married the ij daye of Septemb
 Thomas Wattson was married the ix day of Octobre
 John Bell was married the xvjth day of October
 John Mawde was married the xxj day of October
 Thomas Nelson was married y^e xxj day of Octob
 Thomas Marshall was married xj day of Novemb
 John Claypam was married the xix day of Nov

Maraiges 1589

[68]

Thomas Cryer was married the viij day of Februarie
 Christofer Blackburne was married the xx^t day of Apr
 Witfm metcaf x m'ke

Anno Dom'i 1590

Richard Deane was married the vth day of Maye
 Thomas Thomson was married the ix day of June
 Lawrence Hogg was married the vij day of July
 Tho: Angrom was married the ix day of July
 John Collinge was married the xxx day of November
 Francis Smyth was married the xxvj day of Jenuarye [*December erased*]
 George Walshe was married the ij day of February
 John Marshall was married the ij day of Februarje
 Thomas Favkes was married the viij^t day of February
 Roger Glew was married the xvj day of Febr

Anno D'ne 1591

Lawrence Herryson married the xv day of May
 John Croft mayred the xxv day of May
 Henry Wrose was married the xxij day of May
 Lawrence Denyson was married the xxvij day May
 Chrystofer Wayryng was married the xxix day May
 Thomas Wilson married the xiiij day of July
 Edward Best was mared the xvj day of August

Maryage 1591

[69]

Thomas Curtice was married the xiiij day of September
 Anthony Pawson was married the x day of October
 Richard Dunwell was married the xix day of Octobris
 Christofer Pyckard was married the xxvj day of October
 John Baildon was married the xxvj day of October
 Nicholas Dunwell was married the 7 day of November
 Leonard Fletcher was married the 9 day of November
 Bryan Bradley was mared the xiiij day of Novemb
 John Clifton was married the xvj day of November
 pcivall Towler was mared the xvj day of November
 Witfm Warde was married the xxx day of November
 John Dowgill was married the xix day of December
 Symond Mavd was married the xxj day of December
 Peter Smyth was the xxiiijth day of Jenuary
 pcyvall Munckton was married the xxviiij day of January

1592

Thomas Willson was married the xiiij^t day of April

Henry Withmson was maried the xx^t day of June
 Thomas Beecroft was maried the xvij of September
 Christofer Rodes was maried the xj day of Nove.....
 Hughe Whitfeilde was maried the xix day of Nov....
 John Neall was marid the xxj day of Jenua...
 Thomas Wharton was maried the xiiijth of Feb.....
 John Elldesworthe was maried the xxiiij day of Feb...
 Withm Flessher was maried the xxv^t day of Feb....
 Withm Curtice was maried the xxvjth day Fe.....

Mariages Anno Dni 1593

[70

Lawrence Parker was maried the xxiiijth day of April
 Gabriell Roger was maried the xxiiijth day of Aprill
 Gilbert Dobson was maried the xxiiijth of Aprill
 Robarte Otes was maried the xxvijth day of May
 Richard Midgley was maried the xxix day of May
 Abraham Nellson was maried the six day of May
 Withm Bradley was maried the vth day of June
 Lawrence Flesher was maried the xvij day June
 George Woode was maried the iij day of Julye
 John Turner was maried the vjth day of Auguste
 John Garnitt was maried the xxv day of September
 Peter Roodes was married the vj day of November
 Withm Bartlett was married the xxth day of Novemb^r
 Richard Deane was married the fite day of Februarie
 James Mytton was maried the xj day of Februarie
 Withm Cawdrey was married the xxxj day of Marche

Wiliam x And'sone

1594

R Tomson

Inprimis Richard Pawson was maried the 28 day of April
 Christofer Pickard was maried the 7 Maye
 Withm Whitticars was maried the xij of Maye

[71

To my lownge Freund Mr Thomas Prockter of Hoping that yow
 ar in good health and ey pray send me the mowney that yow ow to
 my Grancer John Hobson of Otlej and So ey Rist

Youer Lowing Freund

Richard Harker

Mariages in A'o D'ni 1595 A'o R'ne Eliz 37

[72

Thomas Rydinge was maried the xxijth day of April
 Walter Kyghley and Beatrice Dixon was maried the xxviii^t day of April
 Withm Baines was maried to Margaret Joye the xxv day of June
 Thomas Willes was maried the ij of Julye
 Barnard Marshall was maried to Anne Tebb the xth day of July
 John Willson was maried to Isabell Ward the xvij day of July
 Roberte Barklett was maried the xx day of October
 John Farrey was maried the iijj day of November
 Thomas Fell was maried the xvijth day of November
 Nicholas Snawdon was maried the ij day of December
 John Gill was maried the vij day of December
 John Roodes was maried the xvij^t day of Januarie

Thomas Buttler was married the iij day of Februarie

A'o D'ni 1596 A'o R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

Richard Dunwell was married w^t Alice Bucktrowt the xxvij day of Maye

Francis Leavens was married w^t Euffam Hollingē the vj day of June

Witthm Stead was married w^t Dorithe Blackburne the xxij day of June

Christofer Bradley was married with Jane Smyth the j day of July

John Midgley was married w^t Jane Roodes the vjth day of July

Francis Kendall was married w^t Marie Bynns the iij day of Auguste

Witthm Suttell was married to Jane Marshall the xvth day of Auguste

Witthm Brearey was married to Jenett Thomson the xvijth day of August

Lawrence Hogg was married to Marie England the xijth day of Septemb^r

Witthm Lemyngē was married to Dorithe Siser the xix day of Septemb^r

Witthm Curtice was married to Christian Ward the ix^t day of November

Anthony Flesher was married to Jane Hogg the xvj day of November

Christofer Marshall was married to Isabell Atkinson the xxiiij of Nov.

Mariages A'o D'ni 1596 Elizabeth R'ne xxxix [73

pcivall Hawkins was married the third day of Februarie

Thomas Blackburne was married the day of Aprill [sic]

Richard Tomson was married the xiiij day of Aprill

Robert Beckett was married the xxiiij of Aprill

Richard Fawkes was married the x of Maye

Richard Crossley was married to Jane Tomlinson the xv of May

John Bensonne was married to Jenytt Eskam the xj of July

Stephan Lister was married to Alice Henthorne the first of August

Francē Mosse was married to Grace Jackson the iij of August

Witthm Jepsonne was married to Margaret Wattson the xxviiij day of July

Nicholas Fawkes was married to Isabell Olred the xxviiij of Novemb^r

Witthm Thomlinson was married to Alice Olered the xx day of Decem

John Bonner was married to Agnes Smegergill the xxv of Februa

Ao R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xl^o 1598

John Whitfeild was married to Ann Foster the xiiij of Maye

Lawrence Bradley was married to Kathren Fawkes xxix of May

Lawrence Yeadon was married to Kathren England the xxx of May

Richard Dunwell was married to Katheren Rogerson the xij of June

John Staynton was married to Eliz Staglethorp the xx^{ti} day of Aug

Percivall Munkton was married to Jenytt Lister the xxj of August

Thomas Harrison was married to Kathren Procter xxij of August

Georg Staynton was married to Alice Broadbelt the xij of September

Robert Lodg was married to Anne Wilson the xxviiijth of Sep^r

Robert Wooler was married to Alice Ward the xvij^t day of Octob^r

Lawrence West was married to Jenitt Watkinson the xxij of October

Witthm Breare was married to Eliz Illingworth the xxiiij of Oct

John Wilson was married to Elizabeth Kitchin the xxx day of October

Christofer Smythe was married to Eliz Whearter the vj of Nov

Richard England was married to Grace Gill the xij of Novem

Witthm Roodes was married to Jane Bradley the xij of Decem

Witthm Wattson was married to Jane Whearter the xvij of Dec.

Witthm Horne was married to Dorithe Wiklif the vij of Januarie

Mariages A'o D'ni 1598 et R'ni R'ne Eliz xliij^{mo}

Thomas Michael was married to Thomsen Lockwood the xxiiij of Jenury [74

1597
Anno
Elizabt
xxxix

Withm Dicconson was married to Jenett Barrett the xxx of Janury
 Stephen Hall was married to Grace Langbothom the v of Febr
 Withm Turner was married to Jane Atkingson the vij of Febr

Anno D'ni 1599

John Hobson was married to Dorithe pker the viij of Aprill
 Peter Wattson was married to M'garet Birkehead the x of Aprill
 John Leedes was married to Marie Procter the xxiiij day of Aprill
 Withm Waite was married to Marie Slingshie the v day of May
 Thomas Brodbelt was married to Margaret Cotes xix of June
 Brian Illingworth was married to Frances Roodes xvj of July
 John More was married to Anne Browne the iij day of Sept.
 Thomas Marshall was married to Anne Stead iij of Septemb^r
 Edmund Wood was married to Susan Stead the sixtenth of Oct.
 Henry Wait was married to Eliz Loftehowse the xxix of Octob^r
 Samuell Swayne was married to Ellin Browne [Jenitt Gronnell *erased*]
 the xj day of November

Withm Wait was married to Jenitt Gronnell xxv of Nov.

James Hudson was married to Margaret Fawell iij day January
 Thomas Walker was married to Francis Pawson daughter xiiij of Janu
 Christofer Cowlinge was married to Anne Spence xxvij of Janu.
 Withm Lambert was married to Margaret Mawd the xxvij of Januar
 Lawrence Wayte was married Kathren Henthorne the xxix of Jan.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1600

[75

Thomas Dickson was married to Marie Smyth the xxv of [March?]
 Christofer Beamond gent was married Elizabethe Dye the last of March
 Robte Robson was married to Dyanna Bleasdaile viij of Ap.
 George Bell was married to Marie Dickson the xv of [April ?]
 Withm Jeffrey was married to Anne Clifton the xxij day of Apr.
 Thomas Jackson was married to M'garet Gill the xxvij May
 Brian Issett was married the vj of May
 Robte Lamberd was married to Alice Brockdon the x day of June
 John Smythies was married to M'garet Mawde the ij day of July
 George Seller was married to Mary Bucktroute viij of July
 Thomas Gott was married to Bettrice Wiglesworth the x Aug.
 Anthony Henthorne was married to Ellin Pearson last of Augu[st]
 Withm Pickard was married to Dorithe Elmeslay vij of Septem.
 Xpofer Cowling was married to Marie Pulleyne ix of Septem.
 John Parker was marry to Anne Foster xv day of Septem.
 Withm Rishworth was mary to Margaret Netherwood xxiiij of [Sept.]
 James Holmes was mary to Isabell Parker the xxvij of [Sept.]
 Jeffrey Pickard was mary to Eliz Cave the vij of Octob
 Withm Judson was mary to Anne Whithead the ix of Octo.
 Anthony Horner was married to Dorithe Mirfeild xx of Decem.
 John Stanfeild was married to Margaret Skatchard the xxv of Ja[n].
 Alexander Emesley was married to M'garet Hall the ix of Febr.
 Richard Midgley was married to Marie Wait the xv of Febr.
 John Atkinson was married to Jenytt Mawde xvij of Febr.
 Richard Errat was married to M'garett Pawson xxij of Febr.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1601

[76

Stephan Buttler was married to Alice Carter the ix of June

Arthure Cave was married to Jane Pearson the xiiij of July
 Robert Whittingham was married to Xpian Kirkbie the xv of July
 Nicholas Pawson was married to Joane Mawson xxv of August
 Wittm Leadbeater was married to Anne Lofthouse the xxij day of
 September

John Cawdrey was married to Grace Willson xvij of Octobr
 Edmund Farebarne was married to Grace Rooder the ix of Novembr
 James Daid was married to Jane Bradley the viij of December
 James Tideswell was married to Isabell Ottes the xvj of Dec.
 Thomas Lambe was married to Anne Mawde xxvij day of Januar
 Anthony Mawd was married to Eliz Crossley the vij of Febr

1602

Wittm Gill was married to Rosamond Roodes the xx^t of Aprill
 Thomas Veritie was married to Mary Breare the xxv of Aprill
 James Ward was married to Jane Waynman the xxvij of Aprill
 John Barbar was married to Eliz Towler the xxix of Aprill
 John Gott was married to Anne Saxton the xxv of May

MARIAGES [contained in Vol. B]

[74

1604

Will'm Wade of the parish of Knaresbrugh married Elizabeth Brearey
 of Menston the 27th of June
 Lawrence England of Ottley married Agnes Cave of the same towne
 the 5th of July
 Will'm Sikes of Burley married Jenett Whearter of the same towne
 the 4th of July
 Stephen Wilkinson and Avice Mountioy both of the parish of Ottley
 were married the xvijth of October
 John Leach and Ann Flesher were married the xxix of October
 John Beaneland married to Grace Moss y^e same day
 John Hardesty married to Mary Palmes the xxxth of October
 Lawrence Hobson married to Mary Baines the xiiijth of Nove'ber
 Peter Curtice of Menston married to Isabell Roades the daughter of
 Tho. Roades of Hawkesworth the fourth of Dece'ber
 Dionisse Steade of Steade married Jane Tomson of Burley the daughter
 of Xpofer Tomson the xjth of December
 Willi'm Peart the son'e of John Peart of Ottley was married to Ellen
 Lawson of Kirkby Malleden the xxvijth of December
 Thomas Scatherd of Wakefeild was married unto Margaret Dunwell
 the daughter of Ric: Dunwell of Ottley thelder the xxijth of January
 Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley was married unto Ann England daughter unto
 Elizabeth Glew of Ottley aforesaid deceased the xxvijth of January
 James Bell of Menston was married unto Alice [Jane *erased*] Lofthowse of
 the same towne the xijth of Februarie

1605

Thomas Hardacar of Farnley married Margaret Bradley of the same
 towne the 13th of May
 Francis Clapha' of Ottley married Elizabeth Lamb of Lindley the 14th
 day of May
 Xpofer Driver of Hawkesworth married Alice Smith of ye same towne
 the xxijth of May

Lawrence Pawson of Farneley married Isabell Snawden of y^e same towne the first of June

Xpofer Sikes of Burley married Mary Gronnell of the same towne the fourth day of June

John Hogg of the parish of Bingley married Isabell Leach of Ottley parish the first day of July

Francis Gronnell married Jenett Pawson both of the parish of Ottley the same day

Christopher Steade married Agnes Davie both of the parish of Ottley the second day of July

Peter Leach married Grace Smith both of this parish the xvjth of July

John Hardesty of Farnley married Ann Jackson the xxvth of July

Lawrence Parker of Ottley yonger married Christabell Buck of [75 the same towne the xvijth of August

John Smith of Ottley married Ann Dunwell of the same towne the third day of September

John England of Poole married Elizabeth Bradford of the same towne the xxvijth of October

Richard Metcalfe of the parish of Kighley married Jane Blackburne of this parish the xxvijth of October

George Tomson married Jenett West the third day of November both of them being of the parish of Ottley

John Daide of Farnley married Jane Turner of Ottley the xxvjth of November

Willi'm Hodgson of Farnley married Katherine Blackburne of the same towne the third day of December

Thomas Knowles of Burley married Isabell Gill of the same towne the xvijth of December

John Morrett of the parish of Hemsley married Mary Lindley of Ottley the xxijth of January

Henry Kighley married Dorithy Buccle both of the of this parish the third of February

John Foster of Leathley married Dorithy Hobson of Poole the xjth of February

Willi'm Hudlestone married Jane Newton the xvijth of February

John Newton married Elizabeth Winterburne both of this parish y^e xxth of February

Rob't Kidd of y^e parish of Hampstwhaite married Agnes Sayner of y^e parish of Ottley the xxijth of February

Francis Pulleyne married Ann Pawson both of this parish y^e 25th of February

Mariages from the 25 of March 1606

Xpofer Cowlton married Mary Bradley the fourth of May

John Milner married Jane Pickerd the sixt of May

John Ive married Mary Farrow the xiiijth of May

Nicholas Holme married Jenett Gill the xvijth of May

Thomas Mathew of Leedes married Margaret Mawson of this parish the xvijth of May

Georg Birkeby married Margaret Mathew y^e third of June

Xpofer Dunwell married Elizabeth Kay y^e ixth of June

Isaac Daile married Dorothy Grene the xxiiith of June
John Hunter married Katherine Dunwell last of August
Thomas Catton married Jane Jenkinson the xxiiijth of September
John Dunwell married Margaret Mawson the xxx day of Septemb^r
John Farnis married Isabell Parker the Second day Octob^r
Will'm England married Jenytt Flesher xiiij day Octob^r
John Browne married Anne Flesher the xxviijth of Octob^r
Peter Stringfellow married Isabell England the iiij of Novemb^r
Robt Shaw was to Dorithe Wharton the xxx day of Novemb^r
Christofer Thomson maryed Jane Wrose the xxvj of January
Richard Myers married Grace Tideswell the xxvij of January
Georg Patrick married Margaret Roodes the 3 of Febrary
John Jackson married Alice Wharton the viij of February
Will'm Steele married Elizabeth Rob'tes xvj of February
Anno D'ni 1607 Ao R R^s Jacobi quinto [76
Will'm Carruders was maryed to Margaret Hustler the xxvij of May
John Dryver was married to Eliz: Stead the viij of June
Will'm Stockdaile gent married Gartrud Procter the last of June
Marmaduke Roger married Mawd Ryley the 2 of July
Godfrey Pettie married Jenytt Knagges the xx of July
Roger Bridgwatter married Dorithe [blank] xxvij of July
John Thorp married Isabell Abbot the xvj of August
Luke Earnshey was married to Bridgit Scatchard xx of August
Richard Roodes married Elizabeth Michell of Otley the first of Septem.
James Wrose married to Alice Michell of Otley ix of Octob^r
James Robinson maryed Elizabeth West of Otley viij of Novemb^r
Rob^t Procter was married to Anne West of Otley xvij of Novemb^r
Francis Roodes of Otley was married to Lettice Dixon the viij day of
Decemb^r 1607
John Fletcher married to Bridgitt Hall viij of Decemb^r
George Farrond was married to Margaret Leach 18 of January
George Laycocke was married to Grace Daid the 28 of January
Jarvisse Oxley was married to Ellin Harrison the 6 of February
Anno D'ni 1608
Richard West yong^r & Frances Warde both of Otley married xixth of Aprill
Thomas Thomsonn of Menston married to Dorothie Newton the 3 of May
Richarde Slater of Kighley married to Anne Bolton the xxiiith of May
Will'm Steade of Steade yong^r married to Mary Franckland the xxjth
of June
Lawrence Scatchard of Otley married to Elizabeth Englande xxvth
of June
Francis West of Otley married to Marie Hill the vth of July
Stephen Pearte of Otley married to Elizabeth Steade the xxvjth of July
Anthony Lee of Bingley married to Helen Smyth the ixth of August
Gabiell Burnett of Otley married to Helen Inglesant xxjth of August
John Lupton of the parishe of Bingley married to Agnes Waddyvjth of Sep.
John Flesher of Otley married to Elizabeth Appleyard the iiijth of October
Thomas Hawke of Otley married to Elizabeth Dickson the xvijth of Novemb^r
Gabiell Hunton of Newall married to Helen Leedham the iiijth of
December

Will'm Watson of Burley married to Isabell Steade xxjth of February
 Will'm Atkinson of Lindley married to Mary Dixon the xxiiijth of February
 John Hollingrackle of Bingley married to Grace Curtice of Burley xxvijth
 of February

Anno domini 1609

Edwarde Leedes of Otley married to Alice Bradley the ixth of May
 Francis Wilkinson of Otley married to Margaret Hearfeilde the ixth
 of May

John Flesher [*signature at foot of page*]

An^o 1609 ut in præcedente pagina

[77

Roberte Hall of the parish of Bingley married to Jenett Dowgill the
 xxxth of May

Roberte Gray of the parish of Fuiston married to Dorothe Collin xjth
 of June

Roberte Gott of Otley married to Katherine Crosley the xiiijth of June
 Christofer Wad of Harwood parish married to Anne Sowdon xxvth
 of June

Francis Smyth of the par. of Otley married to Elizabeth Batbie xxvijth
 of June

John Fishe of Hawkesworth married to Rosamond Dixson xxvth of July
 Anthony Atkinson of Poole married to Anne Sutcliff ixth of August

Richard Fawkingham of Leedes esq^r married Elizabeth Thomson xiiijth
 of October

Henry Best of Esholt married to Anne Beeston the xvjth of October

Thomas Barker of Otley married to Alice Flesher the xvijth of October
 George Pollard of Hawkesworth married to Jane Roodes the xvijth
 of October

Will'm Bradfurth of Poole married to Brigitt Dunwell the vth of November
 Thomas Harrison of Denton married to Christian Foster xxth of November

George Steade of Farneley married to Margaret Turner xxjth of November
 Thomas Roundell of the par. of Hamshwait married to Katherine
 Dunwell iijth of December

Thomas Ryley of Poole married to Alice Fowler the xijth of December
 Will'm Leeming of Otley married to Prudence Wilkinson xiiijth of
 December

Will'm Jackson of Poole married to Anne Mirthfeild the xvjth of Januarie
 Francis Pickard of Menston married to Janne Marshall the xxiiijth of
 January

Thomas Scarbrough of parish of Carleton married to Mary Stevenson
 the 13th of Febr.

Maior Moone of the parishe of Skipton married to Sarah Hargraves the
 same day

Michael Owsman of the parishe of Bramham mar. to Elizab: Kighley
 18th of Februarie abovesaid viz Anno 1609 Teste me Gulielmo
 Harrison vicario ib'm

John Flesher & Will'm × Potterton churchwardens

An^o 1610

Abraham Rodes of Hawksworth married to Elizabeth Walker of Bingley
 the three & twentieth day of Aprill in Anno D'ni millesimo sex-
 centesimo decimo

- Francis West of Otley married to Anne Lofthouse the viij^t of May 1610
 Thomas Aubrough married to Margaret Croft of Poole the xvijth of
 May abovesaid
- June. George Cawdrew of Otley married Anne Weth'heade of the same
 towne the xixth day
 William Bradley & Jane Lambe both of this parishe were married
 the xxvth
- Julie. Peter Hood was married to Dorothe Dunwell of this parish the
 [blank]
- Agust. Francis West married Beatrix Pawson of this parish the xxjth
 September. John Waite married Isabell Steade both of this parishe
 the iiijth daie
- October. John Booker was married to Dorothe Gill of this parish the
 third daie
 William Bradforde was married to Elizabeth Dunwell of this parishe
 the xiiijth
- John Smyth was married to Agnes Cowburne of this parishe the xvjth
 November. John Clayton & Jane Thorneton both of this parishe were
 married the xviiijth
- December. Stephen Butler & Agnes Cawdrey [*altered from Cawdrew*]
 both of this parish were married the iiijth
- January. Francis Hogg & Elizabeth Flesher both of this parishe were
 married the 29th
 Robert Scarbrough & Margaret Stones were married the Thirteenth
 day of October above written 1610
 Ita testante Guil: Harrison vic: ib'm
 John Flesher Wm x Pottertons marke
- Richard Smythe married Agnes Silson of the parish^e of Barwicke [78
 the [blank]
- Thomas Englande and Frances Wade both of this parishe were
 married the xxxjth day
 Anno D'ni milesimo Sexcentesimo atq' undecimo
- 1611 April. Richard Pattison and Alice Hollmes both of this parishe
 married [blank]
- John Rasebecke and Grace Pollard the xxijth
- May. Rob't Killingebecke of Leedes & Francis Pallmes of this parishe
 of Ot: married the xxjth
- June. Michael Steade and Alice Wrose both of the parishe of Ot:
 married the third day
 Richard Saxton of the parishe of Adle and Isabell Pickard of Ot:
 married the xxjth day
- Julie. Cuthbert Walker of Leathley and Bridget Mirfeilde of Poole
 married the iijth day
 Lawrence Rhodes and Anne Kighley both of this parishe married
 the vth daie
 Rob't Hudson of Kighley and Elizabeth Tayte of Kirkeby maleside
 mar. y^e xvjth daie
- August. Xpofer Pickarde of Fuiston & Isabell Hawkesworth of this
 parishe mar. vjth daie
 Francis Bellingham of Haram and Francis Smyth of Otley married
 the 26th

- September. Richard Bradley and Cicillie Spence both of this parishe
 married y^e 3th day
 Josuah Mawde and Elizabeth Lyndley both of this parishe married
 the xth day
 xxth John Walker & Agnes Appleyarde both of this parishe married
 the xxth day
 Christofer Thorneton & Rosamonde Jennings both of this parishe
 married the same day
 Rob't Toller and Elizabeth West both of this parishe married the
 xxixth daie
- November. John Haukerigge and Alice Bell both of this parishe
 married the xijth daie
- December. Richard Crofte and Margaret Ellis of the parishe of Fuiston
 mar. 1th daie
 William Thomson and Frances Heirefeilde both of the parishe of Ot:
 married y^e 19th day
 John Knowles and Marie Steade both of this parishe married y^e
 same daie
- Februarie. William Colyer & Elizabeth Pearte both of Otley married
 the xjth day
- A^o 1612 Aprill. Thomas Northe & Elizabeth Beiston of this parishe
 married xxvijth
 Richard Millnes & Isabell [*blank*] married the xxvijth
 Henry Lindley & Euphemie Pickard of this parishe married xxixth
- May. Henry Younge and Anne Beiston of this parishe married vth
 Leonard Brandsby & Alice Pickard both of this parishe married xijth
 June. William Swyre & Elizabeth [*blank*] of this parish married ixth
 Will'm Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard both of this parishe married xxijth
- July. Will'm Jenkinson & Elizabeth Windibanke married xijth
 Francis Knowles & Isabell Thackwray of this parishe married eod'
- September. Abraha' Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard of this parishe
 married viijth
- November. Will'm Bradley & Jane Lambe of this parish married iijth
- December. Richard Dunwell & Jane Thomson of this parishe married xijth
 Thomas Browne & Anne Beeston of this parishe married the xiiijth
- Januarie. Will'm Thomlinson & Margaret Dade of this parishe married
 xxvth
- Februarie. Thomas Savill & Helen Beiston of this parishe married
 the viijth
 Chr'ofer England of this parishe & Anne Whiteheade of the parish
 of Guisley mar' xiiijth
- March. George Hardistie & Isabell Greene of the parishe of Fuiston
 mar. at Ot: xvjth
- A^o 1613 April. Nicholas Bradley & Anne Yles both of this parishe
 married vth
 George Ketlesinge & Alice Hardwicke both of this parishe married xth
- May. Chr'ofer Stackhouse & Anne Hartley both of this parishe married
 iijth
- Julie. Henry Revis & Mary Gill of Bramhop married the first day
 August. Will'm Gill & Grace Pawson of this parishe mar: 17^o die

- James Lobley of the City of Yorke & Elizabeth Hartley of this parish mar: 24^o die
 September. John Simpson & Rosamund Bibby of this parishe married
 21th [79
 October. Maior Thomas & Lucy Wayneman of this parishe married 21th
 November. Wm Jenkynson & Margaret Rhodes of this parishe ixth
 Mathew Jenninge & Isabell Crofte of this parishe married the xiiijth
 December. Myles Tasker & Mary Pighills of this parishe mar: 21th
 January. Will'm Thomlinson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe
 mar: 23th
 Will'm Armitage & Mary Smythe of this parishe married ultimo
 Januarij
 John Mirfeilde & Isabell Smythe of this parishe of Otley married eod'
 February. Richard Simpson & Dina Robson of this parishe mar: ixth
 Robert Apleyearde & Anne Atkynson of this parishe married xiiijth
 Thom's Steade & Anne Hogge of this parishe of Otley mar: ultimo
 Martij
 March. Thom's Brogden of the parishe of Ealande & Alice Littlewoode
 of this mar: 7^o

Anno Domini Jesu 1614

- May. William Midgley and Frances Gill of this parishe mar 4th daie
 June. Anthonie Robynson & Marie Saxton both of this parishe 26th
 Julie. Richard Mirfeild and Margaret Seward of this parishe mared 12th
 September. Anthonie Warde & Isabell Rodes of this parishe mar 4th daie
 William Hobson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe married the 23th
 October xxvijth Richard Pomfret & [blank] married 28
 November. Peter Hobson and Dorothe Laycocke of this parishe xxth
 December. Myles Tasker and [blank] married vj^o
 Thomas Fawkes and Jane Fawkes of this parishe married the xixth daie
 Feb: William Chowler and Margaret Hall married the vjth day
 Richard Morden and Alice Wikeley of this parishe married the xij^{mo}
 Barnabie Laycocke and Anne Gascoigne of this parishe married eod'

Anno D'ni Jesu 1615^o Annoq' Reg. R^e Jacobi 13^o

- Aprill. Alexand^r Owgle & Bridgitt Parker of this parishe mar: 18^o
 May. Thoms Turn' p'o'ie de Leedes & Margaret Higin's of this parishe:
 primo
 Thom's Cryer & Elizabeth Walker huius p'o'ie married secundo die
 Francis West & Isabell Leemeinge mar' 9^o die Maij both of this parishe
 Thomas Oddy p'o'ie de Giesley married Grace Angrome huius p'o'ie
 eod' 9^o
 Christofer Calv't & Margery Foster married the 29th of May
 June. John Dickonson and Jane Paycocke of this parishe mar' 12^o
 John Browne and Anne Cloughe of this parishe mar' the 12th of June
 Jeffrey Pickard and Jane Thackway of this parishe mar' 26
 Julie. John Jackson and Alice Dynison of this parishe mar' 4 [altered
 from 2^{do}]
 Anthonie Anderson and Anne Lambert of this parishe mar' xj^o
 August W^m Boyes p'o'ie de Leedes et Luce Francklane huius paroch' 6^{to}
 Launcelot Lancaster & Suzanna Ribton of this parishe married 29^o
 Thomas Chappell and Isabell Dunwell of this parishe married 30^o

- Stephen Pulleyne and Anne Brerey of this parishe married eod' die
 Ita testatur Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib' m
- August. Abraham Smith of Giesley & Margaret Bayne last d. [80
 Septem. Lawrence Flesher & Eliz: Pickard the xvjth
 November. Henry Geldar & Margret Harrison the xxth
 Will'm Harrison & Elizabeth More of Fewston per lic' xxiiijth
 December. Thomas Smith & Margaret Rodes theight daie
 Rodger Warde & Sara Waide the fourth of February
 Thomas Dickson & Mary Smith the sixt of Feb:
- Anno 1616 Regisq' n'ri Jacob: 14^{to} Ang. &c
 Aprill: Will'm Gill & Bridgett Bradforde the seconde daie
 Thomas Pawson & Anne Wigglesworth the xiiijth of May
 Will'm West & Alice Rodes the xxjth
 Thomas Moxon of Leedes and Hellen West of Hampstwaite per lic'
 dict' xxjth
- Christofer Flesher & Bridget Oates the xxixth daie
 June. Xpofer Parker & Isabell Hogge the seconde
 Francis Richardson & [blank]
 James Pollarde & Anne Clapham the second of Julie
 August. Thomas Hallidaie & Elizabeth Dunwell 13th
 John Iredale of Birstall & Anne Sykes Septemb: thirde
 Rodger Thomson & Jenet Holden the xiiijth
 October. Will'm Sykes & Alice Utley theight daie
 Thomas Dade & Elizabeth Clifton the xvjth
 November. Francis Pulleine & Margaret Flathers
 December. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jennings xixth
 Richard Kay & Katherine Lister the thirteenth
 Thomas Smith & Mary Stringer the same daie
 January. Michaell Steade & Jane Dunwell the xvijth
 Robert Standege & Mary Chowler the xxiiijth daie
 February. Peter Baron & [blank] Mirfeilde second day
 Richard Hatton of Pomfret & Anne Loft the xxvth daie
 March. Lawrence Whitehead & Anne Yeadon the fourth
 Anno D'ni 1617 dict' d'ni Regis Anglie &c xv^{to}: Scotie vero 50
 Christofer Scatchard & Frances West the xxth of May
 George Hage & Rosamond Henthorne the same daie
 Christofer Warde of Giesley & Mawde Waynema' June ixth
 Julie. Richard Hopwood & Isabell Robinson the eight daie
 John Foldes & Elizabeth Holden the same daie
 Thomas Harrison & Agnes Spencer the last daie
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib' m
- 1617 Marriages [81
- August. Thomas Rogers & Cisely Dighton
 August. George Stainforde & Elizabeth Braithwait 16th
 John Nicholson & Margaret Harrison the last daie
 Septemb: Michaell Skaife & Margaret Hargraves 29th
 October. Will'm Hudson & Margaret Nelson the 21th
 Januarie. Edmond Sykes & Bridget Harrison xxth daie
 Februarie. Will'm Mirfeilde & Grace Jackson thirde

Anno d'ni 1618 dictiq' D'ni Regis n'ri sereniss' Jacobi
 Dei gra' &c Ang: 16^{to} Scotie 51.

April. Will'm Musgrave Esq^r & Katherine Sherburne daughter of
 Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt Esq^r deceased 29 daie

May. Matthew Walshey & Dorothe Barber 5^t d.

Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Rodes the xixth daie

Gilbert Hobson & Katherine West the xxvj^t daie

June. Alexand^r Littlewood & Mary Hodgson the xvjth

Robert Lambert & Alice Warde the thirtieth daie

Francis Wharton & Elizabeth Flathers the same daie

August. Richard Eratt & Alice Hartley the xxvth

September first Thomas Sykes & Jane Hall

Henry Prince & Jane Steade the xvth

Henry Whitehead & Jenet Jackson the sixt of October

Thomas Harrison & Marie Hall the xth of November

Christofer Clough & Isabell Youdall the eight of December

December 13. Christofer Wyse & Mary Umplebie

Thomas Pickard & Jane Henthorne the xvijth

Samuell Midgley & Helen Wright xxth Januarie

Will'm Lambe & Dorothe Turner the xxvj^t

Henry Steade & Elizabeth Wrose the same daie

February. Christofer Dade to Isabell Warde the second d.

Anno D'ni Jesu Christi 1619 Jacobi R^o 17

June John Mitton and [*blank*]

Anthonie West and Elizabeth Wikeley married the 6th

Rob't Richardson and Isabell Margerison the [*blank*]

George Warde and Agnes Butler the 22th

August. Thom's Warde p'oc' de Hallifax & Elizabetha Pawson huius
 the 10th

Jeffrey Streete & Hester Gascoigne

Rob't Pulleine & [*blank*]

December. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jeninges the 9th of December

Rich^d Kay & Katherine Lister the 22th

Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Atkinson 25th

Giles Hollingrake & Grace Crosley 25th

Roger Thomson & Elizabeth Holden 25th

Anno d'ni 1620

June. Thom's Wrose married to Anne Wade the 5th

Julie. Richard Cuthbert married to Frances Bradley the 17th

October. John Nelson mar' to Agnes Cawdrey the 25th

John Woode mar' to Anne Rodes the 30th

Nov'e'ber. Richard Smithe mar' to Alice Hartley the 21th

Anthonie Dunwell mar' to Suzan Lindley the 22th

December. Matthew Walshey mar' to Alice Dawson the 6th

John Gott mar' to Jane Parker the 7th

January. George Hewitt mar' to Jane Slingsby the 16th

John Barron mar' to Dorothe Skirrey the 30th

February. Hugh Yates mar' to Isabell Marshall &

Will'm Cowlinge mar' to Grace Oddie the 6th of Febr.

Henrie Pulleine mar' to Helen Hartley the xijth

James More p'o'ie de Forset & Elizabeth Colyer the same day
Anno D'ni 1621

- April. John Gaunte mar' to Jane Hudson and
Will'm Robinson to Elizabeth Garfurthe the 3^d day
Richard Parker to Katherine Dunwell the 23th
Edmund Lawrence to Marie Parker the 24th
- May. Anthonie Wade to Frances Steade the 1st
George Waite to Jane Philipp the second
Xpofer Lupton to Anne Pollard the 14th
Miles Tasker to Mawde Pearson the 15th
- June. John Daide married to Jenett England the 2^d
Roger Watkinson to Margaret Watter the 6th
Thom's Burnett to Joanna Dunwell the 14th
- Julie. John Bartlott to Agnes Foster the 15th of Julie
Thom's Farray to Elizabeth Stainton the 25th
- August. Henrie Riles to Margaret Wharton and
James Rodes to Alice Brandsby the 7th of August
- September. Richard Leache to Elizabeth Whittacres the 20th
Richard Bradforthe to Suzan Littlewoode &
Richard Warde to Isabell Curtice the 25th
John Clayton to Barbarie Wilden the 29th
- October. Peter Barron to Elizabeth Seward the 23th
Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
Anno d'ni 1621^o
- November Will'm Bolton married to Alice Nelson &
Francis Bell to Jane Thomas the 6th
Will'm Norfolk to Anne Wetherheade the 12th
James Brigges to Alice Stainefurthe the 13th
- December. Xpofer Marshall married to Marie Pickard and
Richard Wright to Helen Parkinson the xjth of December
Robert Marshall married to Marie Revis the xxijth of Dec'
Anno d'ni 1622^{do} et Regis Jacobi Anglie 20
Anthony Bland married to Dorothe Rattcliffe the xiiijth of May
James Tennant married to Dorothe Holmes the twentieth of May
- June. Xpofer Warde married to Alice Gerton the 4th of June
Will'm Apleyard married to Marie Oldred the same day
Robert Leadbeater married to Alice Cowlin the 24 of June
Anno d'ni 1623 et Regis Jacobi Anglie vicesimo primo
- Maye. Xpofer Bruister was married to Agnes Cawdrey the vjth of May
Robert Greve was married to Grace Leach the 20th of May
- June. Nicholas Dunwell was married to Anne Browne the 2^d of June
Will'm Wayterhouse was married to Dorothe Wayte the 3^d day
George Roger married to Everill Tayler the 22th day
- Julye. Christopher Oddy married to Ellin Grymeshawe the xvth of July
Francis Kendall married to Anne Angram the xxijth of July
- August. Thomas Stocdale married to Elizabeth Pulleyne the xth of Au:
Mathew Walshey married to Frances Todd the xixth of August
- October. George Chambers married to Margaret Deane the xiiijth Octo:
November. John Carlell married to Jenet Willson the iij^d of Novemb^r
John Pulleyne married to Mawd Wrose the xxvth day

- December. John Thackwray married to Alice West the 2^d of Decemb^r
 Nicholas Oddy married to Elizabeth Smith the xvjth day
- January Will'm Smith schoole m^r married to Elizabeth Pickarde xxth
 Francis Marshall married to Jane Brockden the same day
 John Newsom was married to Jane Cawdrey 8^t of February
 Anno d'ni 1624
- March. Thomas Procter was married to Eliz: Flesher the xxixth
 Will'm Hall was mar: to Jenet Clough the xxxth of March
 May Will'm Huddleston mar: to Agnes Blackburne 4th of May
 George Waddington mar: to Elizab: Cave theight day
 Peter Pickard was married to Frances Steade xxiiith
- June. David Elsworth was married to Margret Holmes y^e second of June
 John Hartley married to Isabell Brerey theight of June
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vicarius ib'm
 A^o d'ni 1624 et a^o 1625 [84
- June ut in pagina preced: George Baynes was mar. to Frances Rodes 29
 Robert Ryley was married to Isabell Curtice the 24th of August
 John Dawson was married to Elizabeth Bromley the xxix of Septem^r
 October Henry Whalley was married to Mary Smith the fift of October
 George Pattericke married to Jane Hartley the seventh day of Octo.
 John Harrison was married to Alice Willson the eighteenth day
 Edmond Stevenson was married to Anne Thomson the xxvjth d.
- November. Christopher Rishworth was married to Beatrix Whitehead
 the xjth of No.
 Thomas Foster was married to Alice Hebden the ix of December
 February. Thomas Jackson was married to Helen Nickson the 2^d
 Alexander Bickerdike was married to Grace Coates the same day
 John Drakeup was married to Agnes Eastburne the vijth of Febru.
 Richard Wilkinson married to Anne Dobson the tenth daye
 Anno d'ni 1625
- April. Thom's Greensides was married wth Grace Wayte xviiith
 May. Thomas Gelstrop & Jane Lister married the xjth of May
 Will'm Hall & Anne Benson married the seventeenth day
 June. Henry Nicholson & Jane Dobson married the sixt of June
 Nicholas Bartlott & Susan Cassan married the 19 of May afores^d
 Francis Pickard & Elizabeth Pickard the fifteenth of June
 Xpofer Helme & Agnes Stead the two & twentieth daye
 July. Rob't Waddington & Margaret Stansfeld mar' the 6 of July
 Septemb^r. Mathew Hartley & Mary Pickard married the vth of Septemb^r
 Will'm Hawkrigge & Jenet Horne the twelfth daye
 October Thomas Denison & Elizabeth Cawdrey ma' the 3^d of October
 Novemb^r Thomas Holmes & Rosamund Baylie married the 5th
 John Rodes & Sara Hall married the xth of November
 Decemb^r Gabriell Cryer & Jane Rodes married the seventh of Decemb^r
 Anno domini 1626 R^e Caroli secundo
- May. Richard Cliffe & Grace Dickson were married the xxixth
 Thomas Paycocke married to Grace Lambert the 29th of May
 July. William Knowles m' to Agnes Windiba'k the 16th of Julye
 Septem. Richard Melling married to Anne Webster the xjth of Septemb^r
 Octob^r. Thomas Horneden married to Mary Stainworth the xth

- John Sadler married to Issabell Jenning the xvjth of October
 Novemb^r Lawrence Flesher married to Anne Harrison the 7th
 Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [85
 Aprill. Edward Briglands and Elizabeth Phillip married 23th of Aprill
 Marmaduke Collinge & Margaret Whittakers the 25th day
 Maye. Michaell Bradforth and Alice Laycocke were married 20th of May
 Will'm Rodes & Elizabeth Hodgson the xxjth daie
 June. George Burnett & Anne Lyndley the fiftē day of June
 Christopher Shawe and Francis Willson were married the xijth daie
 Richard Smith and Jane Catton were married the same day
 Robert Nickson & Jane Cave the xxvjth daie
 Julie. Will'm Norfolke & Anne Wall were married the thirde of Julie
 Richard Warde and Gartrude Leedes the tenth daie
 Thomas Fawkes & Anne Wrangham the five & twentieth daye
 Michaell Slater and Anne Leach the same daye
 Thomas Bolton & Frances Harrison the last daie of Julie
 August. Rob't Warde and Agnes Blackburne the first of August
 Thomas Riley & Jane Seward married the xxjth of Auguste
 Septemb^r. Thomas Cheldray & Bridget Riding the xjth of Septemb^r
 George Heelesse and Jane Illingworth the 17th daye
 Will'm Halliday & Bridgett Leadbeat^r married the 24th daye
 Novemb^r. Richard Pickard & Elizabeth Dade the 13th of November
 February Richard Sizer and Dorothe West were married the xxth
 Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629
 June. Samuell Ive & Elizabeth Eastburne were married the 24th June
 Julie Michaell Staynton & Margaret Smith the first of Julie
 Thomas White & Elizabeth Blakey the third daye
 Thomas Barrow and Dorothe Walshaw the 14th daye
 Will'm Richardson & Bridgett Hall the last daie of Julie
 Septemb^r John Bell & Elizabeth Booth the ixth of September
 Josyas Harrison & Elizabeth Dunwell the xiiijth daye
 Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Lambert the 30th daye
 October Thomas Holmes and Katherine Broadbelt the 12th of Octobr
 Robert Suard & Grace Leadbeater the same daye
 November John Foster and Dorothe Lambe the xxiiijth of Novemb^r
 Francis Litlewood & Agnes Graunge the xxvjth daye
 Alexander Mounon & Isabell Thackwraye the xxvijth daye
 Januarye. Henrye Procter gent married to Anne Coleby the 13th
 Thomas Mawson & Isabell Todd the twentieth daye
 February Thomas Warde and Jenett Dunnwithie the xth of February
 Will'm Nicholson & Marie Hudson the 17th daye
 Robert Rogerson & Anne Wayte the same daye
 James Scott and Katherine Blackburne the same day
 Anno d'ni n'ri Jesu 1629
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Michaell Stainton Lawrence Hogg
 Thom's Beckwth & Rosamunde Burnet were married the [86
 [blank] of May in this yeare 1629
 Anno d'ni 1629 et anno 1630
 July. Inprimis John Harper was married to Elizabeth Wood the 9th

John Henthorne was married to Elizabeth Smith the 12^t day
 August Richard Watson was married to Mary Hartley the 24th
 October Robert Hopkinson was married to Dorothea Bucktrout the 6^t
 Richard Whitehead mar' to Margaret Parker the 13th daie
 Novemb^r James Viccars was married to Jane Beiston the 12^t of Novemb^r
 John Broadbelt was married to Lettice Rodes the 25th daye
 John Bradley was married to Jane Milner the 30th daye
 Decemb^r Edward Rodes was married to Jane Lambert the 22th
 January Stephen Butler mar' to Grace Stead the 13th of January
 Anno d'ni 1630

March Edmond Maymand & Mary Sowden nupt 29th of March
 Maie John Rodes & Alice Wattson the 12th of May married
 Will'm Cawdrey & Grace Tod were mar' the 24th May
 Will'm Jenninges & [blank] Blakey the 25th daie married
 John Wardman and Beatrix Jenninges the 30th of Maie
 Jun^e Thomas Rodes and Agnes Crowder the Eight of June
 Mathew Wanesworth & Frances Prince were married the eleventh day
 Henry Umpleby and Jane Hutchinson the Tenth day mar'
 Will'm Blakey & Judith Cowper the 30th of June
 Julie George Kendall and Jane Wayte the 22th of July
 Aug. Jeromy Walker & Margaret Atkinson mar' the 10th Aug.
 John Skayfe & Elizabeth Pattison the 19th of August
 Octob^r Nichol Bradley & Isabell Flesher the 12th of October
 Novem. Xpofer Pickard & Elizabeth Reanard 23th November
 Dece^b^r Bryan Lyster & Elizabeth Wilkes the 7th of December
 John Kendall and Alice Wood the 3^d of February mar'
 George Burnett & Anne Laycocke the 10th of February
 Febru. Law. Dynison & Frances Walshay the 14th daie
 John Thomlinson & Jane Robinson 17th of February
 Anno d'n 1631. Marriages

June. Edward Duffinge and Helen Smith we^r married the Nyneteenth
 Edmund Whitehead and Jane Hardacres 26th of June
 Christo: Bankes & Elizabeth Saxton the 28th of August
 James Baynes & Ursula Geldard the 19th of September
 William Fearnley & Anne Dunwell 4th Octobris
 Tho: Hawksw^rth and Edith Hawkeswell the 6th Octobr p'd
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison

Thomas Procter Christofer x Shawes m'ke

Anno domini 1631

[87

Novemb^r John Browne was m' to Isabell West the 3^d of Novemb^r
 January Thomas Kighley & Anne Wrose the 19th of Januarie
 Thomas Dunwell and Francys Prockter the 24th daie
 February Christofer Baynton and Eliza: Cave 9^o Februarij per lic'
 William Dunwell & Agnes Illingworth the 12th day
 William Sympson and Dorothy Sowden the same day
 William Whittingh'm & Susan Curren per licen' decimo septimo
 Januarij 1631 licet mislocata

Marriages Anno d'ni 1632

Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Caroli Anglie &c.

Aprill. John Smith married to Hellen Gill the 22th of Aprill mar'

Maie. John Lambert & Elizabeth Stead the 10th of Maie mar'
 Richard Marshall and Marie Gott the 13th of May mar'
 Abraham Butler and Dorothis Cave the same day
 June James Rodes and Anne Wrose the 3^o of June per licen'
 Bryan Wright and Isabell Benson the 11th day
 July Lawrence Willson & Sarah Rodes the 10th of Julie
 Francys Hardestie and Elizabeth Smith the 25th day
 August Joseph Dowgill & Jane Pomfret the 2^d of August
 William Ward and Elizabeth Wilkinson the 7th day
 October Christofer Cowlinge and Jane Nelson the 2^o of October
 Roger Bores and Alice Wayte the 14^o day
 John Easburne and Jane Emsley the 29^o of October
 William Thomlinson and Elizabeth Barker the 30th daie
 Novembr^r William Moore & Helen Cowling the 11th of November
 Thomas Willson and Sarah Harrison the 4^o of November
 Thomas Cave & Mary Cawdrey the 27th day
 John Shawe and Dorothis Leemeing the 3^o of February
 Michaell Crosbie & Marie West the 21th of February
 John Gibson and Elizabeth Rhodes the 25th day
 William North and Elizabeth Cave the 26^o daye. p.

Marriages Anno d'ni 1633

Maie Christofer Lyster & Alice Williamson mar' the 21th day
 Anthony Hall & Alice Nordice mar' the 23th daye
 June John Thackwray & Margaret Bradley mar' the 16th of June
 Richard Mawdesley and Jane Sampson the 20th day
 September Henry Hollinges & Isabell Oldred mar' 16th daye
 William Halliday & Elizabeth Butt^rfeyld 29th daie
 October John Wayte & Grace Stansfeld the 7th day mar'
 Christofer Parker and Elizabeth Stead the 20th
 November Richard Parker & Marie Scroope the 29th day
 Februarie John Ellsworth & Anne Waddington the 2^d of February
 William Bake & Mary Graunge the same day
 Law. Caddie and Elizabeth Lancton the 3^d of Februarie
 Will'm Worth & Grace Jackson. John Hartley & Eliz. Chadwick
 the 17th day [*The last two marriages crowded in by a later hand*]
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 William Flesher Thomas Ward

Marriages A^o d'ni 1634

[88

April. Rob't Whittacres was married to Margaret Dawson 14th day
 Lawrence Browne to Isabell Bradley 15
 Will'm Taite to Margaret Coer the seventeenth
 Thomas Oates to Rosamund Wyse the xxth day
 John Wrose to Anne Tunstall the xxixth day
 May. John Anderson to Rosamund Nelson the xxth day
 Will'm Charter was married to Christian Smith second of June
 Thom's Pickard to Margret Caudrey third
 George Brocten to Elizabeth Curtice the said third
 Thomas Staynton to Alice Bradley the tenth d.
 John Midgley to Jenett Cawdrey the 24th day
 July. James Sunderland to Helen Thornton 7th d.

- Percevall Browne to Elizabeth Rogers the xijth
 August. Richard West to Helen Atkinson the 17th
 Richard Rogers to Susan Otes the xxiiith day
 George Walshay to Anne Hirde the xxvth day
 Abraham Scott to Isabell Sharpe the xxvijth
 Thomas Hardacre to Elizabeth Lyndley 4 Septemb.
 Edward Bake to Mary Wood the xth of Septem.
 John Dunwell to Anne Lyndley the last of Sept.
 October. Will'm Cawdrey to Mary Soxto' the sixt
 William Cryer to Mary Atkinson xth of November
 Robert Hogge to Beatrix Rodes the xxvth of Nove'
 December. Will'm Knowles to Margaret Wilson
 and Samuel Thomas to Mary Broth^rton the second of December
 January. Ralph Dawson to Isabell Pawson 19th of Jan:
 Februarie. James Bolland & Eliza: Foster ij^o die
 Guie Lindley and Alice Harrison the third daie
 Henry Wood & Alice Justice the fowerth day
 Gyles Haymond & Grace Sandys 2^o Martij per licen'
 Anno Domini 1635
 William Steele married to Mary Browne
 May. George Browne to Dorothy Hardistie the seco'd day
 June. John Dunwell & Jane Bateson theight daie
 John Browne & Jane Smith the same daye
 Leonard Englande & Anne Flesher the ninth daye
 James Lyndley & Jane Oates the fifteenth day
 Henry Swinden of Broughton & Jenet Askwth of Harwood same day
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
- An'o d'ni 1635 et 1636 [89
 July. Robert Leatham & Jenet Gill married the 13th day
 Thomas Smith & Katherine Howgill xxiiith of [*blank*]
 Octo: Francis Cooke & Jenet Rodes were married xjth of October
 November. Marke Lee & Frances Garnet 9th day
 Francis Bell and Hellen Ive were married the same d.
 Willm Whearter & Anne Jackson the fifteenth day
 Richard Hall & Susan Saxton married the [*blank*]
 February. John Hogge & Margret West the second day
 John Moyses & Elizabeth Wall the fourth daye
 Walter Laycocke and Francis Kittingale theight & twentieth per
 Licentiam
- Anno d'ni 1636
 Oswald Kettlewell and Margaret Leadley
 Thomas Blackburne & Elizabeth Rodes
 Abraham Elsworth & Marie Toller fift of July
 William Cave & Elizabeth Cawdrey July 14th
 William Sidgwicke & Jenet Wood 26 July
 Francis Wayneman & Alice Morehouse 17 Augusti
 Lawrence Bradeley & Margaret Jackson 23th
 Abel Prior & Marie Nicholson first of September
 Christofer Mawde and Elizabeth Lambert the xxth day
 Octobr. Matthew Simpson & Margret Gill were married the eighteenth
 William Foster & Jane Steade the xxvth day

- No'. Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber first of Nove'ber
 John Thackray & Dorothie Hardcastle the same day
 George Dobson and Anne Oldfeilde the xxvijth day
 Thomas Ambler & Mary Eastburne the same day
 John Wilson & Isabell Bell the same day
 John Walker & Mary Roe per lice'tia' the xxth day
 Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber ut supra
 Janu. Christofer Cave & Eliz. Hardwicke last day
 Feb. Marke Atkinson & Mary Hogge the xiiijth day
 William Mitchell & Isabell Tebbes the sixteenth
 Christofer Flesher & Isabell Harper the twentieth
 Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo
 tricesimo septimo. A° D'ni Regis Caroli 13^{tio}
 Peter Dale & Margaret Anderson were married the tenth of April 1637
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
- Anno domini 1637° et 1638 mariages [90
 William Hardistye & Mary Mawde the seventeenth day
 Joseph Drake and Anne Parker the thirtieth of May
 Stephen Hodgson and Euphemie Gott 25 of April
 Henry Pulleine & Elizabeth Dade the thirteenth of June
 John Jeffray & Jane Bradeley were married the same day
 Symon Bateson and Isabell Rodes the nine & twe'tith day
 Thomas Fell & Alice Rastricke the xxiiijth of September
 October. Peter Calverd de Ilkley Anne Shute Ot. theight day
 And John Robinson and Jane Stanhope the eleventh day
 James Ripley par'o'e Leedes Matilda Wrose xxiiijth day
 Richard Veevers & Isabell Mawde the thirtieth day
 Thomas Barber & Jane Bayldon the same day
 Francis Mytton & Martha Hartley the second of Novemb^r
 Thomas Hartley & Anne Thomson the fift of Decemb^r
 Nicholas Grunwell & Anne Potterton xxiiijth Janu:
 Christofer Bateson & Jane Kighley xxixth of January
 Francis Chippendale & Jane Patison first of February
 Guy Lyndley and Mary Parkins the fift of February
 1638. April. The first day John Clapham & Alice Cave
 John Steade and Isabell Teale the tenth day
 Christofer Scatcheard & Isabel Browne the same day and before
 thoth^r
 May. Thomas Umpleby & Mary Brigges xxth day
 John Sykes par'o'e de Leedes & Jane Wrose Ot. the xxiiijth day
 Thomas Mawde par'o'e de Leedes pred' & Rebecca Dossy xxvijth
 June. Robert Wetherheade & Grace Clifton the sixt day June
 Thomas Cowburne & Anne Newton the eleventh day
 July. William Browne & Isabell Lawson the second day
 John Pickard & Sarah Ive the third day
 James Mawde & Elizabeth Heskith the fourth day
 George Smith & Isabell Browne the eleventh day
 August. William Beecroft & Anne Dickson xijth
 Francis Cryer & Mary Smith alias Hargrave the same day
 September. Samuel Graveson & Mary Smith the xiiijth
 Thomas Beale & Anne Englande theighteenth

Octob^r. John Marshall & Anne Pollarde the seventeenth day
 John Garnet and Margret Colier the eighteenth of October
 November. John Bateson & Anne Rodes the eleventh day
 Michael Jefferson & Dorothe West the 14th day
 Christofer Saxton & Mary Richardson the twentieth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 John Lindley
 Antho. Ward Junior

Anno domini 1638 A^o Caroli R^e 14^{to}

December. Francis Lupton & Eliz. Killingbecke the 17th day

January. Lawrence Dunwell & Frances Knipe the 21th

John Cowper clerke curate at Burley & Alice Jenkinson 24th

February. John Fenton & Hellen Waynema' the fift

Lawrence Holmes & Mary Bradley the same day

Thomas Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Parker the ny nth day

William Thomson & Anne Dobson the same day

Christofer Saxton & Anne Richardson the twelft day

A^o 1639

May. Matthew Smith & Isabel Braythway the xxjth day

Christofer Fletcher & Elizabeth Pickering 24th

Roger Scott & Dorothe Nursay theight & twentieth day

June. William Steade & Anne Potterton the xxiiith

July. William Pickard and Anne Senior the last of July

August. John Henthorne Elizabeth Tebbes the seventh d.

James Thomlinson & Mary Hardistie the thirteenth day

September. Joel Steade & Grace Leache the seventeenth day

October. Anthony Flesher and Anne Kendall the seventh day

Will'm Sheepheard & Jane Fawkes the two & twentieth

Bartholomewe Thomson & Katherine Hall the same day

November. George Broughton & Rosamunde Nicholson the xxvth day

John Wilson and Isabell Casse first of December

January. Henry Lee and Anne Harrison the xxvijth

February. Gilbert Cawdrey & Grace Olred the xvijth

April 1640 Edward Flesher & Jane England xvjth

John Fisher & Ellen Knowles the second of June

Thomas Dunwell & Isabell Bradley the same day

Michael Steade & Mary Warde the xxiiith day

Paul Jowet & Margaret Watkinson

Joseph Illingworth & Mary Chowler the xiiith of July

John Barber & Anne Rodes the xxth day

Christofer Walker & Anne Watson fourth of August

Nicholas Bell & Margaret Gott the thirteenth day

Edward Bilton & Anne Hall the same day

Francis Drake & Jane Holmes the twentieth day

Will'm Browne & Anne Walker the xxjth day

John Hunter & Jane Midgley the xxvth day

John Dawson & Hellen Knowles second of September

Richard Lambe & Anne Hutton the ninth day

Thomas Jackson to Susan Pape 19th of October

John Fowler & Anne Skelton the xxijth day

[91

- Will'm Rodes & Ellen Smith 27 of October
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison
- Anno d'ni 1640 et Anno D'mini Caroli regis 16 [92
 November. Robert Coper & Anne Baylie xjth day
 Nicholas Wrose & Mary Whalley xxiiijth
 Richard Crabtree & Jane Wayte the xxiiiijth day
 Richard Read & Anne Crosby [? Crosley] the xxxth day
 Thomas Oxley & Katherine Anderson the same day
 John Wayte & Elizabeth Cave fourth of Decemb.
 Feb: Robert Gill & Mary Sunderland 23 of February
 Richard Peile & Grace Denison the same day
 Anno 1641 et D'ni Regis Caroli decimo septimo
 Maij quarto Will'm Nicholson & Dorothy Tho'linson
 Francis Browne & Beatrix Mawde the same d.
 Richard Stones & Anne Hardisty the'leventh day
 Christofer Shallowe & Jane Pollarde the nineteenth d.
 Lawrence Lyndley & Margaret Gott the xxvijth day
 John Truelove and Margaret Robertes the xxviii^t day
 William Overende & Alice Clyfton the ixth of June
 George Pickarde & Jane Lister the fourteenth day
 Richard Hobson & Anne Whearter the sixteenth daye
 Francis Bradley & Elizabeth Clapham the xxijth
 William Steade and Isabell Walker the same day
 Christofer Gott and Margaret Wayte the last of June
 July. John Dobson & Grace Gill the tenth day
 Arthur Sidgweeke & Mary Watson the xxviiith day
 John Winterborne & Grace Dade the xxixth day
 John Henthorne & Alice Oldfeild the third of August
 Nicholas Tayler & Alice Pollard the xxvth day
 William Hobson and Ellen Leedes the last of August
 Septemb^r. Robert Gray & Susanna Pulleine the ninth day
 Octobris quinto Guiliolmus Jowet & Margaret Thomlinson
 Eodem die Johannes Shawe et Maria Thorneton
 William Whearter & Jane Foster the twentieth day
 Richard Wood and Elizabeth Bee xxvj^t of October
 Nove'ber. William Dunwell & Margaret Walker 2^d of November
 William Whittacres & Dorothy Wayte the xxvth day
 Thomas West & Agnes Hobson the last
 John Pickard & Rebecca Kighley xxij of December per licentiam
 February. Stephen Hudson & Mary Waddington 7th day
 John Dakers & Elizabeth Dente the fourteenth
 Thomas Englande & Elizabeth Massie the twentieth
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
- Anno D'ni 1642 Annoq' Regni D'ni nostri Caroli dei gratia Anglie [93
 Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq' [sic] defensoris etc
 decimo octavo
 May. Edward Walshay & Margret Bradley fift day
 John Phillips & Dorothy Chowler the xxth
 June. Will'm Chippendale & Jane Ryley sixt day
 July. John Collinge & Alice Lyster the last day

- September. Joseph Brockden & Isabell Pawson 7th
 Robert Andrew & Jane Pawson theight day
 Lawrence Rodes & Jane Smith xxjth day
 Samuel Walker & Jana Hardcastle 24^o per licentiam
- November. Francis Steade & Alice Sidgswicke were married the fifteenth
 Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brigges xxixth day
 Anno D'ni 1643 D'niq' nostri Caroli Regis 19^{mo}
- April. John Pulleine & Mary Vavasour the Eleventh day by a lycense
 Thomas Wells & Frances Richardson last day
- May. John Knolles & Isabell Smith the fourth day
 Will'm Rodes & Isabell Rodes the xxijth
- June. Samuel Oddie & Margaret Rhodes sixth day.
 Ephraim Marshall & Jane Pollarde seventeenth
 Anthony West and Jane Englande twelft day
- November. Robert Furnesse & Elizabeth Warde 29th
- December. Richard Hobson & Grace Laycocke fourth day
- January. Anthony Slynsgby & Susan Bayldon 28
 February. Roland Braithwaite & Jane Reedshawe 26
 Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo
- Aprilis John Dracop & Prudence Kighley vices: secundo
 Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand xxixth day
- May. Anthony Exley & Elizabeth Thackray second day
- June. Will'm Woode & Anne Watters sixth day
 Francis Hardisty & Isabell Hall xxvijth day
- July. Thomas Clyfton & Margaret Rhodes seventh day
 William Neale & Anne Hirde the tenth day
 William Gilliat & Cicily Wilson sixteenth day
 Thomas Pollarde & Elizabeth Pickarde xvijth day
 Will'm Browne & Dorothy Dunwell at Poole
- August. Will'm Ryley & Alice Henthorne xiiijth day
 James Sunderland & Margaret Crosley xxvijth
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison
- Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli 20^{mo} [94
- October. Richard Bradley & Prudence Browne first day
 Henry Lyndley & Margaret Teale xxjth
- January. Will'm Teale & Anne Wrose the xijth
- February. Richard Shippard & Alice Leeming third d.
 Stephen Pulleine & Anne Sowden theleventh
 James Appleyeard & Mary Warde seventeenth
- March. Gartrude daught^r of Michael Crosby 2d
 Alice daught^r of John Clapham the nynth daye
 Thomas son of William Sykes same day
 Jane daught^r of Thomas Nicholson same day
- [*The above four lines crossed out*]
 Theis foure names were misplaced as may appeare in the Register of
 the baptized
- Anno Domini 1645 Regniq' D'ni Caroli Regis nostri Anglie Scotie et
 Hiberniæ fidei defensoris etc vicesimo primo
- April. John Coates & Margaret Robinson 7^{mo}
 William Chouler & Susanna Nicholson foure & twentieth

July. John Hardestie & Margret Umpleby 4^t day
 Anthony Waddington & Mary Wrose theight day
 Thomas Watters & Elizabeth Bynnes xvijth
 William Jennings & Mary Jennings xxjth day
 August. George Watson & Grace Sampson six day
 September. Symon Emsley & Mary Umplebee xxviii^t day
 John Wilkinson & Dorothy Furnesse the last day
 Novem^r. Christofer Mawde & Mary Thomson 4th
 Richard Walker & Anne Pickard xjth
 January. Thomas Flesher & Mary Hardisty fourth
 Anno 1646

May. Thomas Curtise & Margret Steade 5th day
 Thomas Cave & Anne Flesher the xijth

June. Henry Moore & Frances Marshall seventh day
 Anno dⁿⁱ 1652

Will^m Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of Will^m
 Maud of Burley married the 8^o [*altered from 7^o*] daie of February

James Apleyard and Frances Scatchard boath of Otley married
 the xxth daie of February 1652 at Weston

Will^m Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same married the
 xxvijth daie of June 1653

Ita testor Gulielmus Harrison 1700

[95]

[96]

IN THIS LAST leafe of o^r Register booke after the sheits left
 for entring of marriages because the leaves for that purpose will holde
 out longest & before we begin with burrialls we have noted some seates
 lately made that were not made of the common charge when there was
 some alteration for uniformitye

S^r Richard Hawksworth knight a large one. Charles Fairfax
 Esq^r one directly south against pulpit M^r Henry Thomson Esq^r one
 adioyning that John Pulleine one south of that. Steade Hall one
 there John Rodes of Thorpe & Menston one neare to the Lord Fairfax
 his tombe one & Will^m Mawde one adioyn: made for Jeffrey Pickard.
 Richard Potterton made one there Will^m Harrison Vicar of Otley
 made one there for his house in Kirkgate M^r Nichols preach^r at Thorn-
 ton made one for his lande at Norcroft but all theis in the Lord Fairfaxs
 quire are to be removed that stande below the tombe are to be removed
 if the Lord Fairfax or his heires shall so com'aund as also thoth^r over
 against them. Thomas Thomson late of Tranmire made east of little
 short one the [uppermost ?] east ward towards the tombe and assigned
 the same to Richard Warde. Lawrence Bucktrout one north of that.
 George Kittingale gent one adioyning that John Bradley of Farneley
 one adioyning Lawrence Bucktrouts. Henry Robinson gent one belowe
 S^r Guy Palmes his quyre. John Matthew one adioyning & oth^r adioyn-
 ing those daylie challenged. Will^m Vavasour one George Burnet one
 Anthony Warde one Xpofer Dade one Thomas Barker one Michael
 Steade one Stepe' Hartley one. There be also diverse other lately
 placed. This is to be noted also that whereas there be diverse spaces
 left without names or not perfect in the names in this Register That
 hath happened by reason that some have caused their children to be

baptized at Denton some at Baildo' & some at Leathley & some at Fewston and have not in due time given notice or not at all or longe after. It is also to be noted that John Thackwray hath done wronge to the poore glebe of the vicariage by building a barne takeing downe part of the wall aft^r that it was built & placing a doore into the said glebe or backside & being admonished to reforme that wronge hath for diverse yeares persisted in his wronge doing Ita test' G. Harrison
plura in sequente pagina

[97

Robert Hogge having built a barne adioyning to the said backside hath without leave left an open hole in the wall for putting in of corne, hay, or other stuffe so purpose to have a way thorowe the Churchyard & backside to the great annoyance of the poore vicariage.

And Christofer Warde hath done worse by making a dore into the backside & using it as if it were com'on or worse

And diverse dores are made to open into the Churchyarde whereby it is much polluted.

The Lord of Hoastes grant reformation.

[MARRIAGES contained in the Third Vol.]

1643

[229

- A Register of the marriges since the xxth daie of May last past 1643
- 1 Witm Roodes son of Witm Roades and Essabell
Rodes Daughter of Christoffer Road^e booth of } May y^e 22^o
Menston married the xxijth daie of May
 - 2 Samuell Oddie son of Myles Oddie of Yeadon &
Margreat Roades daughter of Witm Roades of } June 6^o
Farneley married the vjth daie of June
 - 3 Ephraim Marshall of Eshold and Jane Pollard }
daughter of Stphen Pollard of Yeadon Married } June y^e 17^o
the xvijth daie of June
 - 4 Anthonie West of Otley & Jane England of the same maryed the
xij^o daie of October 1643
 - 5 Robert Fornis of Menston & Elizabeth Ward of Otley married the
xxix^o of November 1643
 - 6 Richard Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson of Otley & Grace Laycocke
daughter of George Laycocke of Poule maryed the fourth day of
December 1643
 - 7 Richard Caue & Mary Whitehead booth of Otley maryed the xvij^o
daie of December
 - 8 Anthonie Slingsbie of the pish of Fuston & Susanna Baildon of this
pish married the xxvij^o of January 1643
 - 9 John Drakevp & Prudence Kighley of the pish of Caverley married
the xxij^o daie of Aprill 1644
 - 10 Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand booth of the pish of Otley
maryed the xxixth of Aprill 1644
 - 11 Anthonie Exley & Elizabeth Thackwray booth of the pish of Otley
maryed second daie of May 1644
 - 12 Witm Wood of Otley and An Watters of Askwith maryed the
seaventh of June 1644

- 13 Francis Hardistie & Elizabeth Hall both of this pish married the 27^o of June 1644
- 14 Mr Thomas Smyth & Mrs Elizabeth Dutton married the 10th [230 daie of June
- 15 Thomas Clyfton of Clifton & Margreat Rood^e daughter of Richard Rood^e of Menston married the 7th day of July 1644
- 16 Withm Neale & An Walsh booth of Otley maryed the xth daie of July
- 17 Withm Gilyeard of Weston & Sissella Wilson of Menston maryed the xvjth daie of July 1644
- 18 Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth and Elizabeth daughter of John Pickard of Menston maryed the 17th day of June 1644
- 19 Withm Browne of Otley & Dorithie Dunwell of Poule married the xxvth daie of July
- 20 Withm Riley of Menston & Alice Henthorne of the same married the xiiijth daie of August
- 21 James Sunderland of Menston & Margreat Crosley of the same married the xxvijth of August 1644
- 22 John Hirst of Otley & Bethsheba Longbotham of Hartwith maryed the nynth daie of September 1644
- 23 Richard Bradley of Gargraue & Prudence Browne of Otley maryed the first day of October 1644
- 24 Henry Lyndley of Otley & Margreat Teale of Newhall maryed the xxjth daie of October 1644
- 25 Thomas West & Mary [An *erased*] Atkinson both of Otley married the xvjth of November 1644
- 26 Withm Teale & An Wrose married the 12^o of January 1645
- 27 Richard Sheaphard & Alice Lemeinge both of this pish married the third daie of February 1645
- 28 Stphen Pullen & An Sowdon Married the 11th of February 1645
- [29] James Apleyeard & Mary Ward booth of Otley maryed the 17^o daie of February 1645
- [30] John Cootes & Mary Robinson of Poule maryed the 7^o daie of Aprill 1645
- [31] Symon Browne of Otley & Jane Abbatshaw Married the 8^o daie of Aprill 1645
- [32] [Withm ?] Mitchill & Jane Rideinge Married the xxjth of April 1645
1645 [231
- 33 Withm Schouler & Susanna Nickolson Married the 24th daie of Aprill
- 34 John Hardesty of the pish of Hampstwith & Margrett Vmpleby of Farneley married the 4th daie of July 1645
- 35 Leonard Waddington & Mary Wrosse booth of Burley married the 8th day of July
- 36 Thomas Watters of the pish of Kighley & Elizabeth Bynes of this pish maryed the xvij daie of July 1645
- 37 Withm Gennins & Mary Gennins booth of this Parish married the 21th of July
- 38 George Watson & Grace Samson both of Burley maryed the 7th day of August
- 39 Jossua Woddall & Bridgitt Whithead both of Hawkseworth married the xxxjth daie of August 1645

- 40 Symon Emsley of the pish of Hamsmith & Mary Vmpleby of this pish maryed the 28th daie of September 1645
- 41 John son of Richard Wilkinson & Dorithie daughter of Robt Furnice both of Menston marryed the 30th day of September 1645
- 42 Christoffer Maud & Mary Thomson booth of Burley maryed the 4th day of Novem
- 43 Richard Walker and An Pickard booth of Menston maryed the 11th day of November
- 44 Withm Lam & An Turner booth of this pish maryed the 25th day of July
- 45 Thomas Flesher senior of Otley & Mary Hardstie booth of this pish maryed the fourth day of January 1646 with barne [sic]*
- 46 Margaret Heaton & John Marshall booth of Abberfourth maryed the third daie of February 1646
- 45 John son of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley and Elizabeth Daid daughter of John Daid of Otley Marryed the 7th daie of February
- 46 Thomas son of Christoffer Daid of Otley & Marye daughter of Lawr Bucktrout of the same maryed the 9th daie of February 1646
- 47 Samuell son of Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley & Katherin daughter of Luke Earneshay of Poule marryed the xxvth daie of February 1646 barne [sic]
- 48 Francis Hogge of Otley and Bettrize Tebb of the same Maryed the last of February 1646 barne [sic]
- 49 John Greave of the pish of Guisley and Mary Hartley of [232 Hawkesworth of this pish maryed the xxixth daie of Aprill 1646
- 50 Withm Curtice of Menston and Margaret Stead of Otley Marryed the fite daie of May 1646
- Thomas Caue of Otley and An Flesher of the same Marryed the 12th daie of May 1646 [*A later insertion but in same handwriting*]
- 51 Henry More of Holton & Frances Marshall of Carleton maryed the second daie of June 1646
- 52 Withm Nicholson of Calley & Elizabeth Daid of Otley maryed the ixth daie of June 1646
- 53 Thomas Sheldray & Mary Robinson booth of Poule marryed the xxvijth daie of June 1646
- 54 Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall & Katherin Bradley of Farneley maryed the 22th daie of July 1646
- 55 Withm Oldred of Bramhop & An Atkinson of Kirskill maryed the xx. . day of August 1646
- 56 Lawrence Curtice & John Sowdon booth of Menston maryed the first daie of September 1646
- 57 Richard Lawcocke of the pish of Calverley And An Martin of Hawkesworth maryed the xvjth day of September 1646
- 58 James Prockter and Mary Wilson daughter of Samuell Wilson of Yeadon maryed the xiiijth day of October Anno D'ni 1646
- 59 John Garnett & Sara Wood booth of Hawkesworth maryed the xiiijth day of October 1646
- Anthonie Pawson of Farneley and An Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this pish marryed the xiiijth day of November 1646

* Query banns.

- Thomas Roodes of Burley and Jane Ricroft booth of this pish married the xxvth daie of November 1646
- John Deyne of Burley & Jane Knowles of the same booth of this pish married the last day of November 1646
- 1646 [233
- Withm Lam & Margaret Marcer booth of Lyndley & of the pish of Otley married the xxijth day of January 1646
- Withm Steade and Katherin Stead [*Foster erased*] booth of the pish of Weston married the second day of February 1646
- Mayor Earnshaw & An Hobson booth of this pish married the xjth day of February 1646
- Francis Leake & Grace Holmes of Houlbecke in the pish of Leedes married the xvijth day of February 1646
- Withm Garnett & Elizabeth Bollond booth of this pish married the xxijth day of February 1646
- Robert Pullen of the pish of Fuiston & Frances Marshall of the pish of Otley was married the second day of May
- 1647
- Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley & Grace Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this pish married the xxth of May 1647
- Thomas Sauley of the pish of Kildwicke & Katherin Scatchard of Otley maryed the viijth daie of June 1647
- Withm Bradfourth of Poule & Margaret Prestley of Poule both of this pish maryed the xjth day of June 1647
- John Myrefeild of Poule & Mary Robinson of the same both of this pish married the xixth of June 1647
- Christoffer Beaston of Hawksworth & Rebecka Pickard of Otley both of this pish maryed the xxvth day of June 1647
- Thomas Pawson of Farneley & Elizabeth Jackson of the same booth of this pish maryed the fift day of July 1647
- George Watson & Grace Sykes of Burley married the xth day of July
- Withm Richardson of Bramhop & An Smyth of the same booth [of this] pish married the xiiijth day of July 1647
- George Wayneman of Denton & Alice Sheaphard of Otley booth [234 of this pish married the xxviiijth day of July 1647
- John Nycols of Hawkesworth & Christian Waddington of Burley booth of this pish married the ixth day of August
- Robert Hutchinson and Mary Hall booth of this pish married the xvjth daie of August 1647
- Michaell Cootes and Ephan Robinson booth of Poule and of this pish maryed the xviiijth day of August 1647
- John Baitson of this pish and An Wood of the pish of Fuiston married the xviiijth daie of August 1647
- John Tayler of Denton & Elizabeth Foster of the same booth of this pish married the xth daie of September 1647
- Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall and Mary Marshall of Clyfton booth of this pish married the 17th day of September 1647
- George Clarke of the City of Yorke & Mary Smyth of Stead within the pish of Otley married the fift day of October 1647
- Jeremy Myers of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth Smyth of Otley married the sixt daie of October 1647

- Witthm Holme of the pish of Skipton & Issabell Hartley of Hawkesworth married the third day of November 1647
- Leonard Waddington of Burley & Issabell Wayte of the same booth of this pish maryed the nyynth day of November 1647
- Witthm Pape of Farneley & Maudlin Bartlett of Burley booth of this pish married the xxjth day of November 1647
- Henry Robinson of Swinsty Hall of this pish of the one ptie & Ellinge Richardson of the pish of Bradfourth of the other ptie married the 26th day of Nov 1647
- John Nichols of Hawkesworth of the one ptie & Jane Steade of Burley on the other ptie booth of this pish maryed the xiiijth day of December
- John Tunstall of Burley & Issabell Caddie of Otley booth of [this] [235 pish married the third day of February 1647
- John [Thomas *erased*] Pawson of Farneley of this pish and Susanna Newsom of the pish of Weston married the xviiijth day of February
- John Whitehead & Grace Daid booth of this pish married the xvjth day of February 1647
- Robert Hardesty of the one pty & Issabell Lister of the other pty married the xxvth of February & booth of this pish
- Lawrence Flesher of Otley & Bridgett Stead of Burley booth of this pish was maryed the fourth day of March 1647
- Francis Rooder of Newhall & Mary Hogg of Otley booth of this pish married the xjth day of March 1647
- James Cootes of the pish of Adle and Jane Bradley of Farneley of this pish married the fift day of Aprill 1648
- Thomas Burnett of Otley & Jane Corke of the same was married at Skipton the fift day of Aprill 1648
- Robert Preston of Otley & Mary Slater of the same married the xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1648
- James Haige & Jane Thomlinson booth of Burley & booth of this pish of Otley married the first day of May 1648
- Witthm Catton & Susanna Maud booth of Burley & of this pish of Otley married the seaventh day of May 1648
- Francis Pullen & Mary Jenkinson of Burley booth of this pish maryed at Yorke the third day of May 1648
- Witthm Hobson and Elizabeth Battee booth of Poule married the last day of May 1648
- Thomas Dunwell younger of Farneley & Mary Atkinson of Lyndley booth of this pish maryed the fift day of June 1648
- James Apleyard and Abigaale Mathew both of Bramhop pish of Otley Maryed the xxvijth day of June 1648
- Joseph Lobley of the pish of Guisley & Mary Hill of the pish of [236 Calverley Married at Otley Church the xvijth daie of July 1648
- Witthm Holme and Grace Hudson both of Hawkesworth and of this pish of Otley married the xxvijth day of November 1648
- Henry Sharpe of the pish of Kighley & Mary Nicholls of this pish of Otley married the xxvjth of December 1648 at Otley Church
- Robert Kirton of Waikeinton & Margreat Neale of Otley married the ixth daie of January 1648 at Otley Church
- George Thackwray of the pish of Ilkley and Margaret Flinte of the pish of Hamst Witt Married at Otley Church the xvth of January

- Withm Nicholson of the pish of Mellinton & Alice Prockter of this pish
 married the xxijth day of January 1648
- John Baitson of the pish of Pateley bridg & An Danson of this pish of
 Otley married the xxijth day of January 1648
- Isacke Baites of Norland in the pish of Ealand & Ellinge Bentley of the
 pish of Fuiston married the first day of May 1649
- John Hudson of the pish of Guisley and Ann Nelson of Hawkesworth
 married the tenth daie of July 1649
- John Vtley of Burley & Margaret Rawson of the same booth of this
 pish married the xxxth daie of October 1649
- Thomas Broadbelt of this pish & Mary Lupton of the pish of Guisley
 married the sixt daie of November 1649
- Anthonie Fell of Morton in the pish of Bingley & Jane Daid of Otley
 married the sixt daie of November 1649
- Withm Tebb of Otley & Grace Roades of Farnley both of this pish
 married the xxth daie of November 1649
- Withm Coyyard of the pish of Leedes & Martha Battee of Poule of this
 pish of Otley Married the nynth daie of January 1650
- George Saunderson of this pish & Margaret Vmpleby of the pish of
 Rippon married the first daie of January 1650
- Withm Bolton of the pish of Addingham pish of the one ptie And [237
 Ann Ward of this pish of Otley of the other pty married the 16th
 daie of December 1649
- Guy Marcer of Lyndley & Jane Snawdon booth of this pish married
 the ixth daie of September 1649
- Nickollas Mounton & Grace Marcer booth of Lyndley & of this pish
 Married the vth daie of February 1649
- Thomas Flesher of Otley & An Daid of the same both of this pish
 Married at Weston the xxiiijth daie of February 1649
- Thomas Nickson of Burley & Grace Webster of Menston booth of this
 pish married the xxjth daie of February 1649
- Withm Hudson of Baildon & [blank] Wroose of Burley booth of this
 pish married at Baildon the xxjth day of February 1649
- Withm Bolton & An Ward both of Otley married the xxth daie of
 November 1649
- Peter Pickard of Otley & An Nelson of Menston both of this parish
 married the xxixth day of September 1650
- Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth & Issabell Henthorne of the same
 Married the xvjth daie of October 1650
- Thomas Rowley & Mary Apleyard of Otley married the fift of May 1651
- Francis son of Christoffer Turner of Lindley of the one pty & Agnes
 daughter of Thomas Turner of Fuiston of the other ptie married
 the last day of June 1651
- Thimothe Hirst of Otley and Ellinge Willowby of Northollerton
 married at Otley Church the xxijth day of October Anno D'ni 1651
- George Flesher of Otley on the one pty & Issabell Flesher of the same
 was married the xxth day of September 1651
- James Browne of the pish of Guisley of the one pty And An Ward of
 this pish of Otley was Married at Calverley the xxijth daie of
 October 1651

- Thomas Forrest & Margaret Rogerson both of Otley married [238
the xiiijth day of November 1651
- Jeremy Gill of Horsfourth & Mary Barrand of Bramhopp married the
vij^o day of February 1651
- Josias Atkinson of Idle & Elizabeth Pickard of Menston married the
xijth daie of February 1651
- George Roodes of Otley & Margaret Curtice of Menston married the
xviijth day of February 1651
- Edward Hebden of Burley & Elizabeth Deny of the same married the
xviijth daie of February 1651
- Christoffer Whitehead of Otley & Francis Hargraves of Askwith
married the xxvjth daie of February at Weston Anno D'ni 1651
- Nickollis [*Anthonie erased*] Pawson of Farneley & Katherin Pawson of
the same towne married the xjth daie of May 1652
- John Blaykey of Denton & Gartrude Marshall of Clyfton boath of this
pish married the first day of June 1652
- Thomas Rogerson & Elizabeth Apleyard married the xvth of June 1652
but one M^r Precious married hir wthout hir father Consent at an
Aile house in Otley
- Thomas Pickells of the pish of Kighley of the one pty & Margaret
Knowles of Beckwith shaw of the other pty married the sixt
day of August 1652
- Samuell Ody of the pish of Guisley & Alice Holmes of this pish married
the xijth day of August 1652
- John Thomson & An Wilkinson boath of Menston Married the nynt
daie of September 1652
- John Brearey & Elizabeth Watson boath of Menston married the
xxixth daie of September 1653 [*sic*]
- Withm Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of [239
Withm Maud of Burley Married the viijth daie of February 1652
- James Apleyard & Frances Scatchard boath of Otley married the xxth
daie of February 1652
- Withm Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same Married the xxvijth
daie of June 1653 [*at Menston before Coll Fairfax crossed out*]
- John Brouke of the pish of Bingley & Dorothis Thackwray of Otley
Married the last daie of January 1653 at Menston before Coll
Fairfax
- William Jawitt & Ann Gill boath of this pish married the fourth daie of
Aprill 1654 before Coll Fairfax at Menston
- John Roahdes of Menston of this pish and Dorothis Exley of the pish
of Hallefax married the fourth daie of May 1654 before Coll
Fairfax att Menston
- Myles Hardcastle of the pish of Kirby and Jane Thackwray of the pish
of Otley married at Staineburne the sixt day of July 1654
- Richard Fairbarne of the pish of Leedes & Hester Harreson of our pish
of Otley married at Weston the xvijth daie of July 1654
- Richard Becroft of y^e pish of Burnsey & Issabell Wood of this pish
married at Burley before Coll Fairfax the xxjth day of Dec 1654
- Thomas West of Otley & Dorithie Scott of the same married at Weston
the xijth daie of February 1654 without publication

- Nickolis Hudson of Baildon & Mary Hartley of Hawkesworth boath of this pish Married at Menston before Coll Fairfax the xijth daie of February 1654
- William Barber & Issabell Haire boath of the pish of Otley married by Mr Joseph Stocke our p^rsent Incumbent the xxvjth daie of February
- Thomas Bradley of this psh & Jane Atkinson of the pish of Harwood married at Stayneburne the xxjth of February 1654
- Thomas Daies of the pish of Kildwick of the one pty and Mary [240 Holmes of the pish of Otley Married at Weston the xjth daie of May 1655
- Robert Harreson of the pish of Harwood of the one pty and Annas Gill of the pish of Otley was married at Castley the xxiiijth day of January 1654
- Wittm Holme of the pish of Otley of the one pty & Mary Lupton of the pish of Bingley married at Baildon the xvijth daie of Aprill 1655
- Nickolis Bailee of the pish of Otley of the one pty and Mary Best of the pish of Hallefax of the other pty married at Hallefax the xvijth daie of Aprill 1655
- Thomas Flesher & An Cave boath of Otley married at Weston the eight daie of July 1655
- Thomas Sharpe of the City of Yorke & Grace [*Frances erased*] Scatchard of Otley married at Weston the xth day of July 1655
- Nickolis Bradley and Mawdlen Whitecar booth of this pish married at Stayneburne the xxv day of July 1655
- John Marshall & Margaret [Franc *erased*] Marshall boath of this pish Married before Justice Stanhopp the i8th day of August 1655
- Lawrence Wilson & Elizabeth Ketlesinge boath of the pish of Otley Married before Justice Arthington at his hall the 24th day of Sept
- William Lyndley of the pish of Leedes & Issabell Roades of our pish of Otley married at Leeds the second day of October 1655
- Wittm Burnett & An Caue boath of Otley Married before Justice Arthington the xixth daie of November 1655
- Francis Lam & An Wilkinson boath of this pish married before Justice Arthington the xiiijth daie of November 1655
- Christoffer Pickard & An Watson bouth of Menston of this pish married the xxijth day of November by Mr Waake at Calverley & then before Justice Coates the 19 of March 1655
- Mathew Genin of the pish of Otley and Jane Wittmson of y^e pish of Calverley married the xviiijth of November
- Henry Willey & Grace Hobson widdow boath of the pish of Otley [241 Married before Mr Arthington the xvijth day of December 1655
- Lawrence West of Otley & Frances Wantsworth [*boath erased*] of the same was Married at Menston by Coll Fairfax the xvijth day of January 1655
- Thomas Tidswell & Dorothe Oates boath of Eshold of this pish Married at Calverley the 7th day of February 1655
- Thomas Nussee of the pish of Weston & Margaret Daid of the pish of Otley was married at Horsfourth before Justice Stanhopp the xjth daie of February 1655

- Edward Cawtherey of the pish of Guisley of the one pty and Mary daughter of Abraham Farra of the pish of Calverley of the other pty was marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xvjth of Febr 1655
- Myles Marshall of the pish of Guisley and Mercy Overend of the pish of Otley marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xxixth day of Aprill 1656
- Lawrence Whitehead of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Browne of the pish of Weston marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xijth day of May 1656
- Witfm Banton of Newhall & Grace Whitehead marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xth day of May 1656
- Robert Wilson of this pish and Mary Atkinson of the pish of Weston marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xth day of May 1656
- John Pickard of Menston & Mary Knowles of Burley boath of the pish of Otley was marryed the xixth daie of May before Coll Fairfax att Menston 1656
- Thomas Walshaw and Issabell Denison boath of Otley marryed before Justice Arthington at Arthington the xxvjth day of June [*altered from July*] 1656
- Davie Tuke of the pish of Thorner & Thomasin Thomlinson of the pish of Bilton was marryed before Justice Arthington at Arthington the second day of July 1656
- 1656 [242
- Witfm Tidswell & Mary Walker boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of July 1656 by M^r Waake at Calverley
- William Stead and Issabell Driver boath of Otley marryed before M^r Arthington at Arthington the xjth day of August
- Thomas Topham & Mary Blakay both of Denton & of the pish of Otley the xxjth day of October 1656
- Samuell Bickerton and Eden Hellewell boath of the pish of Otley Marryed by M^r Veach at Leathley the xxijth daie of October 1656
- John Totty of the pish of Harwood & Elizabeth Richardson of the pish of Otley marryed the fourth day of December at Otley Church by M^r John Furnice Vicar their 1656
- Francis Suttill of the one pty & An Bradley of the other pty boath of Farneley within the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church by M^r John Furnice Vicar their the xxxth daie of December 1656
- Marmaduke Foster & Margarett Wharton bouth of Denton Marryed at Otley Church by M^r John Furnice Vicar their the 23th day of January 1656 being 3 seu'all lordē dayes published
- William Wetherill of Ecup within the pish of Aldle & Jane Daid of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church by M^r John Furnice Vicar their the fift day of February 1656 being 3 severall lordē dayes published
- George Wood of Otley in the County of Yorke yeoman of the pish of Otley on the one pty & Susanna Holloughs of the pshe of Braid-fourth was thre seu'all marktett dayes published within the marktett place of Otley & noe objection to the contrary but that they might lawfully pceed in marryage And afterwarde wente to Leede & was marryed before Robert Washington Esq one of the Justice of the

Peace of the Westr' of the County of Yorke as by his Certicate more playnely may appeare

Samuell Hawkesworth & Jane Pickard boath of the pish of Otley married the xth daie of November 1657 beinge Martinmas daie at Boulton bridge

1657

[243

William Hobson of Otley And An Hogg of the same married att Leedes the xvth daie of June before the Alderman 1657

Tobias Lambert vnder steward and Vrsula Burton dau of Arthur Burton of Killinghall Married the 26th day of May before Coll Fairfax at Menston Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Turner of the pish of Battley & Mary Stayneton of Otley Married before Coll Fairfax at Menston the sixt day of July 1657 Withm Wilson of Otley of the one pty & An Marshall of the pish of Leedes of the other pty Married at Leedes before the Alderman the 13th day of July 1657

Peter Ketlewell of the pish of Nydd on the one pty & Jane Lam of the pish of Otley on the other pty was Married at Nydd the xxijth daie of June 1657

Withm Nuby of the one pty & Alice Butterfeild of the other pty boath of Baildon of the pish of Otley married at Menstone by Coll Fairfax consent the 24th day of August 1657

Thomas Esh of Otley & Elizabeth Barker of the same married by M^r Furnice now Vicar of Otley the xiiijth daie of October 1657

Chr: Garnett & An Ward boath of this pish married by M^r Barker at Fuiston the xth daie of November 1657

William Illingworth of Denton of this pish and Jenett Topham of the pish of Linton married the xxvijth day of January by M^r Furnice now p^rsent Vicar at Otley Church Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Jarman of the pish of Spofford of the one pty & An Bouth of the pish of Guisley of the other pty married the xxxth daie of January by M^r Furnice now Vicar of Otley beinge 3 lordes dayes published at the pish Church of Spoffourth as by Certificate appeareth 1657

Thomas Forrest of Leathley and Dorothe Mirfeild of Poule Married the xvth daie of February at Otley Church by M^r John Furnice now present Vicar of Otley 1657

Edward Stanhopp of Horsfourth gent and Garace Laycocke of Otley [widow ?] was married the xxth daie of February being 3 seu'all market [days] published & Married by M^r Wauke Vicar of Calverley 1657

Walter Hartley of Baildon & Frances Ward of Hawkesworth [244 boath of the pish of Otley married the xijth day of Aprill 1658

Abraham Hogg & Ellinge Taylor boath of Otley married the sixt daie of May 1658

Robert Apleyard of Bramhop & Sarah Hepworth of the same boath of the pish of Otley married the first daie of June 1658

Michaell West & Elizabeth Rogerson Married the xxvth daie of June boath of the towne of Otley 1658

Francis Clapham and Mary Hall boath of this pish married the xvijth daie of June 1658

- Thomas Jackson of this pish & Susanna Roades of the pish of Guisley
Marryed the xixth daie of June 1658
- John Clarke of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Nutter of the pish of
Bingley marryed by M^r Howgill the xxth daie of September 1658
at Bingley
- Richard Holme of Hawkesworth & Beatrix Man of Baildon boath of
the pish of Otley Marryed at Otley Church the xxth daie of October
1658 by M^r John Furnice Vicar of Otley Church
- William Peele of Bramhop & Margaret Powmer of the same boath of
the pish of Otley Marryed the fift daie of November 1658
- John Mawson & Mary Hartley boath of Otley marryed the xxijth daie
of November at Otley Church by M^r Furnice Vicar of Otley
- Lanstell Turner & Hanna Hudson boath of Hawkesworth within the
pish of Otley marryed the third daie of February at Otley Church
by M^r Furnice Vicar of Otley
- William Longstaffe & Mary Hanley boath of the pish of Kirkby Maule-
yardes was 3 seu'all marktett daies their Intencion of marriag
published in Otley Marktett place and afterwards was marryed by
M^r Robert Burrow at Nidd the sixt daie of February 1658
- Anthonie Harreson & Ellinger Hardcastle boath of the pish of Otley
marryed at Otley Church the xxixth daie of Aprill 1659
1659 [245
- Thomas Nelson of the pish of Askham Richard & Judeth Atkinson of
the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the 9th daie of May 1659
- Rob's Apleyard Junior & Epham Roades boath of the pish of Otley
Marryed at Otley Church the 10th daie of May 1659
- Abraham Pollard & An Genyn boath of this pish Marryed the viijth daie
of June 1659
- Thomas Hebden of Denton of the pish of Otley & An Ward of the pish
of Ketlewell of the other pty marryed the vijth daie of June 1659
- Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop of the pish of Otley and Susanna
Shakelton of the pish of Bingley was 3 seu'all marktett dayes
published & afterwarde was marryed in the pish Church of Otley
the xvijth daie of July by M^r John Furnice Vicker their 1659
- Willfrid Scurra of the one pty & Mary Clyfton of the other pty boath
of the pish of Otley was 3 severall marktett dayes their Intencion of
Marriage published in the marktett place in Otley accordinge to
ordenance of Parliam^t & afterwards was marryed the last daie
of June by Mathew Bland now present Incumbent at Thornethaite
- Jossua Rayner of Ecellsell and Dorothe Thackway of Otley was
Marryed at Otley Church the xxjth daie of Sep^t 1659
- Christoffer Smyth of Otley & An Procter marryed the xxjth daie of
Sep^t at Otley Church 1659
- James Atkinson & Elizabeth Daid boath of Farneley marryed the
xxth of Sep^t 1659
- Anthony Hopkinson of the pish of Birstall & Joan Burnett of Otley
marryed at Otley Church the xijth daie of October 1659
- John Naylor & Mary Apleyard boath of the pish of Otley marryed at
Otley Church the xvth daie of December 1659
- William Roader of the Hie Roades and Widdow Baitson of Hawkesworth
Marryed the first daie of October by M^r Barker at Hawkesworth

- Christoffer Hogg of Otley and An Braithwitt of Denton Married the xiiijth daie of February at Otley Church 1659
- John Apleyard & Mary Fletcher boath of Otley married the xvjth daie of February 1659
- Mayor Maud of Burley and Elizabeth Amplefourd of Hawkesworth [246 boath of the pish of Otley married at Hawkesworth by M^r John Furnice the first daie of March In the yeare of our Lord 1659
- Christoffer Lupton of Horsfourth of the pish of Guisley & Elizabeth Cave of Otley married at Horsfourth by M^r Buckell minister their the sixt daie of March 1659
- Walter Smyth of Poule & An Hartley of Hawkesworth boath of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the second daie of May 1660
- John Morritt of Farneley & Jane Roodes of Otley boath of this pish Married the third daie of June 1660
- John Curtice of Burley wood head & Julian Grame boath of the pish of Otley married the xjth daie of June 1660
- Lawrence West & Alice Hardisty Married the xixth daie of June and boath of this pish In the yeare of our Lord 1660
- John Nickolls of Norcroft of this pish & Mary Tilletson of the pish of Calverley married the second daie of July 1660
- George Mylner of the pish of Adle and Mary Ward dau of Wittm Ward of Otley married the sixt daie of August 1660 at Otley
- William Leake & An Scatchard boath of Otley married the xxjth daie of August at Weston by M^r Precious
- William Richardson and Alice Bouth married the ixth daie of Sep^r 1660 by M^r John Furnice Vicar of the pish of Otley
- George Riley of Poule & Elizabeth Stead of Otley married the xxijth of October
- Peter Roades of Otley and Thomasin Varea of the same Married the third daie of January 1660
- Richard Swan & An Street married the fourth daie of March 1660 at Harwood by M^r Precious the vicar their
- Adam Kay & Elizabeth West married at Otley Church the sixt daie of May 1661
- Wittm Benson of the pish of Pannell & Mary Cave of the pish of Otley married the xxjth daie of May 1661
- Thomas Danson of the pish of Otley and Susanna Greenwood of the pish of Ealand married the xxvijth daie of August 1661
- John Pullen and Issabell Ward boath of Otley Married the first daie of September by M^r Knowles at Burley Anno d'ni 1661
- John Butler & Prudence Brockden boath of this pish Married the [247 sixt of October by M^r Knowles mynvester at Burley 1661
- Wittm Hudleston of Burley and Elizabeth Butler boath of this pish married the xxjth daie of November at Otley Church
- John Thackwray of the Towne of Otley and Martha Ellieson of the pish of Bradfourth married the xixth daie of May 1662 by M^r Dynieson vicar of Otley at Bingley
- Henry Patteson of the pish of Adle and Sarah Dobson of the pish of Otley was Married at Adle Church the xijth daie of May 1662
- Henrie Neale and An Stead boath of the Towne of Otley married the xixth daie of May 1662 at Otley Church by M^r Nickolls

- George pker of this pish And An Waw of the pish of Leathley married at Fuiston the xxixth daie of Julie [*altered from June*] 1662
- Francis Hogg & Margaret Ingham boath of this pish married the sixt daie of August by M^r Denison vicar of the Church 1662
- Abraham Sissons & Jenetta Cooke boath of this pish married the first daie of September 1662
- Bray Prier & Elizabeth Gibson of the pish of Addingham Married at Otley Church the xviiith daie of Sep^r 1662
- William Pearson of the City of Yorke gen^t and M^{rs} Margaret Dyneley of Bramhopp Married at Otley Church by M^r Denison with a licence they had the xxjth daie of October 1662
- George Laycocke of Poule & Marry Cootes of the same boath of this pish married the xiiijth of November 1662 at Otley Church
- Christoffer Mytton of this pish and Margaret Lupton of the pish of Bingley married at Otley Church by M^r Denison the xxixth daie of November 1662
- William Cobb & Mary Cawtherey boath of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church by M^r Denison the xvjth daie of December 1662
- Witfm Henthorne & Agnees Peart boath of this pish married the second daie of March 1662
- Richard Baylee and Alice Harreson boath of the parish of Otley married at Otley Church the fift daie of May 1663
- Paule Jowitt and Grace Nickson Married the 14th daie of May 1663
- John Worth & Issabell Thackwray boath of this pish married the 14th daie of May 1663
- Robert Hogg and Elizabeth Prockter boath of the pish of Otley married the xxth daie of May 1663 by M^r Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley at y^t ty[me]
- William Thopham of the pish of Rippon and Elizabeth Hardesty [248 of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the 26^a daie of May 1663 by M^r Lanslet Denison vicar
- William Tebb and Katherin Roades boath of the Towne of Otley married at Otley Church the second daie of July by M^r Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley 1663
- Peter Oldred & Mary Cawtherey boath of Bramhopp with in the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the fourth daie of July 1663 by M^r Denison vicar of Otley
- Christoffer Overend of the pish of Guisley & Alice Wilkinson of this pish of Otley married the sixt daie of August 1663 by M^r Hole Curate at Guisley Church
- John Wright & Ellinger Becke boath of this pish married the xth daie of August 1663 by M^r Illingworth [the?] maister of the free Scoole
- Thimothie Cootes & Jane Flesher boath of this pish married the xxjth daie of October 1663
- Thomas Brearey of Otley & Margaret Cryer of Askwith married the xxth daie of October at Weston 1663
- George Winder of the pish of Adle & Elizabeth Bradley of this pish married the xxixth daie of October 1663
- William Kitchin of the pish of Calverley & An Stead of the pish of Otley married the fourth daie of November 1663

- Henry Wyllee & Betrix Hogg boath of the Towne of Otley married the fift daie of November 1663
- John Daid & An Procter married the fift daie of January 1663
- Francis Blackburne & Marie Watter boath of Burley married the seaventh daie of January 1663
- Francis Daie of the pish of Hampswith & Hanna Austrupp of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the xxjth daie of January 1663
- Thomas Dobson and Isabel Nowhall both of this parish Married at Otley church April 26th 1664
- Isake Hartley & An Butterfeld boath of this pish married the second daie of May 1664
- William Turnpeny & An Hodgson boath of this pish married the second daie of May 1664
- Jeremia Myars & Jeneta Fletcher boath of this pish married the xijth daie of May 1664
- Chr: Flesher & An Rawson boath of this pish married the last of May
- James Oddy of the pish of Leedes & Mary Battee of the pish of Otley married at Otley the xiiijth daie of July 1664
- M^r Henry Hoole Preacher of God^e holy word & Issabell [*corner* [249 of page torn] of the pish of Otley married the xxjth daie of July at Otley by M^r Denison with a licence 1664
- Witth Mydgley & Dorothe Stannedge boath of Poule of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the xxiiijth daie of July 1664
- Thomas Flesher Junior & Issabell Mosse boath of Otley married the xxiiijth daie of July 1664
- Walter Laycocke & Grace Glave boath of Otley married the second daie of Sep^r 1664
- Peter Roahdes & An Lofthouse boath of this pish married the xiiijth daie of September 1664
- Witth Peele & Grace Atkinson of Baildon boath of the pish of Otley Married at Baildon by M^r More the xxijth daie of Sep^r 1664
- James Ramsden of the pish of Ilkley & Mary Smyth of the pish of Otley Married the xxvjth of this Instant Sep^r 1664
- Witth Beeston & Ruth Rastrick of this pish married the xxvijth daie of September 1664
- Thomas Greene & Gartrude Cave boath of Otley married at Weston the xvjth daie of October 1664 by M^r Waid
- Robert Shaw & Ellinger pker boath of Otley married at Otley Church the xviiijth daie of October 1664
- James Walker & An Hudleston boath of this pish married the third daie of November 1664
- Thomas Batt & Grace Wood boath of this pish married the xxjth of November 1664
- John Myrfeild & Mercie Marshall boath of this pish married the xxxth daie of November 1664
- Richard Gravson of the pish of Kirbie and Mary Jackson of the pish of Otley married the xiiijth daie of December 1664
- Thomas Taylor of Tadcaster gen^t & Elizabeth Parkinson of the pish of Silsden was married at Otley Church by a licence the xiiijth daie of December 1664

- Martin Wycum & Elizabeth Richardson boath of the pish of Otley beinge 3 severall Lorde daies published in the pish Church of Otley & marryed the xvjth daie of January 1664 lawfully by M^r Illingworth m^r of the free Scoole at Otley
- Thomas Hill of the pish of Waikfeild & Easter Baylee of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxiiijth daie of January 1664
1665 [250]
- Richard Breuerton of the pish of Thorpe Parch and Issabell Browne of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxiiijth daie of August
[*The rest of this page and the whole of page 251 is blank*]
February 1664 [252]
- James Battce & Elizabeth Danbie of Poule Marryed the second daie of February & boath of this pish 1664
- John Leadbeater & Ellinger Butterfeild boath of Bramhopp of this pish marryed the sixt daie of February 1664
- John Webster & Rosomond Nelson boath of this pish marryed the xjth daie of Aprill 1665
- Richard Bradley & An Browne boath of Otley marryed the xvth daie of May 1665
- Cudbard Hodgson of the pish of Weston & Mary Bradley of this pish marryed the xxijth daie of May 1665
- Richard Sissons of the pish of Kirbie on the one pty & Katherin Pawson of this pish marryed the xxth daie of June 1665
- Thomas Hudson of the pish of Ilkley & Issabell Wayneman of Denton of this pish marryed the vijth daie of July 1665
- John Roberte of the pish of Calverley & An Read of the pish of Otley was marryed the xijth daie of July 1665
- Richard Hogg & An Burnett boath of Otley marryed the xiiijth daie of July 1665
- John Scott & Elizabeth Taite boath of this pish marryed the xviiijth daie of July 1665 in Otley Church by M^r Catton m^r of the free gramer Scoole
- Christoffer Parker & Elizabeth Clyfton boath of this pish marryed the xixth daie of Sep^r 1665
- Henry Paipe & Frances Apleby boath of this pish marryd the xxth daie of Sep^r 1665
- Henry Longfellow of the pish of Ilkley & Mary Waye [*altered from Wave or Waw*] of the pish of Otley marryed the xxjth daie of Sep^r 1665
- Thomas Holmes of this pish & An Gryme of the pish of Fuiston marryed the last daie of October 1665
- Jonas Wright & Mary Wawe boath of this pish marryed the first daie of November 1665
- Henry Scott of the pish of Leedes and Grace Pollard of Horsfourth in the pish of Guisley maryed by & wth license at Otley Church the fourth daie of November 1665
- [W]ithm Dyneley of the City of Yorke Grosser and Elizabeth Thomlinson [of] Poule marryed the xijth daie of November 1665
- [Thom]as Ridinge & Ellinger Wood boath of this pish marryed the xiiijth of Nov
- Askwith & Elizabeth Wenshley boath of this pish marryed the
..... of November 1665

1665

[253

- Robert Waite & Sarah Flemynge boath of this pish married the sixt daie of [January]
- Leonard Flesher and An Mittam maryed the xxxth daie of J[anuary]
- Withm Cowlton of Denton & Susanna Lupton of the pish of Leathley [married] the xij^o daie of February at Leathley by M^r Veach pson their 1665
- Lawrence pker & Mary Baake of Powle boath of this pish marry the xxth of Feb
- Francis Waid & Anna Litlewood boath of this pish married the xxjth of February
- Withm Lumby of the pish of Adle & An Waddington of this pish married the xxjth of [Feb]
- Christoffer Powill of the pish of Bramham & Margaret Burnett of the pish of Otley married the xxjth daie of February 1665
- Francis Baake of the pish of Calverley & Margaret Sunderland of the pish of Otley married the xvjth daie of Aprill 1666
- John Hogg & Grace Willee boath of the pish of Otley married the xvijth daie of Aprill 1666
- James Sunderland of Menston & An Waid boath of this pish married the xjth daie of June 1666
- Michael Draike & Katherin West boath of this pish married the xvijth daie of June 1666
- Peter Caword & An Whewill boath of the pish of Otley married the 4th daie of August 1666
- Samuell Walker & Susanna Hall boath of this pish married the xxth of Sep^r 1666
- M^r John Beckwith of the pish of Rippon gent & M^{rs} Mary Fairfax of the pish of Otley married the last daie of October 1666
- James Donkin allys Pickard and Margaret Broughton boath of the pish of Otley married the first daie of November 1666
- Withm Clapham & An Roades boath of this pish married the xth daie of November 1666
- Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq and M^{rs} Mitchill of Arthington nun. . . . [? nunnery] married at Leedes the xxvijth daie of October 1666
- Nathaniell Walker & Martha Ematt boath of this pish married the xijth daie of N[ov.] 1666
- John Symson of the pish of Fuiston & Mary Gill of the pish of Ripley married the xvjth daie of November 1666
- Thomas Fauchead of the pish of Longmarston & Elizabeth Kay of this pish [married] the xixth daie of November 1666
- John Dawson & Mary Buckle boath of this pish married the xxjth of November
- John Dobson & An Watterhouse boath of this pish married the second daie
- William Whitwham & An Ward of the pish of Otley married the of January
- John Robingson of the pish of Adle & Elizabeth Morehouse of the pish of O[tley] the xiiijth daie of February 1666
- Denison & Mercie Mawde boath of this pish married [254 [the] xiiijth daie of February 1666

- Thomas Hollingworth of the pish of Calverley & An Pullen of this pish married the last daie of Aprill 1667
- Withm Crowther of the pish of Bingley & Grace Hudson of the pish of Otley married the viijth daie of May 1667
- Withm Pearson of the pish of Honsinall & Issabell Hardwicke of the pish of Otley married the xxth daie of May 1667
- John Nickolson and Joan Lyncee boath of the pish of Otley married the xxijth daie of May 1667
- Henry Wood & An Warburton boath of this pish married the fift daie of June 67
- Robert Hawke of the pish of Adle and Elizabeth pker of the pish of Gargrave married the xixth daie of June 1667 by M^r Denison pson of Leathley
- Ralph Gill & An Pawson boath of the pish of Otley married the xxijth daie of June 67
- Thomas Ward of Hawkesworth & Mary Curtice boath of the pish of Otley married the viijth daie of July 1667
- Withm Stead of the pish of Weston & Mary England of the pish of Otley married the xxijth daie of July 1667
- Thomas Daid of Farneley & An Greene of Birstall married the xxij daie of August at Waikfeild 1667 with a license
- Richard Hill of Leathley And Dyna Marshall of Clifton married at Yorke at Bishopp Hill the xxxth daie of October 1667 with A license
- Edmund Barker of Otley understuard and M^{rs} Dorothe Parkin of Bishophthorpe married at Bishophthorpe the first daie of January 1667 with A license
- James Jewitt and Joan Ripponer boath of this pish married the third daie of February 1667
- Withm Cawtherey And Mary Bridgs married the xxiiijth daie of March [Step]hen Topham & Grace Younge boath of Otley married the second daie of Aprill 1668
- [Ge]orge Harreson and Alice Nickson boath of this pish married in Otley Church the xth daie of Aprill 1668
- Richard Sickes of the pish of Leedes and Elizabeth Danby of the pish of Otley married the xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1668
- William Pickard and An Roades boath of this pish married the xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1668
- Willm Dunwell & An Wilkinson boath of this pish married the . . .th daie of May 1668
- [Robe]rt Barrand and Elizabeth Cawtherey boath of this pish married the . . . daie of June 1668
- Francis Blackburne and Martha Gelder boath of [this pish married] [255 the xvjth daie of June 1668
- Christoffer Gott & Presilla Mitchill boath of this pish of [Otley married the] xxvjth daie of July 1668
- Christoffer Walker & Grace Cowlyn boath of this pish married the xvijth daie of August 1668
- William Baytson & Mary Shaw booth of the pish of Otley married the xviiijth daie of August 1668
- John Denison of the pish of Leedes and Rosomond Danby of the pish of Otley married the xxth daie of August 1668

- John Phillips and Annas Thackwray boath of this pish married the xxvth daie of August at Burley 1668
- William Farnill & Mary Browne boath of this pish married the fourth daie of September 1668
- Thomas Procter and Jane Ripponer boath of this pish married the xvth daie of September 1668
- John Fletcher of the pish of Otley & Elizabeth Roberte of the pish of Weston married the fourth daie of October 1668
- Thomas Stead & Easter Chad boath of the pish of Otley married the xiiijth daie of November 1668
- Christoffer Cowgill of the pish of Adle and Saragh Cave of the pish of Otley married the xixth daie of November 1668
- Thomas Sympson and Marry Thomson boath of this pish married the xxvth daie of November 1668
- Michaell Stead of this pish and Elizabeth Butler of the pish of Weston married the first daie of December 1668
- Lawrence Lyndley and Elizabeth Flesher boath of Otley married the second daie of December 1668
- Withm [~~John erased~~] Bollond & An Stead boath of this pish married the xijth daie of January 1668
- Henry Maunby & Jane Auker of this pish married the xxijth daie of February 1868
- Christofffer Dobson & Grace Jewitt both of this pish married the xixth daie of May 1669
- Withm B[urges?] and An Browne boath of this pish married the ... daie of May
- Withm Osberton & Mary Ridinge married the first daie of J[une]
- Stephen Dobson & An Lister boath of this pish married the ... daie of June
- [& Elizabeth Nickolson boath of this pish married the [256 xvijth daie
- [Richard Cla]pham and Joana Hawkerigg both of this pish married the xxixth daie of June at Adle 1669
- Thomas Sigswicke & Mary Broadbelt boath of this pish married the fift daie of September 1669
- Nathan Hudson of Baildon & An Nickleson married the xixth daie of Sep^r 1669
- John Hawkesha of the pish of Guisley & Jane Ciplin of this pish married the sixt daie of October 1669
- Peter Bouth & Sarah Harreson boath of this Marriaed the xjth of October
- Thomas Parker and Mary Roades boath of pish married the xiiijth daie
- Richard Clyf & Judeth Nickolls both of this pish married the xviiijth daie
- Henry Holmes of the pish of Adle & Mary Holmes of this pish married the xxth daie of October 1669
- Richard Lyndley & Elizabeth Wayneman boath of this pish married the first daie of November 1669
- Samuell Bynes & Elizabeth Lyndley boath of this pish married the vijth day of November 1669
- John Riley and Mary West boath of this pish married the ixth daie of November with a license

- Thomas Roades of Rawdon & Margaret Dunwell of Poule married xjth
 Martin Cootes of Poule & Elizabeth Scott of Otley married the xxijth
 John Sykes of Woodhouse & Susanna [Mary *erased*] Roades of Otley
 married the xxiiith daie of November 1669
 Thomas Barrand & Jane Longe both of this pish married the xvth daie
 of December 1669
 Michaell Longbothom of the pish of Bingley & M^{rs} Mary Robinson of
 Swinsty hall married the xijth daie of January 1669
 [blank] Leadbeater & [blank] boath of this pish married the xvijth daie of
 January 1669
 Samuell Walker & Mary Illingworth boath of this pish married the
 xviiith daie of January 1669
 Mathews of the pish of Leedes & Elizabeth Dobson of this pish
 [marry]ed the vijth [daie of Feb]ruary 1669
 Joseph Blaydes & Mary Hudson boath of this pish [married the] [257
 xv^o daie of February 1669
 John Mylner & Jane Mitton married the fift daie of Aprill 16[70]
 Francis Mouncton & Mary Oldred boath of this pish married
 daie of Aprill 1670
 Lawrence Curtice & Susanna Marshall boath of this pish [married the]
 xxjth daie of May 1670
 Witm Thomson & Grace Pearson boath of this
 Thomas Dobson & Mary Rawson married.
 Witm Rastricke of the pish of Guisley the same daie
 Edward Dobson and Mary Hudleston both of this p[ish]
 Thomas Bradley of the pish of Leathley & Issa[bell] the
 xixth daie of June 1670
 Robert Cowper & Margaret Bradley married the xxixth
 daie of June [July *erased*] 1670
 Witm Buterfield and An Meckay boath of this pish married the
 Edward Longe of the pish of Guisley & Alice Holliday married
 Richard Sowdon of the pish of Guisley & Alice Atkinson of this pish
 Thomas Camyn & Mary Kellitt of the pish of Guisley of August
 Witm Lyghtfoote of the pish of Adle and Marie Bart. daie of
 September 1670
 Joseph Genyn & Mercy Newton boath of this pish daie of Sept^r
 Witm Balee & Issabell Nickolson boath of the pish vjth day of
 October 1670
 Robert Pickells of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth the
 xixth daie of October 1670
 Richard Hogg & Elizabeth March 1670
 Samuel Hogg of the pish of of this pish married the
 Thomas Pullen & Katheren Slayter of
 Bartlemu Thomson & An Bant[on ?]
 Christoffer Hodgson & Mary Ban.
 Samuell Hartley of Hawkesw[orth] the xiiijth daie of June
 [This page contains a statement of collections on Briefs in Otley [258
 Church between 1659 and 1662. Unfortunately not a single entry
 is complete enough for transcription.]

[BURIALS contained in Vol. A.]

Anno d'nj m° cccccc° lxiiij°

[15

George Mawson was buryed the fryst d[ay of] the sayd moneth [May ?]

Thomas Thorneton was buryed the xvj day of

Wyttam Düwell was buryed xixth day of the sayde monethe

Thomas Thorneton was buryed the xxiiijth day of the saide monethe

Jenett Robinson the wife of Jhon Robinson w[as] buryed the xxvj day of the sayd moneth

Withm Herthefelde was buryed the xxx^{ti} day of the same moneth

June

Grace [Vevers ?] was buryed the x day of y^e sayd mon[eth]

Costan Wickley was buryed the xiiij day of the same m[oneth]

Jhoan [Buntkyn ?] alias Hawkesworth alias Browne bastard [christined *erased*] buryed the xx^{ti} day of the sayd moneth

Effam Waterworth bastard was buryed the xxij day of the sayd moneth

Effam Wilson was buryed the xxiiij day off the sayd moneth

Julye

Francis Kyrkebye was buryed the iij day of the sayd moneth

Anne Boner was buryed the iiiij day of the sayd moneth

[Angnes Teall the daughter of Nycoles Teall was christined the iij day of the sayd moneth. *Whole entry erased*]

Angnes Hogge was buryed the v day of the sayd moneth

Francis Fawkes was buryed the xxvij^{ti} day of the sayd monethe

[August]

[16

. . . . de Fawkes was buried the seconde day of the saide monethe

[George ?] Cromocke* was buried the therde day of the saide monethe

. . . . Cliftō was buried the fourth day of the said moneth

. . . . s Dade was buried the xiiij day of the sayd moneth

. . . . Curtes was buried the xviiij day of the sayd moneth

Septembre

Jhon Mylner was buried the fryst day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Dunwell was buried the ix day of y^e sayd moneth

Rychard Mylner was buried the x day of the sayd moneth

Jhon Pawson was buried the xxiiij day of the sayd moneth

October

Dorythe Maxwell was buried the xviiij day of y^e sayd moneth

Jhon Wayt was buried the xxiiij day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Anne Wickley was buried the seconde day of the sayd moneth

Nycolas Wylkynson was buried the xxiiij day of the sayd moneth

Decembre

Alyson Wrose was buried the xxj day of the sayd moneth

Januarij [1563-4]

Francis Rokebye was buried the sext day of the same moneth

Elyzabeth Sykes was buried the seconde day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Wrose was buried the xj day of the sayd moneth

Edward Browne was was buried the xij day of the sayd moneth

Buryalles Anno Dom. 1588

[17

Ellyn Dunwell was buried the xxvj^t of August

* The Xlth name is torn off, but George Cromocke of Denton, par. Otley, made his will 31 July, 1568, pr. 29 Sep. 1663, at York (xvii 289).

Vxor Teale was buried the xxvjth of August
 Margaret Pickard was buried the first day of [September]
 Isabell Cave was buried the ix^t daye of September
 Isabell Dunwell was buried the xijth daye of Septembre
 Wythm Flesher was buried the xvijth day of Septem
 Edward Flesher was buried the xxiiij^t day of Sept
 Thomas Dynnesonn was buried the xxvj day of [September]
 Vxor Rossinden was buried i day of Octobre
 John Grene was buried the xth day of October
 John Garnett was buried the xvj day of October
 Grace Favkes was buried the xvij day of October
 Robart Hogge was buried the xxij day of October
 Dorythe Thomlinson was buried the xxx day of October
 Ann Dighton was buried the iiij day of Novembre
 Agnes Hillton was buried the viij day of Novembre
 Robart Rossindaile was buried the x day of No[vember]
 Withm Smythe was buried the xxv^{ti} day of November
 M^{ri}s Ellin Dyneley was buried the xxviiij^t day of November
 Marmaduke Bradforde was buried the ix^{to} day of Desember
 Thomas Rossindayle was buried the ix^{to} day of Desembre
 Margret Wilkinson was buried the xxx day of Des[ember]
 Vxo^r Jenkingson was buried the xxx day of Dese[mber]
 Christofer Mitton [was] buried the ij day of Jenuar[ye]
 Thomas Roodes [was] buried the xijth Jenuarye

Buryalls in the yeaere of o^r lord god 1588

[18]

Withm Smythe weef was buried the xvjth day of Jenuarye
 John England was buried the syxt day of Februarie
 Agnes Jackson was buried the vijth day of Februarii
 James Lambe was buried the xij day of Februarie
 John Mosse was buried the xij day of Februarie
 Jennytt Nelson was buried the xxvth day of Februarie
 John Mytton was buried the xxviiijth day of Februarie
 ... begyneth this Thomas Jenynge was buried the x day of M^{'che}
 in Año d'mo Jann Helme was buried the xiiijth day of M^{'che}
 [15]89 Vxor Johnson was buried the xxij day of M^{'che}
 Ellyn Tawbutt was buried the xxviiij of M^{'che}
 Rychard Bowlton was Buriell the xj day of Aprill
 Dorythe Cryer was buried the xvj day of Maye
 Jann Watte was buried the xxiiijth day of Maye
 John Nelson was buried the xxvij day of Maye
 Isabell Colyer was buried the iiij day of June
 Ann Hartley was buried the xiiij day of June
 Jennytt Grymeshaw was buried the xxvij day June
 M^r Elizabeth Calverley was buried the xxvth day of Julie
 Gregorye Barrett was buried the xix day of Auguste
 Bettres Furnisse was buried the xth day Septe
 Dorythe Syser was buried the vj day oct
 George Beaneland was buried the vij day of Octobre
 Thomas D[unwell ?]* was buried the viij day of Octob

* The page is here torn away. Thos. Dunwell scur., of Farnley, made his will 14 Nov., 30 Eliz. (1588) which was proved 31 July, 1590, at York (xiv. 378).

Burials in Anno Domi 1589 p me Lawrence [Flesher] [19]

Thomas Parker was buried the xvj day of November
 Robert Croysdeyle was buried the xxiiij day of Decem[ber]
 Bryan Burnley sonne was buryed the xiiij day of Jenuarie
 Emmott Mytton was Buryed the xv day of Februarie
 Thomas Flesher was Buried the xvij day of Feb[ruarie]
 Dorythe Dicson was Buried the xxijth day of February
 Vxor Bayldon was buryed the vj day of M'che
 Vxor Yealdon was Buried the xxixth day of M'che
 John Bradley was Buried the v day of Aprill
 Frances Pickard was Buried the xiiij day of Aprill
 Witm metcalf x m'ke

Anno Domi 1590

Mortuary John Windybanke was Buried the xvj day of may
 John Woode was buried the xxvj day of may
 Dorythe Hardweke was Buried the xvij day of June
 Isabell Caddy was buried the xvj day of July
 John Hobson wief was buried the xxix^t day of Julie
 Mortuary Marstres Dynelye was buried the xxx day of Julie
 Edward Flesher was buried the iij day of Aug[ust]
 Agnes Beaston was buried the xv day of August
 Witm Jenkinson wief was buried the xiiij day of Septem[ber]
 John Watte was buried the xxvij day of Septem[ber]
 Thomas Stayneforth wief was buried the xi day of [November ?]
 Richard Foster was buried the vj day of November
 Isabell Olred was buried the iiij day of February
 Agnes Catt. . . [? Catterall] was buried the x day of Febr[uary]
 Agnes Wros[e was bu]ried the xj day of February
 Nicholas * was buried the xj of Febr[uary]

[This page only contains a disjointed sentence or two of no importance, [20
 and the name of "Lawrence flesher clarke at otley in anno domini
 1609"]

Buryall Ao D'ne 1591 [1590-1] [21]

Dorythe Knowlls was buryed the xiiij^o day of Februarye
 Margaret Dawson was buryed the xxj^t day of Febr.
 Frances Dawson was buryed the xxiiij Day of Febr.
 John Tydeswall wife was buryed the xxviii^t day of Februarye
 Isabell Jenkinson was buryed the x^t day of March
 George Lawson was Buryed xiiij^o day of M'ch
 Margaret Thomson was buryed the xviii^o day of M'ch
 Jenytt Wilson was buryed the xix day of M'che
 pcivall Clifton was Buryed the xxiiij day of M'ch
 1591 Thomas Wood was Buryed the xxix day of M'che
 Jann Pvilleyn was buryed the vj day of Aprill
 Thomas Marshas † was Buryed the vj day of Aprill
 James Jenyeng was Buryed the vij day of Aprill
 Henry Grene was buryed the xxij of Aprill
 Robert Ream was buryed the xxiiij day Aprill

^o Surname torn away. I suggest Nicholas Taylor, of Baldon, who made his will 8 Jan. 1590, p. 3 Sep., 1591, at York (zxiv. 685).

† Thomas Marsh, of Eshold. Will dat. 3 Apr. 1591, pr. 19 Jan. 1591-2, York (zxiv. 785).

Thomas Willson wife buried the xxx day of Aprill
 Mary Pulleyn was buried the j day of May
 John Henthorn was buried the iij day of May
 Withm Leach buried the iiij day of May
 Henry Henthorne was buried the xv day of May
 Dorythe Webster was buried xix day of May
 Withm Cawdrye was buried the xxviiij day Maye
 Dorythe Laycock buried the xxvj day of July
 Elizabeth Wood buried the xxvj day of July
 John Wood buried the Same day of July
 Vxo^r Coolling was buyed the xxv day of Julye
 Robert Woffindaile was buried the j day of August
 Ales Whithead was buried the iiij day of August
 Lawrence West was buried the v day of August
 Richard Par. was buried the xj day of Aug[ust]
 Ales Michell was buried the xiiij day of August
 Richard Dig[h-ton] was buried the xxvij day of [August]
 Richard Mi[dgley ? w]if was buried the xxx day of [August]

Buriealls 1591

[22

Myles Flesher was buried the xxxj day of August
 Ellin Hardistye was buried the first of September
 Gylls Tennant was buried the xij day of September
 John Jackson was buried the xij day of September
 Robert Thomas was buried the xiiij day of September
 Georg Smegegill was buried the xviiij day of Septem
 Withm Pawson was buried the xj day of October
 Isabell Flesher was buryd the iiij day of November
 vn^p Isatt Garnitt was Buryed the xiiij Day of november
 George Dryver was Buryed the xv Day of Novembris
 Lawrence Whithead was buried the xxvj day of November
 Thomas Vttley was buried the first Day of December
 Aleson Dryver was buried the xvj day of December
 John Goodrick was buryed the xix day of December
 Leonard Brathwaytt was buryed the iij day of Jenuray [1591-2]
 Thomas Marchall wif was buryed the iiij day of Jenu
 Dorythe Walshey was buried the xxiiij of January
 John Jenyeng was buried the xxv day of January
 Mortu^r Frances Whithead was buried the xxvij day of January
 Withm Dibb was buryed the xij Day of January
 Christofer Pollard wif was buryed the xiiij^t day of January
 Raphe Sturke was buried the xviiij Day of February
 Isabell Bradley was buried the xx day of February
 Thomas Cave was buried the xxvj day of February 1591
 Trystrum Marshall was buried the xxviiij day of Februari
 John Hall was buried the . . . Day of Marche
 Withm Thomson was buried the iij day of Marche
 Withm Curtice was buried the v day of M'che
 Elizabeth Clayton was buried the . . .ij Day of M'che
 Martyn Netherwood was buried the . . . * Day of M'che

* His will dat. 2 Mch. 1591, was pr. 7 Dec., 1592, York (xxv. 1081).

Elizabeth Snawden was buried the xvij Day of M'che
 Anthony Dunwell was buried the xxj of Marche
 Isabell Wilson was buried the xxj Day of M'che
 Duffell Sonne was buried the xxij Day of M'che
 Henry Pulleyn was buried the xxv Day of M'che

[23

Anno D'ni 1592

Isabell Dixson was buried the x day of Aprill
 Francis Nelson was buried the xiiij day of Aprill
 Susann Nelson was buried the xiiij day of Aprill
 Margaret Pollard was buried the xv day of Aprill
 Vxor Curtice was buried the xvij day of of Aprill
 Dorythe Fovnis was buried the xxiiij day of April
 Elizabeth Hartley was buried the xv day of Maye
 Isabell Hollingē was buried the xvj d of June
 Thomas Wilson was buried the xxx^t day of June
 Janne Holmes was buried the xij day of Julye
 John Hebden was buried the xvth day of Julye
 Jenytt Bunny was buried the xviiijth of Julye
 Robert Burton was buried the xxvij day of Auguste
 Isabell Warde was buried xxvj day of October
 Peter Stead was buried the xxix day of October
 John Marcer was buried vj day of November
 Withm Masonne Clarke was buried the xj day nov
 Fran Cawdrey was buried the xj day of Novem
 John Garnitt wief was buried the xij day of Nov
 Richard Butterfelde was buried the xij day of Dec
 Withm Warde was Buried the xij day of Decem

Burials 1592

[24

John Willson was Buried the ix day of Jenuary
 Christofer Pickard was buried y^e xxv day of Jenuary
 James Wharton was buried the xxv^t day of February
 Vxor Parker was buried the xj day of M'che
 Anne Flathers was buried the xiiij day of M'ch

Anno D'ni 1593

ortu'

Robert Thornton was buried the xxiiijth day of April
 Withm Waite was Buried the xxx day of Aprill
 Anne Dixson was buried the iij day of Maye
 Dorithe Whithead was buried the xix day June
 Mavd Crosley was Buried the xxvijth day of June
 Mary Dowgill was buried the xxv day of Julye
 Walter Hawkesworth was buried the xxv day of September
 Isabell Laycocke was buried the xxvj day of Septemb^r
 Richard Hall wief was buried the v day of Octob^r
 Vx^r Butterfeild was buried the xij day of Octob^r
 Agnes Turner was Buried the xxx^t day of October
 Richard Wrose was buried the v day November
 Thomas Stead was buried vijth of November
 Christofer Bartlett and Alice Bartlett was Buried the xv day of December
 Agnes Curtice was buried the xv day of Decemb^r
 Lawrence Garnitt was buried the xvj day of Decē

old Kathren was buried the xxvj day of Decemb^r
 Richard Fowler wief was buried the xxix day of Decem
 Anne Muncton was buried the v day of Januarie
 Vxor Seward was buried the xv day of Januarie
 Parcivall Hardestie was buried the xvj day of Januarie
 Jenytt Thompson was buried the j day of Februarie
 Anne Stead was burid iij day of Februarie
 Steven Hudson was buried the vj day of Februarie

Burialls 1593

[25]

Agnes Barber was buried the vij day of Februarie
 Elizabethe Fawkes was buried the viij day of Februarie
 Witm Grymeshey wief was buried the xiiij day of Februar[y]
 Nicholas Fawkes wief was buried the xvj day of Febr[uary]
 Nicholas Faukes was buried the xv day of Marche
 Jane Robinson was buried the xxx day of Marche
 Dorithe Curtice was buried the xxxj day of M'che
 William Hudsonne ×

1594 R. Tomson

Inprimis Margaret Fawkes buried the 15 of Aprill
 Grace Stead was buried the x of Maye
 Anne Stead was buried the xxviij of Aprill
 Witm Baildon was buried the xvj daye of Maye
 Jenytt Thackewraye was buried the xvj day of Maye
 Burialls in Anno D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni Eliz R'ne 37 [26]

mor Edmund Pasley gentillman was buried the ij day of Apr
 Witm Pele was buried the iijth day of Aprill
 John Jenkinson was buried the xvj day of Aprill
 mor Richard Parker was buried the xvij day of Apr.
 Vx Owlered wief of John Owlered of Bramvpp was buried the xix^t day
 of Aprill

mor Christofer Lister of Hawkesworth was buried the xxv^t day of Aprill
 John Thackwray sonne of Thomas Thackewray was buried xxx day Aprill
 Thomas Foster of Denton yonger was buried the ij day of May
 Kathren Garnitt daughter of John Garnitt of Farneley was buried the
 xxiiij day of Maye

mor Willfray Bradley of Farneley was buried the xxv^t day of May
 Anthony Kyghley was buried the xxv^t day of May
 Alice Flesher wedow was buried the ij day of June
 Witm Kirkbie was buried the j day of August

mor Witm Wattson of Denton was buried the viij day of Aug
 Grace Lanshay was buried the xx^t day of August
 John Hawkesworth was buried the xx^t day of Septemb^r
 Jane Wattson was buried the iij day of October
 Agnes Daid was buried the xth day of October
 Witm Bell was buried the xiiij day of October
 Anne Hartley was buried the xiiij of October
 Witm Browne was buried the xviiij day of October
 Witm Flether was buried the xviiij day of October
 Jenytt Ward was buried the xix^t day of October
 John Stele was buried the xxv day of October

Anne Sikes was buried the xx day of November
 Roberte Sikes was buried the xxj day of December
 Vxo^r Wood of Menston was buried the xxix day of Decemb^r
 Witm Steaid of the Stead had a child buried the same day
 Thomas Burnett of Ottley was buried the xxx of December

Burialls in Ao D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

[27]

James Jenyng was buried the viij day of Februarie
 John Harrison of Esholt had a child buried the xiiij day of Febru
 Francis Whitfeild was buried the xiiijth day of February
 Grace Skatchard was burid the xiiij^t day of Februarie
 Alice Loftus was buried the xx^t day of Februarie
 Jane Baildon was buried the xv^t day of March
 Marie Mytton was buried the ix day of March

Anno D'ni 1596 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

Alice Thomlinson wyfe of Rich Thomlinson was buried xiiij of Aprill
 Alice Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried xxj of Aprill
 Richard Hardacars was buried the xxvij day of Aprill
 Nicholas Teyle was buried the ix day of Maye
 Witm Illingworth was buried the v day of June
 John Loftus was buried the xth day of June
 Lawrence Curtice was buried the xj^t day of June
 M^r Thomson hadd a daughter buried the xix^t day of June
 Vxor Ettall was buried the first day of Auguste
 Kathren Dunwell wief of Richard Dunwell was buried the viijth day
 Christofer Hobson was buried the viijth day of Auguste
 Ellin Hartley daughter of Witm Hartley of Bramop buried xiiij^t August
 John Smyth was buried the xiiijth day of August
 Isabell Flessher was buried the xxvj^t day of August
 Anne Hardwicke was buried the xxvijth day of Auguste
 Witm Dixson was buried the vij day of September
 Vxo^r Hill was buried the xij of September
 Witm Parker was buried the xvijth day of September
 Anne Flessher was buried the iiijth day of November
 Robte Olered was buried the xth day of November
 Jenytt Thornton was buried the xvijth day of November
 Adam Thomlinson was buried the xxvij day of Novemb^r
 Vxor Stead was buried the xxvijth day of November

Burialls Ao D'ni 1596

[28a]

Margarett Stele was buried the iij day of December
 Jane [Vxor *erased*] Hamlin was buried the iij day of December
 Thomas Pickard was buried the vj day of December
 Thomas Bradforth was buried vij day of December
 Witm Roodes was buried the x day of December
 George Cawdrey was buried the xv day of Decemb^r
 Reginald Willson was buried the xvijth day of Decemb^r
 Ales Baylie was buried the xix day of December
 Dorithe Thomlinson was buried the xxij of December
 John Tydeswell was buried the xxiiij of Decemb^r
 Symod Mawde was buried the xxxj of Decmber
 Jane Lister was buried xij of Januarie

Thomas Brathwait was bried the xxiiij day of Janurie
 Ales Dighton was buried the iij of Februarie
 Christofer Roodes was buried the iiij day of Februarie
 Thomas Butterfeild barne was buried the vij of Februarie
 Jenytt Warrender was buried the xxvj of Februarie
 Vxor Rossindale buried the first day of Marche
 Witfm Ingblie buried the vj of Marche
 Margaret Newton buried the xiiij of March
 Vxor Pickard beuried the xv day of March
 Margaret Cawdrej was buried the xviiij of March
 1597 John Roodes buried the vj day of Aprill
 Ao R'ni Vxor Kirkbie was buried the xiiij of Aprill
 Eliz R'ne Vxor Wattson was buried the xiiij of Aprill
 39 Samuell Roodes was buried the xxxth day of Aprill
 Margaret Roodes was buried the j of day Maye
 Christofer Brogden was buried the ij day of May
 Witfm Mathew was buried the iij day of May
 Christofer Windebanke was buried the xiiijth of Maye
 Dorithe England was buried the xviiijth day of Maye
 Marie Roodes was buried the xxj day of May
 Jane Hodgson was buried the xxjth of May
 Robert Mavson of Denton had a child buried the xxiiij of May
 Vxor Daile was buried the ij day of June

[This page is blank.]

[29a

[BURIALS contained in Vol. B.]

An'o D'ni 1604 Burialles. An'o Regni Regis 2^{do} [98
 Inprimis Thomas Pawson the son'e of Francis Pawson of Farnley,
 being a child was buried the xxvth of May
 Jeffry Pickard the son'e of Tho: Pickard of Menstone a child was buried
 the second day of June
 Hellen Peart the wife of John Peart of Ottley was buried the seaventh
 day of June
 Mary Brogden a child of two yeares ould the daughter of Xpofer
 Brogden of Burley was buried the fouretenth of June
 Isabell Coates the daughter of John Coates of Ottley deceased was
 buried the 16 of June
 John Sikes an ould man of Burley was buried the 19 of June
 Lawrence Mathew of Bramhopp was buried the seeventh day of July
 Willi'm Tomson of Burley was buried the 10 of July
 Mary Paslew of Bramhopp gent was buried the 29th of July
 Mathew Dunwell of Ottley was buried the sixt of August
 Jane Nelson the wife of Tho: Nelson of Menston was buried the xvjth
 Elizabeth Glew widow being of Ottley & suspected of the infection of the
 plague was buried the 19th of August
 Thomas England son'e of Elizabeth Glew widow of Ottley deceased of
 thage of twenty yeares was buried y^e fourth of September
 Jane Mawde the doughter of John Mawde of Burley was buried the
 fourth day of October
 Effam Rodes a child the doughter of Xpofer Rodes of Ottley was
 buried the xiiijth day of October

James Lambe wife of Menston was buried the vjth of November
 Thomas Hawkesworth son'e of Walter Hawkesworth esquier was buried
 the xixth of November

Jenet Sikes wife of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried xxth of Nove'ber
 Widow Sikes of Burley was buried the xxijth of Nove'ber

Francis Mawde daughter of John Mawde of Burley buried xxvth Nove'ber
 Lawrence West the son'e of Richard West of Ottley was buried the
 first day of December

Parcivall Askam of Lindley was buried the 15th of Dece'ber
 Tho Pickard y^e sone of Willi'm Pickard of Farnley buried same day
 Fardinando Bon'er of Denton was buried the xvjth of January [99

Dorothy Dixon of Hawkesworth was buried the xiiijth of February
 Willi'm Lowcock of Burley was buried the xiiijth of March
 Rachell Lofthowse the daughter of Alice Lofthowse of Menston was
 buried the xvijth of March

Robt Smegergill of Denton was buried the xxth day of March

Burialles begininge the xxvth of March 1605

Henry Lofthouse of Bramhopp was buried the xxvth of March
 Jenett [Isabell *erased*] Leach the wife of Peter Leach of Menston was
 buried the vijth of Aprill

Ann Sikes the wife of Xpofer Sikes of Burley was buried xxjth of Aprill
 George Wrase of Burley thelder was buried the xxvth of Aprill

Marmaduke Scatherd of Poole was buried y^e same day

Henry Roades of Menston was buried the same day

Jane Dale y^e wife of Isaac Dale of Ottley was buried y^e xxixth of Aprill
 Will'm Carruders was buried the 10th day of May

Georg Colier the son of Tho Collier of Denton was buried the xxth of May
 Jennett Steade the wife of Xpofer Steade of Menston buried xth of June

Elizabeth Roades of the hie Roades of the towneshipp of Menston
 widow was buried the xxvth of June

Agnes Murton of Burley widow was buried the xviiijth of August

Mich: 1605

[*blank*] Sikes the daughter of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried the
 fourth day of October

Sith Marshall the wife of John Marshall of Clifton buried xxijth November

Mary Marshall the daughter of John Marshall of Clifton was buried
 the xxiiijth of November

James Hogg of Ottley was buried the xxviiijth of November

Mary Hardesty the daughter of Willim Hardesty buried first December
 John Roger of Poole was buried the fift day of December

Jennett Jackson of Ottley widow was buried the viijth of December

Jane Roades wife of Willm Roades of Farnley buried xxixth December

Jenett Smith y^e wife of John Smith of Clifton buried y^e fift of January

John Benson of Lindley Hall was buried the xxixth of December

Elizabeth Roades of Ottley widow was buried the xiiijth of January

Henry Caddy of Ottley was buried the xxiijth of January

Agnes Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley buried xxvijth January

Joan Holmes wife of Nicholas Holmes of Poole buried xxviiijth January

Francis Jen'inges of Hawkesworth was buried first day of February

Rob't Leedes of Ottley was buried the third of February [100

Agnes Peart of Ottley being a child was buried y^e xjth of February
 Margaret Wilson of Bramhopp was buried the last of February
 Will^m Hudlestone of Bramhopp was buried the first of March
 John Smith of Clifton was buried the xvijth of March

Burialles begininge the xxvth of March 1606

Effam Moss of Burley widow was buried the xxvjth of March
 Margaret Cawdrey of Ottley was buried the same day
 Jane Tomson of Burley widow was buried the xxvijth of March
 Henry Parker of Ottley was buried the xvjth of Aprill
 Thomas Crossley of Ottley was buried the xjth of May
 Ann Hall of Meston was buried y^e 12th of June
 M^{rs} Isabell Constable wief of John Constable of Hawkesworth was
 buried xix of June

Grace Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried the xxj of June
 John Crofte of Ottley was buried the xijth day of July
 Thomas Roodes of Hawkesworth was buried the xijth of July
 Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a child buried the xix of July
 John Stead of Ottley was buried the xxvijth of July
 Mary Fowler a childe was buried the vj of August
 Gartrud Cawdrey daughter of Lawr Cawdrey buried ix day
 Robert Ellis of Ottley was buried the xvj of August
 Margaret Chowler wief of Will^m Chowler of Bramop buried xxx August
 A basterd of Alice Michell was buried the xxij of Septemb^r
 Thomas Pickard of Menston had a daughter buried xxiiij of Sept
 John Daid of Farneley had a Child buried the xxvj day of Sept
 Christofer Cave of Ottley was buried the xxvijth day of Septemb^r
 Margaret Craven wief of Thomas Craven of Burley buried sixt Octob^r
 Christofer Thackwray of Burley had a child buried xij of Octob^r
 Elizabeth Cawdrey wief of Jo Cawdrey of Bramop buried xxvijth Octob^r
 Isabell Flesher of Ottley widow was buried the xxviiith of Novemb^r
 Will^m Jenkinson of Burley theld^r was buried the third of Decemb^r
 Uxor Smyth wief of Robt Smyth of Denton buried xiiijth of Decemb^r
 Francis Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xvij of Decemb^r
 John Dynelay of Bramop esq^r was buried the xxij of Decem
 Thomas Pickard of Menston had a childe buried the xxiiij of Decem
 Thomas Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xxvij of Dec
 Jane Mawd wief of Jo Mawd of Menston was buried 4 day of Ja
 Richard Pickard of Ottley was buried the x day of January
 Uxor Sikes of Burley was buried the xvij of Janu

January 1606

[101

George Waynman of Denton was buried the xxj of January
 Alice Pawson of Farneley widow buried the iiij day of February
 Percivall Towler of Menston was buried the viij of Febr
 Christofer Smyth sonne of Jo Smyth of Ottley buried x of Febr:
 Christofer Cave of Ottley hadd a child buried the xvij Febr
 Isabell Mytton dought^r of Ja Mitton of Hawkesworth buried the 25
 Effam Roodes of Menston widow was buried the xxvj of Febr
 Lawrence Waddington sonn of Achellis Waddington of Bramopp was
 buried the xxvjth day of February
 Henry Stead of Ottley was buried the x day of March

Margarett Leedes of Ottley was buried the xj of M'ch
 Frances Stainton a child of Jo Stayntons buried xvj of M'
 Anne Crossley a childe of Will'm Crossleys of Menston was buried the
 xix day of March

Anno D'ni 1607

Frances Stead a childe of Chr' Steade of Poule buried 29 of M'ch
 Jane Thackwray a childe of Edmund Thackwray of Burley buried the
 last of Aprill

Francis Turner of Lindley had a daughter buried ix of May
 John Mawd of Menston was buried the xiiij of May
 Christofer Waite a child of Wm Wait of Clifton was buried 18 of May
 Agnes Towler of Menston wydow was buried the 29 of May
 Richard Birry of Ottley was buried the fift of June
 Dorithee Nicholson a child was buried the fift of June
 Alice Smyth wief of Thomas Smyth of Hawkesw' buried fowrth of July
 Thomas Winterburne of Lindley was buried the iiij day of July
 Beatrix Dixon wief [of] Raph Dixon of Newall buried xxj of July
 Marmaduk Roger of Powle had ij Children buried xxiiij of July
 Jeffrey Farnis sonne of Jo Farnis of Ottley was buried the xxviiij of July
 August

John Garnit of Ottley was buried the xij day of August
 Jeffrey Pickard of Menston had a dought^r buried the xviiij day
 Will'm Steele of Ottley had a sonne buried the xxiiij of August
 Elizabeth Marshall dought^r of Jo Marshall of Clifton buried 7 of Oct
 Kathrine Marshall dought^r of the said Jo buried the xij of Octob^r
 Frances Symson was buried the x of October
 Francis Whithead sonne of Wm Whithead buried xv of Octob^r
 George Cawdrey of Burley was buried the xviiij of Octob^r
 Margaret Sowdon of Bramopp was buried the xxix of Oct
 Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a childe buried first of Novem
 Robt Bladden of Denton had a childe buried the 2 of Novemb^r
 Elizabeth Curtice a childe of Peter Curtice was buried the xiiij Novemb^r
 Jenytt Gott of Ottley was buried the xvijth day of Novemb^r

Anno D'ni 1607

[102

Francis Laycock sonn of Fra' Laycock of Poole buried xvj of Novemb^r
 Thomas Atkinson wief of Bramop was buried the xx day of Novem
 Will'm Snawdon of Farnelay was buried the xxvj of Novemb^r
 Anne Barber of Ottley was buried the last of November
 Richard Garnitt of Ottley was buried the first of Decemb^r
 Will'm Pickard of Farnelay had a childe buried vij of Decemb^r
 Uxor Crossley of Ottley was buried the xj of Decemb^r
 Walter Laycocke of Poule was buried the xiiij of Decemb^r
 M^r Harrison vicar of Ottley hadd two children buried xvj of Decemb^r
 Rob't Lupton of Bramop was buried the same 16 day of Decemb
 Nicholas Wharton of Newall was buried the xxv day of Decemb
 Thomas Harryson of Denton was buried the xxvj of December
 Anne Dowgill of Ottley was buried the xxx of Decemb^r
 Christofer Pickard of Hawkesworth had a childe buried 30 of Decemb^r
 Lawrence Dunwell of Farnelay was buried the 2 of January
 Christofer Windiebanke of Burley was buried 4 of January

Peter Pickard a childe of Menston was buried xj of January
 Jenitt Burnett wief of Ga: Burnett was buried xv of Janua
 Ingram Foster of Denton was buried the xix of January
 Alice Dixon wief [of] Tho Dixon of Farneley buried 19 of January
 Dorithe Withes of Bramop was buried xxv of January
 Dorothe Thomlinson wief [of] Fra Thomlinson buried 2 of Febru
 George Steade of Burley buried the ixth of February
 Thomas Curtice of Burley buried the xiiijth of February
 Thomas Jackson buried the xxth of February
 Dorothe Hobson wife of Will'm Hobson of Poole buried the vijth March
 Nicholas Bradley of Farneley buried the xjth of March
 Thomas Smyth of Hawkesworth buried the xiiijth of March
 A child of Walter Holmes of Poole buried xxth of March
 Helen Hird of Otley widowe buried the xxjth of March
 Alice Jennynges wife of John Jennynges of Hawkesworth buried the
 xxiiijth of March

Anno domini Jesu 1608

Thomas Parker of Otley buried the xxvth of March
 Will'm Breaies wife of Hawkesworth buried the xxviiijth of March
 Thomas Bucktrout sonne of Lawrence Bucktrout of Otley buried
 xxixth March

Isabell Hamlin of Newall buried the xxth of Aprill
 A childe of Thomas Pickards of Menston buried the xxxth of Aprill
 A childe of Robert Shawes of Otley buried the last of Aprill
 A childe of Will'm Angromes buried the iiijth of May
 A childe of Will'm Scatchardes of Otley buried the ixth of May
 Syth Procter wife of Mr Thomas Procter of Newall buried the xxth of May

Anno Domini Jesu 1608

[103

John Rhodes of Otley buried the xxiiijth of May
 Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the first of June
 A child of Francis Exleys of Denton buried the second of June
 Brigit Gascoigne wife of Will'm Gascoigne of Caly esq^r buried viijth June
 Anne Bradley wife of John Bradley of Farneley buried the xijth of June
 Will'm Wattsons wife of Burley buried the xxviiijth of June
 Peter Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhôdes of Menston buried the xiiijth July
 A childe of Will'm Massy of Otley buried the xvjth of July
 Will'm Massy a childe of the said Will'm Massy buried the xviiijth of July
 Mary Baildon a childe of Thomas Baildon of Newall buried xxjth of July
 Richarde Thornton of Hawkesworth buried the xxijth of July
 Will'm Staynforth a childe of Robert Staynforth of Denton buried
 xxiiijth of July

Laurence Curtice a childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried xxxjth July
 A childe of Francis Bells of Menston buried the iiijth of August
 Francis Pawson of Farneley had a child buried the vjth of August
 A childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried the viijth of August
 A childe of Christofer Caves of Otley yong^r buried the viijth of August
 A childe of John Hardistie of Farneley buried the xiiijth of August
 Stephen Hall a childe of Stephen Hall of Otley buried the xvjth of August
 Grace Robinson a childe of Will'm Robinson of Hull buried xvijth August
 Anne Barond a childe of John Baronds of Bramop buried xvijth August

Agnes Rhodes daughter of Henry Rhodes of Menston buried xixth August
 George England a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xxth August
 Agnes Thornton of Denton widowe buried the xxijth of August
 Thomas Daid a childe of John Daid's of Farneley buried xxiiijth August
 Richard Flesher a childe of Anthoni Fleshers of Otley buried xxix August
 Richard Bradley a childe of Richard Bradleyes of Farneley buried
 xxxjth of August
 Jane Mitton a childe of James Mittons of Hawkesworth buried the
 third Septemb^r
 Jane Saxton a childe of Lawrence Saxtons of Bramhop buried the iiijth
 of Septemb^r
 John Cawdrey of Bramop buried the xth of September
 A childe of Will'm Rhodes of Farneley buried the xviiijth of Sepetmber
 The widow of Robert Ellis of Otley buried xxjth of September
 The widow of Lawrence Rhodes of Menston buried the xxvth of Septemb^r
 A childe of Anne Flettcher of Otley buried the second of October
 Anne Fletcher of Otley buried the xjth of October
 Will'm Pullan of Hawkesworth buried the xijth of October
 Thomas Pickard a childe of Lawrence Pickards of Otley yong^r buried
 xiiijth Octob^r
 A childe of Lawrence Hawkrig of Bramop buried the xvjth of October
 Mary Smyth a childe of Will'm Smyth of Otley buried the xviiijth [104
 of October
 Robert Lambert a childe of Robert Lamberts of Burley xxiiijth Octob^r
 Rosamond Hartley wife of Walter Hærtley of Hawkesworth xvth Nov.
 Elizabeth Mawson of Denton buried the xxvjth of November
 Anne Stead daughter of Will'm Stead of the Lawndhowse buried the
 second of December
 Will'm Cowlinge a childe of Christofer Cowlings of Hawkesworth
 buried the iiijth of December
 Elizabeth Mawd a childe of Anthonie Mawds of Menston buried the
 vth of December
 Grace Rhodes a childe of Helen Rhodes of Otley buried xiiijth December
 John Holmes of Clifton late servant to John Marshall buried xxxth Dec.
 Thomas Dixon of Hawkesworth buried the second of January
 Beatrix Bradley wife of Will'm Bradley of Farneley buried the iiijth Jan.
 Mary Stockdaile a childe of Will'm Stockdailes of Newall buried
 xvijth of January
 Consta'tine Harrison a childe of Fardinando Harrison of Denton
 buried xxixth of January
 A childe of John Wood of Bramop buried the first of February
 Mary Dayde a childe of James Daydes of Farneley buried thirde Feb.
 Thomas Wayneman a childe of Robert Waynemans of Denton buried
 xiiijth of February
 Katherine Moyses wife of Ingrame Moyses Leathley buried the xvth Feb.
 A childe of Stephan Jackson of Esholt buried the xxth of February
 James Bell of Menston buried the vijth of March
 A childe of Peter Garnits buried the vijth of March
 Effame Englande of Otley buried the xxiiijth of March

Anno D'ni Jesu 1609

Will'm Fowler of Menston buried the first of Aprill
 Jenit Hartley of Hawkesworth buried the xth of Aprill
 Francis Laycocke of Poole buried the xijth of Aprill
 Margaret Denyson wife of James Denyson of Otley buried xvth Aprill
 A childe of Rosamond Dixon of Hawkesworth buried thirde of May
 A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the vjth of May
 Elizabeth Mawde wife of Anthony Mawde of Menston buried the xijth
 of May
 Thomas Wrose wife of Burley buried the xxvth of May
 Will'm Wattson of Burley buried the viijth of June
 Will'm Wrose a childe of James Wroses of Otley buried xixth of June
 Mary Sikes wife of Christofer Sikes of Burley buried the xxjth of June
 Margaret Barber a childe of John Barbers of Otley buried the xxijth June
 Elizabeth White a poore woman of Poole buried the xxvijth of June
 Jenett Clifton of Clifton widowe buried the vj of July
 James Holmes of Denton buried the viijth of July
 A childe of James Daide of Farneley buried the first of August
 Margery Flathers wife of Will'm Flathers of Esholt buried iiijth August
 John Flesher [*signature at foot of page.*]
 Dorothe Mirthfeilde wife of John Mirthfeilde of Poole buried [105
 the vth of August
 Mary Harrison wife of Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried vj August
 Isabell Sikes daughter of Will'm Sikes of Burley buried the vj of August
 Agnes Fletcher of Bramop widowe buried the iiijth of September
 Richard Pickard sonne of Effame Pickard buried the xth of September
 Nicholas Nickholson being a stranger buried the xiiijth of September
 Margaret Apleyarde wife of John Apleyard of Bramop buried the
 xxth Septem
 Thomas Englande of Otley buried the xxviiith of September
 William the sonne of Grace Ashe a bastarde buried the 9th of October
 Margrett Daide wife of James Daide of Otley buried the xxvth of October
 Margret Robinson daughter of James Robinson of Otley buried the
 last of Octob^r
 A childe of John Barley of Farneley buried the xvijth of November
 Richarde Hardacars a childe of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley buried
 xviiijth Octob^r
 Anne Cawdrey of Otley buried the second of December
 Christofer Thorneton of Hawkesworth buried the third of December
 Isabell Scatcharde of Poole buried the fift of December
 Thomas Laccocke a childe of George Laccockes of Poole buried xiiijth Dec.
 Thomas Foster of Denton buried the xvth of December
 A childe of Thomas Baildons buried the xvth of December
 John Wilkinson of Newall buried the xxth of December
 Margret Hewitt of Denton widowe buried the xxvth of December
 Will'm Kighley of Burley buried the xxvjth of December
 Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried the xxixth of December
 James Steade of Farneley buried the xxxth of December
 Robert Pawson of Newall buried the iiijth of January
 Francis Scatcharde of Poole buried the xiiijth of January

John Thomas a childe of the poore Harpars buried the xiiith of January
 Agnes Englande a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xxiiijth Jan.
 John Hebdon of Denton buried the xxxth of January
 The wife of Percivall Wilkes of Denton buried the xth of February
 Peter Smyth of Otley baylif buried the xiiijth of February
 Cicilie Tunstalle daught^r of John Tunstalle of Poole buried xvjth
 A childe of Thomas Harrisons of Denton buried the xvijth of February
 M^r George Gascoigne thelder buried the thirde of Marche he died at Poole
 John Spence of Otley was buried the fourth of Marche
 William Turner of Otley was buried the tenth of Marche
 John Appleyearde of Bramhop was buried the eleventh daie of Marche

Anno d'ni 1610

The sixt of Aprill John Nickols was buried

Ita testor ego Gulielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

John Flesher

Wm x Pott'tons marke

Anno d'ni 1610

[106

May. The wife of Stephen Hudson buried the xxth daie

Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Scatchard of Otley buried the xxvijth daie

William Atkinson of Otley buried the same daie

A poore woman of Burley buried the xxixth daie

June. Richard Atkinson of Otley buried the firste daie

Francis Matthew of the parishe of Otley buried the ixth daie

Julie. Richard Harrison sonne of William Harrison of Otley Clerke
 buried the iiijth day

William Whittacres of Bramhop buried the vjth daie

Richard Brerey of Menstone buried the ixth daie of Julie

Isaac Dale of Otley buried the xxvjth daie

A childe of James Robynsons of Otley buried the same daie

A childe of William Steades younger of Steade buried the xxvijth day

September. Vid. Hartley of Steade buried the xiiijth daie

James Crampton servante to M^r Thomson of Esholde buried the xvth

Antho Horne of Otley buried the xxth day of Sept.

A childe of Christofer Cliftons buried the xxixth daie

October. A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the iiijth day

Beatrix Hogg of Otley buried the xvth daie

A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Otley buried the xxvjth daie

Vid. Hobson of Poole buried the xxvijth daie

November. Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried the thirde day

Januarie. Edmonde Morehouse of Otley buried the iiijth daie

The wife of John Hall of Otley buried the xijth day

Martha Hartley daught^r of Wm Hartley of Hawkesworthe the xiiijth

The wife of William Tayler of Otley buried the xvijth day of Jan:

Februarie. Dorothy Horne wife of W^m Horne and Dorothy Braithwaite
 of New: bur: the last day

March. Jenet Brerey of Otley widowe buried the xjth daie

The wife of Thomas Potts of Bramhop buried the xijth day

Isabell Dunwell daughter of Richard Dunwell eld^r of Otley bur:
 the xvijth daie

Anno d'ni 1611^{mo}

Marche. James Hudson of Otley buried the xxvijth day

- April. A bastarde of Jane Allans buried the xxjth day
 May. William Watter of Clifton buried the tenth day
 June. William sonne of Peter Curtise of Menstone buried seventh day
 Richard Dunwell sonne of Richard Dunwell of Otley buried the xth day
 Judith daught^r of W^m Mawde bur: the xxixth
 Stephen Christiane Pearte of Ot: bur. the xijth day
 July. Nicholas Biglandes lastemaker then of Otley buried the iiijth day
 August. Vid. Mawson of Bramhop & John Atkinson of Otley buried iiijth
 The wife of Thomas Browne of Burley buried the nynth day
 Jane wife of John Simpson of Otley buried the tenthe day
 September. Jane Bollande servante to William Massie bur. the ixth day
 Christofer Steade of Burley buried the xixth day of September [107
 Elizabeth Clifton daughter of Christofer Clifton buried the xxiiijth day
 John Dunwell of Poole in the parishe of Otley buried the xxixth day
 October. Wilsons wife of Denton buried the xxixth daie
 November. Richard Blackeburne of Farnley buried the tenthe day
 Lawrence Scatcharde & George Rhodes sonne of Francis Rhodes
 bur. the xxth day
 Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker elder of Otley buried laste day
 December. Richard Dunwell elder of Otley buried the thirde daie
 Alexander Butlers wife of Hawkesworthe buried the fourthe day
 William Dunwell elder of Otley buried the vijth daie of 10^{ber}
 Jane Smythe widowe of Otley buried the xvth day
 William Rhodes of Menstone buried the xxixth daie of 10^{ber}
 Januarie. A childe of Jeffrey Pickardes unchristned buried theiiijth daie
 Thomas Dickson sonne of Thomas Dickson buried the vjth day
 William Huddlestone of Otley buried the xviiijth day of Januarie
 Alice Wharton of Newall widowe buried the same day
 Thomas Greenes wife of Menstone buried the xxiiijth daie
 Thomas Rhodehouse of Denton buried the same day
 M^{rs} Isabell Hawkesworthe of Hawkesworthe buried the xxvth day
 Katherine daughter of Peter Smythe of Otley buried the same daie
 Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the xxvjth daie of Januarie
 Februarie. Thomas sonne of Jeffrey Pickarde of Menstone buried second
 Jenet Deane widowe of Hawkesworthe buried the thirde day
 A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Menstone unchristened buried xiiijth
 Edmonde Henthorne of Hawkesworthe buried the xxiiijth day
 March. James Lister of Otley buried the vjth daie
 A childe of Lawrence Hobsons of Menstone buried the vijth day
 A childe of Robert Procters of Otley unchristend buried the xjth daie
 Dorothie Morley of Esholde widowe buried the xvjth day of Jan:
 John Jacksons wife of Bramhop buried the same day
 Jane a childe of Thomas Scatchardes of Otley buried the xxxth
 1612 April. M^r Will^m Thomson of Esholde Esquire buried ijth
 Will^m Lambert of Burley xxiiijth Rob^t Robson of Otley xxvjth
 A childe of James Barwickes of Farnley buried the xxxth
 May. W^m Tayler of Otley bur vth. W^m Vavasours wife of Stead xviiijth
 Thom^s Potterton of Otley xxiiijth. Alice Cawdrey of Bra[']hop xxvjth
 The wife of John Brerey of Menston buried xxviiijth
 June. John Dickson of Norcroft buried the xxviiijth
 A childe of a poore womans of Farnley unchrist['] buried eod[']

- Julie. Will'm Watters wife of Clifton buried ixth
 Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley buried the xijth
 James Thomson of Otley buried the xvijth
 Christofer Dunwell of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley buried xxiiijth
 A childe of Francis Pawsons of Farneley bur eod'
 Jenet daughter of Willm Johnson of Denton buried xxxth [108
 August. A childe of Francis Pausons of Farneley buried vth
 George Sowden of Bramhop in this p'ishe buried xth
 A childe of William Coltons of Denton buried xxjth
 Jane daughter of Robert Thomson of Burley buried xxixth
 September. Peter Smith of Otley buried the xth
 William Barber of Otley buried the xvijth
 A childe of Mr Richard Catteralls of Newhall buried xxiiijth
 October. George Braithwaites wife of Denton buried ijth
 Percivall Steade of Otley buried the xjth
 Peter Baildon of Newall eldr' buried the xiiijth
 Margaret Browne of Bramhop buried the xxth
 Walter Brockdens wife of Denton buried xxixth
 Novembr. Suzanna Dixon of Hawksworth buried the iijth
 Jenet Pawson of the Township of Farnley bur' vth
 Francis Utley of Otley buried the xxjth
 A childe of Bridget Parkers of Otley bur' the xxijth
 December. Peter Garnets wife of Farneley bur' vijth
 Januarie. A childe of Will'm Walshes of Bramhop bur' xiiijth
 Isabell Pickard of Hawksworth buried the xvijth
 Margaret wife of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bur' xxijth
 The wife of Peter Rhodes of Otley buried the xxixth
 Februarie. Jane Caterall of Otley buried ijth
 Caddies wife of Otley beinge a pore and widowe woman bur' xth
 A childe of James Wroses of Otley buried the xvth daie
 John Rogers wife of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley bur' eod'
 March. A childe of Richard Rodes of Menston buried vth
 The wife of Richard Rodes of Menston aforesaid buried xth
 Anthony Jacksons wife of Burley buried the xvth
 Sharington Dineley sonne of Sr Rob't Dineley knight of Bramhop in
 the p'she of Otley buried the xxijth
 May. Anne Dunwell of Otley buried the seventh of May 1613
 Will'm a childe of Sr Rob't Dyneleyes of Bramhop knyght buried xth
 Rosamund Massy daught' of Will'm Masy of Otley buried the xiiijth
 Thomas Dunwell of Poole buried the xxjth of May
 Julie. William Cowlinge of Hawksworthe buried xvijth
 Henry Rhodes of the Toftes in the townshipp of Hawksworth the xxijth
 Christofer Pawson of the Townshipp of Farneley buried the xxvjth
 August. Jane a childe of John Smythes of Otley the second day
 A childe of a poore mans that died at the house of W^m Dunwell in
 Otley b: 10th
 John Howson of Clifton buried the fourteenth of August
 Robert Brandsby servante to George Burnet of Otley bur. the xxjth
 Jane wife of W^m Dunwell eldr' of Otley buried the xxiiijth
 Elizabeth Curtice daught' of Will'm Curtice of Menston bur xxvjth

- A childe of William Caves of Otley buried the xxixth
 1613 1614 [109
 September. Thomas Baildon of Newall bur: vjth day
 A childe of Thomas Halls of Lindley buried the vijth day
 Leonard Scatchard of Otley viijth Francis Bells wife of Menston 26th
 Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the last day of September
 October An Infant of Thomas Baidons of Newall bur. xvjth
 November. Will'm Gills wife of Farneley b. 10th. Henthornes wife of
 Hawksw^{rth} b: 12th
 James Holmes wife of Otley. b: 14th. A childe of Mathew Sowdons of
 Bramhop b: 15th
 Margaret Robinson of Menston b: 24th. A childe of John Hunters of
 Otley b: 26th
 Isabell Burnam of Burley buried the 28th of November
 Decemb^r. Margaret Burrow of Poole buried the first day
 Andrew sonne of Will'm Bartlott of Burley buried 2^{do} die
 A childe of Peter Oldreds of Bramhop buried eod'
 Isabell Smith of Bramhop b: 16. A childe of Xpofer Pickardes of
 Hawksw^{rth} b: 19th
 January. John Holdsworth of the Steade buried viijth day
 Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall buried ixth
 Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried xvjth
 A childe of Luke Earnshawes of Poole bur: xxth
 Will'm Jenkynson of Burley buried xxvjth
 February. Will'm Thomlinsons wife of Poole buried 2^{do} & an Infant of
 his 2^{do}
 Two Infants of Will'm Swyres of Denton buried xj^{mo} die
 Will'm Wilkes of Denton bur. 13th. Thom's Brodebelt of Otley xxvijth
 March. Jeffrey Pickardes wife of Menstone bur. 13th of March Eliz. P
 Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bur: 19th of March
 Dorothy Wiglesworth widow of Farneley buried xixth viz eod'
 Mary wife of William Armitage of Poole buried xxth of Marche
 Anno Domini Jesu 1614 12 R. Regis Jacobi
 Aprill. The wife of John Nayle of Otley buried the first daie
 A childe of George Waytes of Poole buried the fift daie of Aprill
 A childe of Richard Fawkes his of Farneley buried the xxvijth daie
 Maie. John sonne of Briane Bradley of Farneley buried 3^o die
 Anthonie Irishe of Otley buried the sixt daie of Maie
 The wife of John Mawde of Burley buried the same daie viz 6^o
 An infante of Stephen Barretts of Esholte buried the seventh daie
 The wife of Lawrence Parker younger of Otley buried the xvth daie
 Lawrence Widdoppe of Poole buried the xxiiijth daie of Maie 1614
 June. The wife of John Spence of Otley buried the seconde daie
 The wife of Thomas Teale of Farneley buried the fift daie of June
 A childe of Robert Procters of Otley buried the seventh daie
 John Dynison of Otley buried the nynthe daie of June
 Lawrence Rhodes of Newall neare Otley buried the xxjth daie
 The wife of Edmund Ball of Otley buried the xxxth daie of June
 Julie. Thomas Thackwray of Burley buried the third daie
 George Flesher of Otley buried the 4th daie of Julie

- Isabell Robinson of Menston buried the nynthe daie of Julie 1614^o
 The wife of Robert Toller of Otley buried the xxijth daie
 August. The wife of Will'm Wharton of Otley buried primo die
 1615 [110
 John Staynton of Otley buried the viijth daie of August 1614^o
 Richard Warde of Otley buried the eleventh daie of August
 John Garnett of Clifton buried the sixteenth daie of August
 Frances Wests wife of Otley buried the xxvijth daie of August
 September. Thomas Fleshers wife of Otley buried xxvijth
 October. The wife of Thomas Cryer of Otley buried the second daie Oct:
 The wife of Miles Tasker of Hawksworth bur the vjth daie
 The wife of John Maundby of Lindley bur the 9th daie
 An infant of Richard Caddies of Otley bur the 14th daie
 M^{rs} Katherine Ellis of Otley buried the same daie
 William Mason of Lindley buried the 25th of October
 Old Pickards wife of Otley buried the 30th of October
 December. Jenet Copley of Otley widowe buried the 8th daie
 Dorothie Waite of Otley buried the xth. W^m Bradley of Farneley xjth
 Richard Jacksons wife of Farneley bur xxth. Rich^d Thomlinson eod'
 John Garnett of the same towne bur eod'. John Pearte of Otley xxijth
 Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley buried the xxixth
 Januarie. Walter Brerey of Otley buried the 27th
 An infant of William Curtice his of Menstone buried eod' die
 Margaret Fletcher of Otley widowe buried the last of January
 Feb: Anne daughter of Lawrence Cawdrey of Newall bur vjth
 Richard sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried the 9th of Feb:
 lost in the snow frozen to death
 The wife of Henry Umpleby of Otley buried the xijth
 The daughter of Peter Leache of Menstone bur the 14th called [blank]
 March. The wife of Thomas Robinson of Poole bur 16th
 Anthonie Steade of Steade buried the xxth of Marche
 Thomas s. of Chr: Clifton of Clifton & Will'm sonne of Robert Miller
 of Leedes lost in the snow the 8^t of Februarie & not found till
 then & Clifto's child strangly wasted all saveing a very few
 bones thoth^r whole & fresh
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi xiiij^o
 April. A childe of Frances Hunters of Otley bur the 10th daie of Aprill
 Will'm supposed sonne of John [blank] of Hawksworth bur the xjth
 A childe of William Fournesse his of Menstone buried the 11th
 Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth buried the same daie
 An infant of Robert Procters of Otley buried 19^o die
 May. The wife of Thom's Jackson of Hawksworth bur 16th
 William Pickard of Menstone buried 27th of Maye
 June. [blank] daughter of James Nelson of Hawksworth bur primo die
 John Thomson a straunger bur the 4th. John Farnis of Otley bur 15th
 Julie. The widowe of Richard England of Otley buried 8^o
 The wife of Michael Steade of Burley buried the 15th
 The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley buried the 19th
 August. John Hall of Otley buried the 4th daie
 A childe of Marmaduke Rogers bur 27th
 The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley bur 29

September. Agnes Pomfritt of Otley bur 17

October. The wives of Thoms & Nicholas Rodes of Hawkesworthe 2^{do}
A^o 1615 [111]

The widowe of John Farnis late deceased bur the 13th

The wife of Thomas Pickard of Menstone buried the 16th

Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the 24^{to}. Alice Crofte of Otley wid 26^{to}

An infant of [blank] of Farneley buried the 27th

A childe of Xpofe Englands of Otley bur the 27th

Widowe Gill of Otley buried the 29th of October

A childe of John Braffertons of Burley buried the same daie

November. The wife of Henry Procter of Newall gent bur 14^{to}

An infant of William Newtons of Hawksworthe bur the same day

M^{ris} Stockdale of Newall buried the 15th

An infant of William Thomlinsons of Poole buried 21th

Anne daughter of Thom's Thomsons of Menstone buried 25

Richard Dunwell of Burley the coroner buried the same daie

James Apleyard of Bramhop buried the 29th

December. Richard Watterall of Hawksworthe buried 8^{vo}

The wife of John Nicholson of Caley buried the 27th

[blank] of Hawksworthe buried the last daie of 10^{ber}

Januarie. A childe of [blank] of Hawksworthe bur 8^o

Widowe Clapham of Hawksworthe buried the xjth

Christofer sonne of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bur the xvth

Marie daughter of James Robinson of Otley bur the xvijth

The wife of Richard Blackburne of Farneley bur the same day

Robert Wilkinson of Otley buried the xxth. Jo: Mirfeild bur eod' die

William Rodes of Farneley buried the 21th

Februarie. Elizabeth daught^r of Jo: Theaker of Denton 7^{mo}

[blank] Ellisorthe of Hawksworthe buried the xth

Richard sonne of Richarde Dunwell of Burley buried the 26th

A childe of Chrofer Brockdens of Burley buried the last day

An infant of Richard Hawksworthes of Hawksworth Esq^r bur the 30th

Marche. Francis West of Otley bur' the 4th daie

The wife of Tho. Pawson of Farneley buried the 19th

A^o D'ni 1616 Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Jacobi

Dei gra' Anglie Francie et Hib'nie regis &c 14^{to} Scotieq' 49^{mo}

April the third. Rosamund Hartley of Hawksworth buried

An infant of Lawrence Fleshers of Otley buried vj^t day

Richard Bradley of Farneley & an infant of Anthonie Mawdes of

Menston buried the same daie

The wife of James Nelson of Hawksworth the xvth

May. Edward son of Edward Flesh^r the sixt day

A childe of John Woods of Bramhop the xiiijth day

The wife of Charles Wilson of Denton the xvijth day

Leonard Laycocke of Poole the xixth daie

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

A^o D'ni 1616 [112]

May. George son of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried xxth day

Mary daughter of George Wrose of Burley xxjth

Richard Ellis who came fro' Wyke buried the xxvijth

- June. Xpofer Steade of Poole buried the xixth day
 John Mawde gent who came fro' Lundhouse greene the 24th
 Thomas sonne of James Dayle of Otley the xxvjth
- Julie. Will'm Englande of Otley buried the xxvijth
- August. The wife of John Eastburne of Haukswth first day
 Anne daughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhop xth day
 Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the xxvijth daie
- Septemb^r. A daughter of Henry Dunwells of Poole the 14th
- Octob. Margaret Parker buried the first daie
 The wife of the said Will'm Hartley the second daie
 Thomas Dixon of Farneley the fourth daie
 The wife of [blank] of Hawksworth
 Rob't Streete plumm' & a childe of John Varleyes xvjth
 A childe of Thom's Blackburnes of Burley the xvijth
 An infant of Will'm Thomlinsons of Poole the xxviiith
 Walter Hartley of Bramhop was buried the xxijth of Octo:
- Decem. A childe of Will'm Hartleyes buried xiiijth d
 The wife of Leonard Fletch^r of Otley the xixth
 The wife of Xpofer Thackwray of Burley xxjth
 An Infant of Richard Wests of Otley the xxiiijth day
- Jan. A childe of Will'm Hindles of Esholt the xvth
- February. The wife of Jeffrey Pickard of Menston being his third wife
 called Jane late widowe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley was
 buried the seventh day
 Robert sonne of John Dade of Farneley theight day
 S^r Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knight buried the xxiiijth
 Timothie sonne of Will'm Furnesse of Menston the xxvjth
- March. Peter Leach of Menston buried the xvijth day
 Anne daughter of George Kettlesing of Otley the xviiith
 Will'm Whiteheade of Farneley buried the xviiith daie
 Mary Warde wife of Anthonie Ward of Otley the same day
 A^o Dⁿⁱ 1617 Regniq' Regis Jacobi Anglie &
 decimo quinto et Scotie Quinquagesimo
 Will'm Watson of Burley was buried the seventh of Aprill
 Xpofer Clough was buried the xjth day of April abovesaid
- May. Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Laicocke & of Margaret
 Waide bur xxvth day
 Lawrence Rodés of Menston buried xxvijth day
 A newe borne childe of Robert Talors of Denton buried the last day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno Dⁿⁱ 1617
- June. The wife of William Mirfeilde buiried the xxiiiijth day
 [blank] of William Maude buiried
- July. The wife of Robert Lambert buiried the sixt day
 Grace wife of William Flesher buiried the eight day
 The wife of John Varley buiried the xvjth day
 Anthony son of James Daide buiried the xixth day
 Frances daughter of Richard Kay buiried the xxth day
 Charles Wilson servant to S^r Thomas Fairfax buiried the xxjth day
 The wife of Edward Sikes buiried the last day

- August. Jane daughter of Richard Pawson buried the fourth day
 John son of John Tomson of Bramhop buried the fift day
 A newe borne childe of Michael Birches buried the seventh day
 [blank] of Edward Flesher buried the xth day
 The wife of the said Michael Birch buried the xijth day
- September. Richard Hall of Bramhop buried the ixth day
 Grace daughter of William Elsworth buried the xxviiijth day
 Stephen Jackson of Esholte buried the xxixth day
 The wife of Nicholas Dunwell buried the xxxth day
 A new borne childe of Thomas Barkers buried the same day
- October. Hugh Yeadon buried the seaventh day
 Margaret daughter of Brian Bradley buried the tenth day
 Widowe Englande of Dogparkeside 110 yeares olde buried the xvjth
- November. Jenet Parker buried the first day
 Uxor Maude buried the third day
 Lawrence Parker thelder buried the eight day
 The wife of Thomas Fawkes [*altered from* Faukes] of Farneley the xvjth
 Widowe Barret and a childe of John Waites buried the xxvth day
 Thomas Fawks [*altered from* Fauks] of Farneley buried the xxixth day
 A childe of Xpofe Coulinges buried the same day
 Mathew Wharton buried the last day
- Decemb^r. Uxor Baildon de Hauksworth buried the eight day
 John Blackey of Denton buried the tenth day at Ilkley wth leave
 Uxor Scatchard buried the same day
 Uxor Georgii Sowden de Bramhop buried the xiiijth day
 A childe of poore Henry Bestes buried the xixth day
 A childe of William Mirfeildes buried the xxiiijth day
 A childe of Richard Dunwells buried the xxiiijth day
 A childe of John Fletchers buried the xxvijth day
- Janu: A childe of William Dunwells buried the seaventh day
 William Massie buried the xijth day
- Anno d'ni 1617 et 1618
- A childe of Alexander Mercers the xxijth day
- Feb^r. Christofer Steade of Menston buried the xijth day
 A new borne childe of Lawrence Parkers buried the xviiijth day
 A childe of William Steades of Steade buried the xxijth day
 Thomas Patricke a caytiffe buried the same day
- March. A childe of John Knowles of Burley buried the xjth day
 Xpofe Sikes buried the xxiiijth day
- An'o d'ni 1618 Annoq' D'ni Regis Jacobi &c ut supra decimo
 sexto Ang: &c et Scotie li [*altered from* liij^{do}]
- William Jackson of Poole buried the last day
- April. A childe of John Peartes buried the xxjth day
 Henry Dunwell of Poole thelder buried the xxviiijth day
 A new borne childe of Mr Richard Hawksworths buried the same day
 A younge childe of Richard Kays buried the xxixth day
- May. M^{rs} Katherine wife of Mr Richard Hauksworth buried the ixth day
 Old Loftouse wife buried the xviiijth day
- July. Francis West of Otley buried the xixth day
 Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater buried the xxvjth day
 Isabell daughter of John Eastburne buried the xxixth day

[114]

August. Agnes Jackson buiried the tenth day
 Nicholas Daide of Farneley buiried the xxiiijth day
 September. Toby son of Marmaduke Roger buiried the xiiijth day
 Francis Rodes buiried the xvjth day
 A childe of Christofer Cowlinges buiried the xxth day
 Octob^r. William Vavosour thelder of Steade buiried the vjth day
 Xpofer Garnet of Farneley buiried the xijth day
 John Brearey of Menston buiried the xixth day
 Jane daughter of John Hardestie buiried the xxjth day
 Margaret Dunwell of Poole buiried the xxiiijth day
 Dixons wife of Norcrofte buiried the xxixth day
 November. Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bur y^e iij day
 William Sikes theldest of Burley buiried the xiiijth day
 Katherin England buiried the nine & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Edward Sikes bur' the xxxth day
 Decemb^r. Walter Brogdens wife of Denton bur' the fift day
 Bridget wife of Christofer Flesher buiried the xiiijth day
 Christofer Pickards wife buiried the xixth day
 Jennet Barret buiried the xxjth day
 Janu: Lawrence son of John Hunter bur' the fourth day
 A younge childe of Richard Fawkes bur' the xjth day
 James Nelson of Hauksworth bur' the xiiijth day
 William Harrison of Denton bur' the xixth day
 Thomas Brearey bur' the xxijth day

Anno Domini 1618 et 1619

[115

Feb^r. Christabell Goulard bur' the first day
 Marmaduke Waite bur' the second day
 John son of M^r Philip Annes bur' the fift day
 A new borne childe of Lawrence Whiteheads bur' the sixt day
 John Gontes wife bur' the seaventh day
 Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth bur' the eight day
 Lawrence Whiteheade thelder bur' the xjth day
 Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bur' the xvijth day
 A new borne childe of John Daid of Farneley bur' the xviiijth day
 Jane wife of the said John Daide bur' the xxiiijth day
 Edward son of John Knowles bur' the xxvijth day
 Christofer son of Walter Cowlinge bur' the xxviiijth day
 March. Mary daughter of M^r Philip Annes bur' the second day
 A younge childe of Lawrence Parkers bur' the third day
 Dorothie wife of Richard Cowburne bur' the xixth day
 Henry son of Henry Dunwell bur' the xxjth day
 Anno Domini 1619. Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Jacobi Dei gr'a
 Angliæ &c: decimo septimo et Scotiæ quinquages^{imo} secundo
 Lawrence son of John Stanfeilde bur' the xxx day
 Aprill. A young childe of Richard Erates bur' the seaventh day
 Old Morehouses wife bur' the ninth day. Edmund Morehouses wife
 mother to Mistres Fairfax a good woman
 A younge childe of Thomas Knowles bur' the xijth day
 Walter son of Richard Erat buiried the xviiijth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bur' the same day

- A new borne childe of M^r Thomas Procters bur' the xxijth day
 Old Kitchins wife buried the same daie. May the last John son of
 Jo Myrfield
- July 4^{to} Francis Lyndley gent buried the 4 daie of July 1619
 [blank] Mitton of Hawksworth the sixt daie
 Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the tenth
 John sonne of James Burnet buried the xiiijth
 The wife of Will'm Pickard of Menston bur: xxjth daie
 George Hardiett of Otley buried the xxvjth daie
- Septemb: Constantine Baylie buried the sixt daie
 Alice daughter of Stephen Pullen buried the 23th
 Eliz: wife of M^r Lawrence Kighley bur the xxvth of August
- October. Anthonie Steade of Stead bur: the sixt
 Jane Pickard sister of Jeffrey buried the xjth
 John Englande of Poole buried the xijth daie
 Infans Georgii Warde the xiiijth
- Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
 Anno Domini 1619
- [116]
- Infans non baptizatus Agnetis Dynison the 26 of Octobr'
 John sonne of James Pollarde buried the 28^t
- Novemb^r. Thomas Cryer buried the xiiijth daie
 The wife of Christofer Steade the xxth daie
 Margaret daughter of Will'm Jenkinson the xxiiijth
 William Hobson of Poole the xxiiijth daie
- December. Ux' Collinge Christofer C: the seconde
 Januarie fourteenth Francis son of Will'm Tebbes buried
- February. John Barron of Bramhop theight daie
 An infant of Will'm Caves the 18th daie
 Uxor Thomas the xxijth
 Uxor Nicholai Angrame 27^{mo}
 Vidua Smith de Poole 28^{vo}
- March. John Bell the first daie
 Will'm West the seconde
 A childe of George Pattrickes the 25
 Anno d'ni 1620 Regisq' n'ri Jacobi ut supra Anglie &c
 sereniss: Decimo octavo. Scotie 53
- Aprilis 13^{ti} Gualterus Hawksworth armiger et
 Guilielmus Lyndley studens sepult
 A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried xxiiijth
 A childe of George Pattrickes xxvth
 Edward son of Will'm Musgrave esquire the xxviiij^t
 A childe of Will'm Batesons the xxixth
- May. Frances wife of Richard West buried the xth daie
 A childe of Peter Barrons the xvijth daie
 A childe of Luke Earnesheyas xxviiij^t daie
- June. Mary wife of John Thackwray the first
 & a new borne childe of the said Johns
 A childe of Will'm Mirfeildes the seventh day
 Grace wife of James Rodes the xiiijth
 Ux' Thomase de Burley the xxixth

Henry Procter gent & a childe of Jane Pomfretes the first of Julie

Ita testor ego W. Harrison

Anno 1620

[117]

- Julie. Jenet Winterburne buried the xvijth daie
 Jenet wife of John Wood of Menston the xxvj^t
 Adam Bell the xxviiith being drown'd above Ilkley
 Y^e wife of Will'm Colling the xiiijth of June last
 The wife of Salomon Eshton the xxixth day
- August. Will'm Bucktrowt son of Lawrence the sixt day
 A poore traveller that died at Newall the xiiijth
 A childe of Robert Blandes xvjth
 The wife of John Gott & a childe of his xviiijth
 Dame Helene Fairfax wife of Sr Thomas Fairfax knight, a worthie
 Lady the foure & twentieth day
- Septemb: Anne Cave of Otley widow of Christopher C: xvijth
- Octob: Alice Jenkinson widow & Anne d: of Tho: Burches v
 Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith the xxth
 Margaret the wife of George Pattricke the xxvth
- Novemb: Robert Shawe & Alice daught^r of Xpofer Pickard were
 buried the eleventh day
 Peter Curtise of Menston buried the 13th daie
 William Flesher theld^r the xvth daie
 George Sikes of Menstone 18. Dunwells wife of Poole 21
- December. John Goodricke of Otley 25 [Nov.]. George Sikes of
 Menstone 1^o Decemb.
 Ux' Xpofer Pickard de Hawksworthes sepult' ij^{do} Dec.
 Dict' Xpofer Pickard & fil' Joh'nis Thomson de Bramhōp v^{to}
 Ux' [blank] Tayler de Denton 6^{to}. Alice Wayte de Hawksworth viij^o
- Januarie. die Januarii 1620 Dorotheie Crosley the xjth
 A childe of Jonas Fletchers of Otley the same day xj^o
 A childe of Nicholas Rodes his xvj^{to}
- Febr. Elizabetha ux' Xpoferi Hardwick 3^o. Maria ux' Milonis Tasker 5^{to}
 Isabella fil' Xpoferi Clifton xj^o. Gracia fil' Ric'i Tomarson xiiij^{to}
 Joh'es fil' Jacobi Daide xix^o. Will'us filius illegit' Jane Crosley 25
 [blank] Thomsons wife of Burley the xxvjth
- Marche. A childe of James Pollards buried the second of March
 Joh'es filius Ric'i Earatt viij^o. Infans Ed'ri Horrell xvj^{to}
 Xpofer Pawson the xvijth. Uxor Ed'ri Horrell pred' xx^o
- Aprill. Infans Will'i Gill x^o. Sara fil' Jacobi Nelson xviiij^o
 Infans Ric'i Rodes 22^o. Margaret Siser fil' Antho: 23
- Maie. Ux' Petr' Baron 24^o [April]. Anth'us Warde senior 7^o Maij
 Lawr Flesh^r theldest 16^o. Will'us Newton de Bramhōp xviiij^o
 Georg fil' Thome Knowles 25. A bastard of [blank] 30^o
- June. Infans Thome Greenwoode 16^o. Uxor Francisci Tesh 19
- Julie. Alice Wilson vid 6^{to}. Antho fil' Will'mi Swire 9^o
 Joh'es fil' Joh'is Stansfelde xj^o. Lucas d'ci Joh'is filius xij^o Julij
- August. Ed'us Thackwray de Burley 27 [July]. Thom's Pickard sen'
 viij^o Aug.

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno d'ni 1621 & 1622^{do}

[118]

August. A childe of Francis Pulleynes buried the ninth day

The wife of Rob't Gott buried the thirteenth day
 A childe of John Gants buried the fourteenth day
 Will'm Mirfeild of Poole buried the foure & twentieth daye
 Septemb^r. The wife of John Hawkrigge buried the twelfth day
 John Harrison of Esholt buried 24th of September
 October. Mary d. of Rob't Richardson buried the 26th daye
 The wife of Walter Hartley buried the 21th of October
 November. Dorotheie d. of Henry Ryley buried the viijth of November
 The wife of [blank] Gill the xvijth of Novemb^r buried
 A childe of Marmaduke Rogers buried the 29th daye
 A childe of George Pollardes the xxxth of November
 December. A childe of Luke Earneshawes buried the eleaventh day
 The wife of John Nicholson buried the xijth daye
 Francis Mawde buried the seaventeenth daye
 A childe of Peter Garnets buried the eighteenth daye
 January. Will'm son of Henry Umpleby buried the sixe & twentieth
 day of Decemb^r
 A childe of James Hutchinsons the first of Januarie
 The wife of Thomas Harrison buried the second daye
 A childe of Robert Marshalls buried the fite daye
 A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried the sixt daie
 A childe of John Cowlinges buried the seaventh daie
 Francis Turner of Lyndley buried the viijth daie
 The wife of Wm Sikes & a child of Thom's Pawsons buried the ixth
 A childe of a strangers that lodged at Richard Dunwells b. the 25th day
 [blank] serv^t to Thom's Dayde of Newall buried the same day
 Will'm sonne of Richard Elsworth buried the xxvijth daye
 Anne d. of Thomas Clapham buried the xxixth daie
 Francis Whitehead of Newall etat. 96 buried the xxxth of Januarie
 The wife of James Walmisley of Otley buried the same daie
 Will'm Bradford of Poule buried the last daye of Januarie
 1622 March. Thomas Parker s. of Lawrence deceased buried the xxvjth
 April. Peter son of Peter Hobson of Poole bur: the first of April
 May. Margaret daughter of Thom's D. of Farnley bur. ixth of May
 April. Margaret Burnet d. of Thomas buried the xxjth of April
 Richard Revis buried the xxvjth day
 May. Robert Dunwell was buried the fift day of May 1622
 A childe of John Barrands was buried theightenth day
 Myles Laycocke son of George L. was buried the xxiiijth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno d'ni 1622 [119]

May ut in priore pagina. A childe of Thomas Jenkinsons buried xxvijth
 June. John Pawson s. of John Pawson buried xvijth of June
 July. A childe of Will'm Peartes buried viijth of July
 Grace Midgley d: of Samuel M. buried the ninth day
 The wife of Henry Best buried the xxvijth day of July
 August. Robert Turner was buried the fift of August
 The wife of W^m Thomlinson of Poole bur sixt day
 Rebecca daught^r of Michael Steade the xxth day
 Samuel Elsworth s. of Richard E. the xvijth misplaced

- Will'm Steade of Lawndh: the nine & twentieth
 Sept^r. A childe of Richard Wrightes of Bram. first of Septemb^r
 Thomazin Mitchell wid: buried the same day
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Cave the thirteenth day
 A childe of Thomas Wardes buried the xvjth day
 A son of W^m Rodes buried the nineteenth day
 Dorothe Dale was buried the xxijth of September
 A childe of Francis Bells buried the xxiiijth day
 Octob^r. A childe of Richard Bradfords buried second of October
 Anne Norfolke & Mary Graveson bur: third day
 A childe of James Mitton buried the fourth day
 A childe of Peter Garnets buried the tenth day
 Richard Barber was buried the xxvjth of Octob^r
 Novem. Edward Burrow buried the xxiiijth day of November
 Mawd Steade widow the eight & twentieth day
 Decem. Elizabeth Hartley was buried the second of December
 Robert Wayneman of Denton the third day
 George Hewet of Denton buried the seventh day
 Anne wife of Achilles Waddington was bur: xixth d.
 A childe of Henry Ryles was buried the xxth day
 A childe of Will'm Caves was buried the xxjth day
 Thomas Browne of Burley buried the xxvjth d.
 Thom's Wikley of the same towne of B. the xxixth
 Thomas Seward of B: buried the last day of Decem.
 January. Thomas Tasker s. of Myles T. buried the fourth of January
 Alice wife of Matthew Walshey the fift day
 Will'm Dyneley of Bram: buried the same day
 Thomas Lee a stranger buried the same vth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius
 An. d'ni 1622^{do} [120
 January. A childe of Christofer Marshalls of Menst: the tenth of January
 Thomas Rodehouse of Denton was buried the xixth day
 Michael Viccars was buried the xxijth day
 Elizabeth Bell wid: was buried the xxiiijth day
 Will'm Jeffrey was buried the xxvth of January
 W^m son of Marke Whearter was buried the same day
 February. John Leache a childe was buried sixt of February misplaced
 Jenet Turner widow was buried the xxvjth of Jan: misplaced also
 M^{ris} Anne Palmes widow was buried xth of January
 A poore woma' of Farneley called [*blank*] Pawson theighteenth
 Robert Lodge was buried the nineteenth day
 James Peele was buried the same day
 John son of Richard Holmes buried the xxijth day
 Anthony Harrison of Denton was buried the xxiiijth day
 Henry son of Hen: Steade the first of February
 Febru A childe of Manger Thomase was buried the second day
 A childe of Richard Forrestes was buried the tenth day
 Bridget Bradford was buried the fourteenth day
 Anthony Jackson was buried the xvijth day of great yeares
 Will'm son of Anthony Lee was buried the same day

Margaret Baylie was buried the xxvijth day
 Mary daught^r of Will'm Mawde was buried the same day
 1623 March. Will'm Leeming was buried the xxvth of March 1623
 Guy Palmes was buried the eight & twentieth day
 April. Thomas Smith of Newall the first day of April
 Helen daughter of Samuell Midgley buried the vth day
 Mary Wilkinson was buried the same day
 Elizabeth Appleyeard was buried the sixt day
 Jane Thomson was buried the seventh day
 Will'm a childe of Thomas Fosters the same day
 Nichol: Holme of Poole was buried the xjth day
 Jane Lyndley wife of Franc. Lyndley gent. the xvth day
 May. Mary daughter of Thomas England the thirteenth of May
 Jo. Colling of Hauks. the xxvth day
 Mary Hartley wife of W^m. H: gent the xxvjth day
 June. Jane Revisse was buried the tenth of June
 Peter son of Will'm Bradford buried the xvth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic^{arius}

Anno 1623

[121

June. Francis Midgley son of Sam: M: buried the xxvjth day
 Ellin Pollard daughter of James P: buried the xxvijth d.
 July. Thomas Pape son of Henry Pape buried the first daye
 John Wood of Bramhop had a new borne Childe b. the 2^d day
 Rich. West younger was buried the fourth daye
 John Baron had a childe buried the same daye
 Widow Lister of Poule buried the fiftē day
 [blank] Wood wife of John Wood buried the sixt daye
 Henry Tutill buried the eight daye of Julye
 Rosamund Cave wife of Tho. Cave buried the xixth d.
 Thomas Litlewood was buried the twentieth day
 Elizabeth Pickard a Childe was buried the same d.
 Anne Marshall widow buried the xxiiijth daye
 John Ketleson son of George K: b. the xxvth day
 Mary Cowling wife of Christopher C. b. the 27th d.
 Thomas Litlewood a childe of J. L: buried the same day
 Margarett Lyndley buried the last of Julye
 August. Anne Hartley buried the seventh day of August
 Margaret Garnett a childe buried the ix day
 Frances Hobson a childe buried the xijth daye
 Jenett West buried the xxijth daye
 Septem: Gabriell Burnett buried the 2^d of Septemb^r
 Mathew Walshey younger buried the sixt d.
 Marye Butler was buried the seaventh daye
 John Hartley buried the foureteenth daye
 Jane Wattson was buried the xxijth daye
 Thomas Dixon was buried the xxiiijth daye
 Thomas Corke a childe buried the xxvjth daye
 Rob't Worth a childe was buried the xxvjth daye
 Alice Lightfoote was buried the eight & twentieth d.
 Octobr. Elizabeth Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher b. the 3^d of Octobr

Margarett Pawson widow buried the xijth daye
 Will'm Potterton young^r b: the xiiijth daye
 Margarett West was buried the xviiijth daye
 John Stansfeild buried the nineteenth daye
 Jenitt Dunwell buried the xxiiijth of October
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Anno 1623 et an'o 1624

[122

October. John Pulleyne buried the same daye
 Edward Briggall had a child buried the xxiiijth d.
 Will'm Baylie was buried the xxvijth daye
 Novemb^r. Elizabeth Smith wife of Xpofer S: buried the 3^d of Novemb^r
 Thomas Blackburne buried the sixth daye
 Mary Iles buried the tenth daye. And W^m Peele the xjth daye
 Parsavell Jenkinson buried the seven & twentieth day
 A childe of James Rodes buried the xxviiijth daye
 March. Will'm Bradley buried the fifteenth of March
 Beatrix Clifton wife of John Clifton buried the 17th d.
 A childe of Will'm Tydswells buried the xixth daye
 Alice Briggall wife of W^m Briggall b. the xxiith day
 W^m Marshall a childe of Xpofer Marshalls buried the same daye

[1625 in error, written in margin]

Will'm Rodes had a childe buried the xxxth of March
 April. A childe of a dead womans being found in Farneley Lord:
 b. the first d.

W^m Cave sonne of Will'm Cave buried the third daye
 Alice West wife of John West buried the xijth daye
 Jane Ryley wife of Rob't Ryley buried the xxviiijth day
 Will'm Nelson buried the thirtieth daye of April
 Maye. John Fish had a childe buried the first of May
 Dorothy Herefeild widow buried the third daye
 Mary Hardacres d: of Thom's Hard: buried the 4th d.
 [blank] Oldred daughter of Will'm Oldred buried the 7th d.
 Isabell Curtice buried the xvijth daye

June. Edmund Mawde buried the fift of June
 Anne Whearter wife of Marke Whearter b: the vijth day

Julye. John Ive buried the fourth of Julye
 Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer C. buried the viijth day
 Alice Mawde d. of Will'm Mawde buried the xvijth day
 Jane Pickard wife of Francis Pickard buried the xxiiijth daye

August. Ellin Snawden d: of Thomas S: buried the vjth of Au:

Law: Smith son of W^m Smithes b: the same daye
 George Laycocke buried the ixth day
 Thomas Pickard buried the same day
 Jane Tennant d. of James T. bu: the xxth daye

Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison vicarius ibidem

Anno 1624

[123

Anne Wentworth wife of George Went: Esquire xxjth of August
 Xpofer Hobson son of Gilb't Hobson bur: fift of September
 Peter Hobson s. of the said Gilb't buried the seventh day
 Alice Hawkins wife of Percivall Haw: the xixth of Sept

- Septem. Dorothe Flesher was buried the xxiiijth of Sept
 James Snell buried the 16 of October a poore childe
 Thomas Cave buried the xxth of October
 Xpofer Marshall son of Francis the same day
 Octobr^r Jane Harrison the xxxjth of October
 A childe of Xpofer Watsons the third of November
 Novemb^r Isabell Watson wife of the said Xpofer ninth of Novem:
 John Hardistie buried the xxviiijth of November
 Decemb^r. Benjamin Harrison s. of John H. the xxvijth of December
 Richard Wilkinsons two children buried the xxviiijth of De:
 January. Matthew Birch son of Michael B. the third of January
 Jane Caddy was buried the seventh of Jan:
 A bastard childe of Margaret Bells the xxvijth of Jan.
 Mary Yeadon was buried the xxviiij^t of January
 Grace Richardson the thirtieth of January
 February. Jenet wife of Will'm Waite bur. the first of February
 Jane Rodes wife of Tho: Rodes the eleventh day.
 Will'm son of Will'm Lambe the thirteenth day
 Alice Sykes was buried the xxiiijth of February
 Matthew Leeming the xxvth of February
 The wife of John Wensley the last day
 Michael Scot a stranger the same day
 March. Margaret Smith a childe & Jenet Cawdrey second of March
 Will'm Barker was buried the same day
 Thom's Robinson was buried the fourth day
 Richard son of Martin Dunwell the xth day
 John Steade son of Wm. the twelft day
 A childe of Peter Pickards theighteenth day
 Richard son of Stephen Hudson and a childe of John Nichols were
 buried the xxjth day
 1625. Dorothe Steade vid was buried the xxvijth of March 1625
 Peter Leeming buried the eight and twentieth day
 Aprill. John Cawdrey buried the first day of Aprill
 Lawrence Denison buried the third daye
 Anne Thomson daught^r of John Thomson buried the xijth d.
 Ruth Wikeliffe the xvth day
 Will'm Pickard son of Jeffrey Pickard buried the xviiijth d.
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vi^{tas} ib'm
 Anno 1625 [124
 Elizabeth daughter of Xpofer Apleyard buried the same day
 Elizabeth d: of Francis Pickard buried the 26th daie
 John Mawnbie buried the last day of Aprill aforesaid & Margaret
 Harrison the same daye
 May. Alice wife of George Kettlesinge buried the first of May
 Isabell Lambe buried the sixt of May. Richard Dunwell the xth day
 Agnes Pawson buried the eighteenth day
 James Hudson buried the xxjth day
 Will'm Hall buried the three & twentieth day
 June. Will'm Hindle buried the nineteenth of June
 Elizabeth wife of James Foster buried the xxvijth day

- July. Michaell Sampson the sixteenth of Julie
 Isabell Stringfellow the nineteenth daye
 Marye Standige buried the twentieth daye
 Two children of one Will'm Lyon the same day, being a strang^r
 Will'm Bell a childe buried the three & twentieth day of July
 August. Xpofer Tydswell a childe buried the second of August
 Septemb^r. Will'm Thomlinson buried the sixt of September
 A childe of John Waytes the tenth daye
 Octob^r. Thomas son of M^r Smith schoolem^r b: the 4th of October
 Ellen wife of Anthony Lee buried theight daye
 Peter Hunter a childe the same daye
 Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke the xijth day
 Michaell Hall buried the same day
 A childe of Will'm Tomlinsons buried the xiiijth day
 Novemb^r. Elizabeth Flesher buried the xiiijth of November
 John Waterhouse the nineteenth day
 Decemb^r. Walt^r son of James Rodes the third of December
 A childe of Will'm Pawsons the fourth day
 Isabell Taylor the sixt day of December
 Thomas son of Lawr: Whiteheade the seventh day
 Grace Jenkinson the nineteenth day
 John Fishe was buried the twentieth day
 Thomas Ryding buried the same day
 Anne Ryley the xxixth day
 Janu: James Dade the eleventh of January
 A childe of Richard Mirffeildes theighteenth day
 Will'm Robinson the three & twentieth day
 Edmund Fawvell buried the thirtith day
 Dorotheie a bastard of Mary Hudsons theight of Feb
 Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison vi^{tes} ibidem
 Burials. An^o 1625 et 1626 [125
 Febru: ut in priore pagina. Will'm Flesher Inhold^r buried the xvijth day
 Thomas Massie was buried the xxijth day
 Isabell Fletcher was buried the xxiiijth day
 1626 April. Nicholas son of Nich: Dunwell the second of April
 Jane Fawkes wife of Thom's F. the tenth day
 Mary Steade was buried the twentieth of April
 Gilbert Dobson the nine & twentieth day
 May. Anne Thomson the fift of May 1626
 John Iles the sixteenth day
 June. Anne wife of William Nicholson the ixth of June
 Elizabeth d. of Wm. Hall was buried the xxjth day
 Elizabeth Brafferton the two & twentieth day
 A childe of Richard Walkers the xxvjth day
 July. Rosamund wife of Will'm Thomlinson the fift of July
 Mary d. of the said Eliz. Brafferton ninth day
 John Roger son of George Rogers the xjth day
 August. Mary d. of John Nelson buried the sixt of August 1626
 Alice wife of Will'm Sigswicke the xiiijth day
 Will'm Johnson a stranger the xxvijth day

Septemb^r. Will'm son of Thom's Bynnes theleventh of Sept

Thomas Awdbroughe the thirteenth day

Georg son of Achilles Waddington the xvijth day

Will'm Waterhouse the xxijth day

Richard Rodes theight & twentieth day

Francis son of Francis Pawson the last day

Mary daughter of Will'm Rodes the twelft of October

Will'm Thomson a stranger was buried the last day

Lawrence son of Edward Hackma' the same day

Frances wife of Peter Pickard & a childe

November. of theirs were buried the third of November

Will'm son of Will'm Daykin a stranger the tenth day

A childe of George Waddingtons the thirteenth d.

Anthony Syser the fourteenth day

Grace d. of John Hartley the same day

December. Christofer son of Xpofer Scatchard first of Decemb.

Isabel Rodes d. of Peter R. buried the fourth day

Will'm son of Marmaduke Foster the same day

Elizabeth wife of Joseph Mawde the xxiiijth day

Francis Brockden buried the last day of Decem:

January. Jane wife of James Warde the tenth of January

Jenet d. of John Smith the fourteenth day

Ita testor ego Gu: Harrison vicarius ib'm

Anno 1626 et an^o 1627 Burialles

[126

Feb: Thomas son of William Worth the second of February

Robert son of John Gaunt the xxvjth day misplaced

Isabell Hardistie was buried the fift of February

Margaret Pawson was buried the fourteenth day

Anne daughter of Will'm Dunwell the twentieth day

Alice wife of Edward Leedes the fift of March

Walter Baylie was buried the nineteenth day

Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq^{re} the xxijth day

1627 John Wensley was buried the five & twentieth of March

A childe of John Gantes the same day

Beatrix Dixon daught^r of Thomas Dixon the 29th daye

April. Katherine Dunwell wife of Thomas Dunwell the 4th of April

Jenet Wood was buried the fifte daye

Roger Walker was buried the eleaventh daye

Elizabeth Denison was buried the twelfte daye

A childe of Thomas Henthornes the same daye

Will'm West the fifteenth daye

Miles Oddie son of Miles Oddy theighteenth day

Richard Annes son of Phillip Esq^{re} the same daye

Will'm Smith son of Will' Smith the one & twentieth day

Margaret Hebden of Denton the two & twentieth day

May. Miles Tasker was buried the first of Maye

A bastard childe of Will'm Nurses the eight day

Richard Ward son of Richard Ward the ninth day

Will'm Curtice son of Will'm Curtice the eleaventh day

Anne the wife of Will'm Norfolk the xiiijth daye

- Hellen Newto' daught^r of John Newt^{on} the xvth day
 Will'm Peele the seven & twentieth daye
 Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley the thirtieth daye
 June. Elizabeth Mawde daught^r of Joseph Mawde the 2^d of June
 Thomas Flesher the fift^e of June
 Anne the wife of Robert Blande the 7th daye
 Will'm Sykes the foure & twentieth daye
 Joseph Rodes the same daye
 July. Elizabeth Cave widowe late wife of Xpofer Cave gent xvijth July
 Grace the wife of Richard Stevenson the xxiiijth daye
 August. Margaret Dade d. of Xpofer Dade the xvijth of August
 Richard Steele son of Will'm Steele buried the xxixth daye
 Frances Broadbelt the thirtieth daye
 October. Anne Stead d. of Francis Steade buried the 4th of October
 Richard Browne son of John Browne the fift day
 A childe of Henry Nayles the sixt of Octobr^r
 George Gascoigne esquire the tenth daye
 Lawrence Cawdreie buried the twelft day
 George Marshall son of John Marshall the xxiiijth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic^{us} ibidem
 Burialls An'o 1627 et Anno 1628 [127
 October ut in priore pagina. Will'm Thomlinson buried the xxvth Oct.
 Elizabeth Hobson d: of Gilbert Hobson the same daye
 George Warde was buried the xxvijth daye
 Richard Crosley was buried the xxixth daye
 Isabell Thomson daught^r of Thom's Thomson the xxxth day
 November. Katherine Hobson d: of Gilbert Hobson the first of Novembr^r
 Thomas Rodes b: the nineteenth day
 Will'm Pawson was buried the xxiiijth day
 Decembr. Xpofer Baylie son of W^m Baylye b: the first of Decembr^r
 Elizabeth Rodes d: of James Rodes the third day
 Xpofer Robson son of Xpofer Robson the xxiiijth day
 Anne Irish was buried the xxvth daye
 James Denison buried the xxixth daye
 January. John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes buried the 7th of January
 Anne Nelson wife of John Nelson the 18th daye
 Margaret the wife of George Birkebie the xixth day
 John Dyneley Esquire buried the two & twentieth daie
 Vid. Wood Mother of John Wood the same day
 Robert Pulleyne was buried the last daye of January
 February. Jane Taylor d. of Rob^t Taylor b: the 2^d of Februarie
 Christofer Bradley was buried the xixth daye
 Two twinnes of Will'm Hawkeriggess the xvth daye
 Frances England d. of Walter England the xviiijth daye
 John son of the said Walt^r England the xxijth day
 Xpofer Thackwray buried the xxiiijth daye
 A childe of John Eastburnes the same daie
 Grace wife of Michaell Staynton the xxvjth daye
 Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Parker the xxvijth day
 Xpofer West was buried the last daye of February

- March.** Jane Thomson d: of Thom's Thomson vth of March
 Isabell Dayde wife of Xpofer the sixt daye
 Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles the 7th daye
 A childe of John Justices theight of March abovesaid
 1628 Anno domini Jesu. 1628
- March.** Jeffray Streete was buried the xxvjth of March
 William Hartley gent the xxixth daye
 Margaret Houle wife of Thomas the 30th daye
- Aprill.** Timothy Son of William Harrison Clerke and vicar of Otley
 Buried on Sheare thursday being tenth of Aprill and W^m Furnes
 the same daie frends both and Schollers towards the lawe
 Elizabeth Johnson was buried the eleaventh day
 John Procter son of Thomas Procter the 13th daye
 Prudence Leeming was buried the same daye
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Anno domini Jesu 1628 [128]
- Aprill.** Ellin Harrison buried the xixth of Aprill
 John West was buried the xxjth daye
 Will'm Wayte was buried the same daye
 A child of Edmond Lawrence the same daye
 Margaret Clough the xxviiith daye. Ux' Hunt on the xxixth day
- Maye.** Jane Hardgett the 11th of May & Elizabeth Smith the xixth daye
 George Richardson the 29th & Francis Miers the last daye
- June.** Issabell Leedes was buried the seventh of June
- Julye.** Joanna Elling the fourth of Julie
 Anne Mawde was buried the vijth of Julie aforesaid
 Matthew Hartley was buried the xixth daye
 Elizabeth Oddie daughter of Miles Oddie the 20th daie
 Bryan Tidswell was buried the xxvth daie
 Parsevell Thomlinson buried the same daie and
 Helen Thomlinson his wife died at the Church yates and xxvjth
 Elizabeth wife of M^r Will'm Smith the 28th daye
[The last entry written upon an erasure by a more modern hand.]
 Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley the xxixth daye
- August.** Sara Marshall d: of Rob^t Marshall the 24th of August
 Jane Laycocke wife of Matthew Laycocke the 28th daye
- October.** Jeffray Pickard son of Francis Pickard the 5th of Octob^r
 Mary a bastard of Thomas Marshalls the 14th daye
 Jane Pickard the seventeenth daie
 Richard Bradley was buried the xviiith daye
 Anne Smith d: of Will'm Smith the xxiiijth daye
 Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher the 24 of Octo: afores^d
- November.** Sara Rodes wife of John Rodes buried the 2^d of November
 Parsevall Hawkins buried the 7th daye
 Marie Horner was buried the twelft daye
- December.** Anne Sikes was buried the second of December
 Ellin Coaleby a young gentlewoman that came to M^r Proct's was
 buried the third daye of December
 Thomas Mirfeild son of John Mirfeild the 28th daye
- Januarye.** Lawrence a bast. of Katherine Gells b: the 2^d of Januarye

- Mary Coaleby sister of the said Ellin buried the 6th daye
 Jenett Hawkerigge wife of Will'm Hawkerigge the 13th
 Frances Beale was buried the xvjth daye
 A childe of Thomas Harrisons the 22th daye
 Richard Hogge son of Lawrence Hogge the 27th daye
 The wife of Thomas Baylie the same day
 Ellin Bayne wife of Francis Bayne the last daye
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629 [129
 Februarye ut in priore pagina. William Smith son of William Smith b:
 the 2^d of Februarye
 Thomas Toutale was buried the 11th of Februarie
 Agnes Umplebie wife of Henry Umplebie the 13th daye
 Thomas Nelson the 20th daye & Xpofer England the 23th day
 Frances Burrow the 20th daye of Februarye
 Marche. Frances Thomson d: of John Thomson was b: the 3^d of March
 Issabell England d: of the said Xpofer England the 19th day
 Christian Taylor wife of Rob^t Tayler b: the 23th day
 Anno domini Jesu 1629
 March. Inprimis Lawrence Flesher p'ish clerke was buried the 29th Mar.
 Aprill. Richard Smith was buried the seaventh day of Aprill
 Maie. Frances Jenkinson wife of Thom's Jenkinson b: the 5^t of May
 Will'm Procter son of Thomas Procter Esq^{re} buried the 9th daye
 Anne Talyer d: of Will'm Talyer buried the 13th daie
 June. Margaret Jenkinson was buried the 2^d daye of June
 July. Thomas Flesher son of John Flesher buried the 14th of July
 A childe of Thomas Wroses was buried the 16th daie
 B Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker was buried the 20th daie
 August. Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes buried the 2^d of August
 Elizabeth Pickard d: of Xpofer Pickard buried the 31th daie
 Septemb^r. John Smith was buried the eight of September
 A childe of Michaell Bradforthe was buried the same day
 Margaret Whitehead was buried the 17th daie
 Helin Richardson d: of Robert Richardson was b: the 18th daie
 October. Michaell Staynton was b: the first of October
 John Brockden son of Robert Brockden buried the 9th day
 A childe of Richard Walkers was buried the 25th daie
 Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde buried the 30th day
 Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried the same daie
 Novemb^r. Rosamond Fysse was buried the first of November
 December. Nicholas Dunwell was buried the seaventh of December
 John Thomson son of Thomas Thomson was buried the 8^t day
 Frances Baylie wife of Abraham Baylie buried the 17th day
 Alice Cowling was buried the 21th of Decemb^r aforesaid
 Margaret Saxston was buried the same day
 James Fost^r was buried the three & twentieth daye
 January. Will'm Gill was buried the i^t of Januarie
 M^r Francis Coalbie b: the 9th. A child of Peter Butlers the same day
 Stephen Hall was buried the one & thirtith & last day of January
 February. A childe of Robert Rog^rsons buried the first of February

- March. Robert Ryley the 27th [Feb.] A childe of Rob't Holmes the
 3^d of March
 A childe of Will'm Crosleys was buried the fiftē daye
 Will'm Pickard was buried the 24th of March aforesaid
 34 sep'
- Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Richard Potterton Henry Whawlay
 Anno d'ni 1630
- [130
- Aprill. Lawrence Smith was buried the second daie of Aprill
 George son of Anthony Warde was buried the third daie
 Infans Xpoferi Shawe sepult eodem die
 Thomas Hall was buried the fiftē daie of Aprill p'dict'
- Maie. John Bartlott was buried the eight daie of Maie
 Will'm Lange was buried the same daie of Maie aforesaid
 John Pattericke was buried the nynth daie
 Francis Leedes was buried the two & twentieth daie
 Robert Wawker buried said two & twentieth daie
 Will'm Hudleston son of Will'm Hudleston buried the 20th daie
- June. Will'm Leadbeater was buried the twentieth daie of June
 James Holmes was buried the one and twentieth daie
 A child of Xpofer Batesons was buried the same daie viz' 2jth day
 Elizabeth Henthorne was buried the two and twentieth daie
 M^{rs} Agnes Gascoigne wife of George Gascoigne esq^{re} deceased buried
 the xxiiijth [*Agnes altered from some other name and esq^{re} inserted
 by another hand*]
- Anne Burnett wife of George Burnett buried the thirtieth daie
- Julie. A childe of William Brownes buried the third of Julie
 Isabell Curtice was buried the sixt of Julie
 Anne Walker wife of John Walker buried the 7th daie
 John Hart son of John Hart was buried the three & twentieth
 Mary Stead daught' of Henry Stead buried the 29th daie
- Aug. Richard son of Lawrence Whitehead buried the 2^d of August
 A childe of John Brerayes the 4th daie was buried
- Sept. John Skayfe buried the one & twentieth of September
- Octob^r. James Robinson al' Burnett the eight of October
 Robert Wylkes was buried the tenth daie of October
 Elizabeth Whitehead wife of Christoph^r Whitehead the 10th daie
 Christabell Parker wife of Lawrence Parker the same daie
 Jane West was buried the 14th of October above said
 John Illingworth was buried the six & twentieth daye
- Nov^e. Leonard Fletch^r was bur' the eleaventh of November
 Will'm Cowlton buried the nineteenth daie
- Decemb^r. Mathew Walshay b: the 6^t of December
 A bastard childe of Frances Malhams the 15th day
- Januarie. Mary Marshall wife of Xpofer Marshall buried first January
 Euphanie Whitehead buried the ninth daie
- Februarie. Alice Marshall wife of John Marshall buried twentieth daie
 Barnaby Laycocke was buried the three and twentieth day
- March. Anne Blakey was buried the first daie of March
 John Dalton son of John Dalton Esq^r the fift of March sepult

- Infans Thome Dayde sepult septimo die Marcij predicti 41 sepult'
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vicario ib'm
 Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke
 Burialls. Anno domini Jesu 1631 [131
- March. Margaret Stansfeld sepult 22^{do} Martij predicti
 Jennet Clifton wife of Francis Clifton the 29th daie
 Richard Tomlinson buried the 31th of March
- Aprill. Francys Pom: son of Rich: Pomfret b: the 3^d of Aprill
 Richard West buried the fite of Aprill
 William Scatchard buried the eight daie
 John Leedes was buried the tenth daie of Aprill
 Issabell Ellerton buried the 17th of Aprill aforesaid
 James Flesher buried the nyne and twentieth daie
- Maie. Dorotheie Rodes d: of Will' Rodes the 2^d of Maie
 James Denyson was bur' the nynthe of May
 James Jowett was buried the 27th [altered from 29] daie 27th I say
- June. Christofer Harrison was buried the ninth of June
 Thomas Wrose buried the tenth of June
 Grace Mirfeild was buried the twelfte daie
 Christofer son of Christofer Shawe the 22th daie
- Julie. Elizabeth Steele was buried the xvijth of July
 Jane wife of William Tebbes the 23th daie
 John Hebden was buried the 27th daie
- August. A child of William Mawdes the 20th of August
 B Grace d. of Thomas Barker the 23th of Aug.
- Septe'b^r. Robert Dixon was b: the first of September
 Thomas Thomson was buried the 3^d of September
 William Hardestie was b: the 5th daie
 Will'm Wayte was b: the 7th of Sept.
 A childe of Edward Yeates was buried the 15th of September
 Anne wife [of] M^r Henry Procktr and Mary their daughter buried
 the 24th of September
- October. Francys Bell was buried the 28th of October
 Anne Waterhouse was buried the same daie
- Novemb^r. Elizabeth wife of Josias Harrison was buried the eleaventh
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Thomas Procter Xpofor Shawes m'ke
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1631 et 1632 [132
- Novemb^r. Margaret Hudson was buried the 24th of November
 Dorotheie Siser wife of Richard Siser the 25th daie
 Jenet Iles was buried the same daie
- Decemb^r. Anne wife of Henry Truelove was bu' the 20th 10^{ber}
 Robert Smith bur' the 22th of December
 A childe of Stephen Hudsons the 4th daie Jan.
- January. George Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher 12th of Jan'ary
 James Ward was buried the 16th of January
 [blank] wife of William Jepson the 19th daie
 Robert Towler the 22th daie was buried
 An infant of Richard Parkers was b: the 23th day
 William Tydswell was buried the 24th daie

William Collyer was buried the last of January
 February. Robert Ward was buried the 7th of Februarie
 William Worth was buried the 10th daie
 Mary d: of Michaell Birch the same daie buried
 Anne Litlewood al's Laycocke the said tenth day
 William Stead was buried the 19th daie
 George Cawdrey was buried the 26th daie
 Richard Wright was buried the 28th February
 March. Henry Stead was buried the 3^d of March
 Anne Hudson d: of Stephen Hudson the 2^d March
 Anne daught^r of George Braythwayt the 11th daie
 George Kettlesinge buried the 12th daie
 Christofer Driver buried the same daie
 Uxor Leedes was buried the 12th of March aforesaid
 A childe of Stephen Pulleynes bur' the 13th day
 Mary wife of John Thackwray was bu' the 14th of March
 Thomas Awdbrough was buried the 15th of March
 M^{rs} Katherine Barnes was bu' the 16th daie
 Alice Gascoigne was buried the 19th daie of M^{rch}
 Grace Leedes the same day was buried

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Thomas Procter Xpofer Shawes m^{ke}
 6a sepult.

Burialls. Anno d'ni 1632.

Aprill Achillis Waddington buried the third of Aprill
 Francys Bradforth the eight of Aprill p'dict'
 Isabell wife of Michaell Laycocke the 27th daie
 Thomas Bradley sepult' 18^o Aprilis
 An infant of Christofer Shawes the 23th daye
 Christofer Cave sepult' 20^o daie
 George Bell the seven and twentieth daie
 An infant of Stephen Hudsons the 25th daie
 Peter Rhodes buried the 29th daie & vid. Wayte the 30th day
 An infant of Christofer Shawes the 30th daye
 Maie. Isabell wife of John Willsons the third of Maye
 John Smith buried the sixt of May
 An infant of Lawrence Fleshers the 15th of Maie
 A childe of Nicholas Bartlots the same daie
 An infant of William Crosleyes the 22th day
 Inf^t Jo: Harrison of Esholt the 25th daie of Maie
 An infant of James Rodes the 31th daie
 June. A childe of Henry Nicholsons the fift of June
 William Beecroftes wife the 11th of June
 Isabell d: of Henry Stead the 14th daye
 Dorothe Thomson the seven and twentieth daie
 A childe of Henry Battes buried the 29th
 Julie. Grace Cowlinge the 24th of July sepult'
 Margaret Bynnes wife of Thomas Bynnes 27th day
 August. Christofer Cowling the 23th of August
 Lawrence Saxton the eight & twentieth daie

[133]

- October. Elizabeth d: of Christofer Appleyeard the 3^o of October
 Isabell d: of Thomas Dunwell the 2^jth of October
 Margaret Jenkinson the 27th daie
- Novemb^r. Thomas England the 14th of November
- Decemb^r. William Thomson buried the 7th daie of December
 John Bonner buried the 22th daie
 William Williamson buried the 26th daie
- January. Thomas and Anne children of John Cowlinge buried the fiftē
 An infant of Edward Briggall buried the 7th day
 Mary d: of John Thomson buried the eight day
 Lawrence Harrison his wife buried the twelft day
 William Wharton the 29th day
 John Peart was buried the thirtieth day
 John Hird was buried the last daie of January
- February. Manger Ward buried the first of February
 Luke Sheaffeilds wife was buried the sixt daie
 Isabell Englande buried the seaventh day
 Mary d: of Robert Furnis bur' the ninth daie
 Thomas Jennings was buried the eighteenth daie
 John son of Edward Yates buried the said eighteenth day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
 Burialls. Anno d'ni 1632 et anno 1633 [134
- Februarie. The wife of Robert Lofthouse bur' the 21th day
 Uxor Pulleyne of Hawksworth buried the 24th [*altered from 21th*] day.
 I say 24th day
 Uxor Iles was buried the same day viz^t the 24th of February
 John Crosley of Menston buried the six and twentieth day
- March. A childe of Lawrence Dynisons the eight day
 Christofer Nelson was buried the nineteenth of March p'dicti
 Anno domini 1633
- Aprill. Richard Kay was buried the first of Aprill
- May. Thomas Corke was buried the sixt of Maye
 Anne the daught^r of Lawrence Flesher the 10th of May
 Wylliam Sympson the fowerteenth daie
 An infant of Francys Marshalls the fifteenth daye
 M^r Edmond Lawrance al's Wilson a poore scholler the xv^jth day
 An infant of William Chowlers the xxijth daye
 Frances Thomson sepult' 24^o Maij predict'
 Anna filia Roberti Appleyeard sepult' vicesimo quinto die
 Anna fil' Guilielmi Reynard sepult' eodem die
- June. Isabella fil' Richardi Bradforth secundo die Junij p'dict'
 Elizabeth uxor Francisci Pickard sepult' 19^o Junij p'dict'
 Jana Vickers sepult' vicesimo tertio die
 Dorothea Hollinges sepult' vicesimo septimo die Junij
- Julie. Jacobus Barrett sepult' octavo die Julij p'dict'
 Cuthbertus Tunstall sepult' 14^o Julij predict'
 Anna uxor Johannis Wrose 21^{mo} Julij predicti
 Agnet' uxor Guilielmi Hardcastle sepult' 22^{mo} die
- August. Guilielmus fil' Lawrencij Wensley 10^{mo} die sep'lt'
 Infans Guilielmi Wayte sepult' 26^{to} die Augustij

- Infans Henrici Batt sepult' 22^o Augustij p^odict'
 Christoferus Ward sepult' 24^o die
 September. Xpoferus Brockden sep'lt' primo die
 Anna filia Maior Thomas sepult' eodem die
 Anna uxor Georgij Roger sepult' 22^o die
 Margareta fil' Henrici Batt sepult' 29^o die
 November. Rob'tus Lofthowse octavo die sepult'
 Thomas son of Henry Gelder sepult' eod' die
 Beatrix uxor Joh'i Wardman sepult' 11^o die
 Carolus fil' Caroli Fairfax Ar' sepult' 17^o die Novembr'
 Guilielmus fil' Richardi Clyffe sepult' 24^o die
 December. Thomas Pickard sepult' secundo die
 Johannes Thomson sepult' vicesimo die Dec' predict'
 Dorothea filia Michaelis Crosbie sep'lt' 24^o Decembr'
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
 Burialls. Anno d'ni 1633 Anno 1634 [135
 December. Thomas Sikes sepult' 28^o die 10^{br} p^odict'
 Anthony Smyth sepult' tricesimo die
 Januarie. Infans Guilielmi Norfolkke sep'lt' 7^{mo} die
 Robertus Tattersall sepult' vicesimo die
 Guilielmus filius David' Ellsworth sep'lt' 26^o die
 Februarie. Maria Ellsworth fil' David' Ellsworth sepult' fuit sexto
 Februarij predicti
 [blank] Baytson sepult' 14^o Februarij p^od'
 Dorothea Hobso' uxor Joh'is Hobson sepult' 17^{mo} die
 Anna uxor Guilielmi Gill sepult' 18^o die Februarij
 Anne Parker vid' the seventeenth of March
 George Birkby the one and twentieth day
 A^o 1634. Joseph Mawde was buried 4th of April 1634
 Anne Flesher wife of Law. F. parish clarke the same day
 Ailice Colling d. of Walt^r Col: the ninth day
 Peter Baildon son of Pet^r B. theleventh day
 John Blackburne was buried the twelft day
 Frances Pickard d. of Xpofer P. the xxiiijth day
 May. Alice Laycocke d. of Mich: Lay: the third day
 Rob't Richardson a strang^r the fourteenth day
 Anne. Elsworth buried the same daye
 A new borne babe of Will'm Fleshers the seventeenth
 Agnes Seward the six and twentieth day
 A childe of Jonas [altered from James] Walkers the xxixth daye
 June. Lawrence Flesh^r tanner the first daye
 Elizabeth Mawde d. of W^m Mawde the fift day
 Margaret wife of Thom's Hardacres the fifteenth
 A childe of John Brereyes the eighteenth daye
 Isabell Turn' wife of George Tur: the two & twentieth
 Tobias Gill son of W^m Gill the nine & twentieth
 A childe of Christofer Curtices the same day
 Thom's Hardacre above named the thirtieth day
 Anthony Hall son of Anth: Hall the same day
 July. Katherine wife of Michael Fawkes esquire was buried the tenth
 day of Julie aboves^d

Will'm Lange was buried the xxijth day
Xpofor Worthe the foure & twentieth

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vic:
Thomas Cave John Nickson
A^o d'ni 1634

[136

A childe of Thomas Bynnes was buried xxvj^t of July
Isabell wife of John Dunwell was buried the xxxth day
August. Edward Russell was buried the xxijth day
Gartrude Procter wife of Tho: Proct^r Esquire the xxxth d.
Septemb^r. John Scot son of James Scot the xxth day
Anne Bradley wife of Nicholas B. the xxiiith day
October. Margret wife of Nich: Lyndley gent the ninth d.
A childe of Henry Battes the nineteenth day
A childe of James Battyes the three & twentieth d.
Novemb^r. Will'm Smith of Bram: first of November
Mary daughter of Edward Flesher the eight daye
Richard Rodes al's Bell the same daye
Will'm Peart was buried the thirteenth day
Margaret daughter of Law: B the fifteenth day [sic]
A childe of Francis Marshalls theight & twentieth d.
Decemb^r. Isabell wife of James Pickard the first daye
Alexander Wrose the fift daie though misplaced note it in copy
Agnes wife of Lawrence Englande the said first day
Jane Daide moth^r of John D. of Farnley the xvth daye
Francis Sowden was buried the sixt daye
Jane Fawkes wife of Michael Fawkes Esquire the leventh
Alice Exley wife of James Exley the fifteenth daie
Margaret Brodebelt the xxvijth day
Margaret Toller theight & twentieth daye
January. John Sykes s: of Tho: the third day
Thomas Scatchard al's Parker the eleventh day
Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same daye
Anne wife of John Dunwell the fourteenth daye
Nicholas Rundall the xvijth. The wife of Francis Bell xxth
Elizabeth wife of Robt Townley gent the foure & twentieth
Thomas Dobson miller of Bramhop buryed the 28th day
Widow Whitehead of Newall Carre buryed the 25th day
A chylde of William Boltons buryed the first of February
Februarie. Anne wife of Michaell Bradforth the first day
Matthew Laycocke buryed the fite of February
Mary daughter of Michaell Stead the sixt day
Walter Hartley the servant of S^r Rich: Hawkesw^{rth} seaventh day
Lawrence Flesher parrish clarke the tenth daie buried
A new borne chylde of Jonas Fletchers the eleaventh day
Dorothy wife of Edward Flesher buryed the xvijth day
Robert son of Thomas Barker the nyneteenth day
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vicario ib'm
Thomas Cave John Nickson
Anno d'ni 1634 & A^o d'ni 1635

[137

An infant of Will'm Cawdreyes was buried the 2^d of M^{ch}

- An infant of George Brockdens buried the ninth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Law: Flesher p'ish clerke the xth
 Elizabeth Lanckton a widowe buried theleventh day
 April 1635. Martha daught^r of John Hartley 4th
 Alice the wife of James Exley buried the tenth day
 Alice widowe of Richard Dunwell the fifteenth day
 Thomas Ryley of Poole buried the xixth day
 Anne Hudson daughter of Stephen the xxth
 The widowe of John Crosley the three & twentieth
 John Clough son of Christofer Cloughe the xxvth
 June. William Smith of Denton the nynth daye
 John Lambert of Burley the fifteenth daie
 Richard Bradford of Poole the three & twentieth
 The wife of William Smith abovenamed the xxiiijth
 Margaret Vavasour of Steade was buried the xxjth daie & before
 Ric. Brad.
 An infant of Wm Jenninges of Hawksw^{rth} 26 day
 Will'm Spence & Alice wife of Jo Thackraye July the sixt
 Anne wife of Peter Bayldon twelft of Julye
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade second of Octob
 John Marshall of Clifton the fift day
 Wife of Walter Baylie and the wife of John Pickard of Hawksw^{rth}
 both the sixt daie
 Will'm son of Will'm Flesher an infant
 Alice daughter of Jo: Smith deceased third of Dece'b'
 The wife of Thomas Jackson the xvijth of December
 Michael son of Richard Stanley a strang^r 18th
 John Wood the nineteenth day
 January. A childe of Will'm Sigswickes the second day
 The wife of the said Will'm the fourth day
 A childe of Percivale Brownes the fift day
 Grace daughter of Thomas Smith the tenth day
 Dorothy wife of Richard West the fourteenth d.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Briglands 15th
 Jane daughter of Philip Annes Esquire the 17th day
 Thomas son of Brian Palmes Esquire theighteenth
 Eliz: wife of Xpofer Robson the xxijth daie
 Katherine West & Francis Baynes the xxvth day
 Lawrence Englande the sixt daie of February
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1635
- [138
- February. William son of Wm Thomlinson buried xijth day
 Will'm son of John Wright the xvijth
 Francis Thomlinson of Poole was buried the xxth day
 Samuel Sugden was buried the same day
 Isabell Rhodes daughter of Will'm Rhodes the first of March
 Isabell daughter of Peter Bayldon the seventeenth day
 Henry Stringer the xixth day
 1636. Jane wife of Dionise Steade theight & twentieth of March
 [blank] wife of Peter Garnet the thirtieth of March

- April. Francis Richardson the fifteenth day
 Isabell Close alias Knitter the one & twentieth day
 John Whearter the three & twentieth day
 Alice wife of John Jackson the foure & twentieth day
 Edmond Mather of Bramhop was buried xxvijth day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day
 Katherine daught^r of Anthony West was buried the 30th day
 Mary daughter of Francis Bell the same daye
- May. John son of Rob't Beanelands was buried the xxjth day
 Christofer Smith yong^r the two & twentieth day
 A new borne childe of Will'm Blackburnes the same day
 Christofer Watson the three & twentieth day
 Christofer Smith thelder the five & twentieth day
 A new borne childe of George Leedes the xxvijth day
 James son of Will'm Whearter theight & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Luke Earneshay the thirtieth day
- June. Will'm Sykes the first daye
 Sybill daughter of John Ive the thirde day
 Edmond son of Edmond Maymond the fift day
 Thomas son of Richard Cliffe the sixth day
 Thomas son of Samuel Hartley the seventh day
 A childe of William Brownes not baptized xijth day
 Thomas Bynnes of Hawksw^rth the xvjth day
 A new borne childe of Xpofer Shawes the xxiiijth day
 The wife of the said Xpofer the xxvjth daie by breake of day
- July. A new borne childe of Henry Battes theight daye
 Isabell Waite daughter of William Waite the thirteenth
 Thomas son of Lawrence Caddie the fifteenth daye
- August. John Browne of Burley the fift day
 Peter Thomlinson of Farneley the eight day
 Gracia ux' Georgij Wrose de Burley tricesimo die
 Elizabetha vidua Gilberti Dobson ultimo Augusti
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1636
- Septemb^r. Susanna daught^r of W^m Browne y^e 7th day
 Anne Tidswell daughter of W^m T. theight day
 Oliver Harrison very olde the twelft daye
 Anne wife of Thomas Fawkes was buried the xxth day
 Thomas Baildon of Newall was buried the xxvjth
- October. Alice Ellis relict Rob'ti defd the sixt day
 Richard Rodes of Otley was buried theight day
 An infant son of Richard Whiteheads the third day no' bap^t
 John Mercer of Lyndley very olde was buried the xth day
 John Beale of Lyndley the six & twentieth day
 A childe of Nicholas Bartlets buried the xxvijth day
 Marie Wilson a stranger was buried first of November
- November. Elizabeth [*blank*] a strang^r the fift of N. aboves^d
 Anthony Warde son of Christofer Warde the sixt day
 Anne Dyneley d. of Robert Dyneley Esq^{re} theleventh day
 Mary daughter of William Huddleston the sevententh 17

- Mary wife [of] Henry Thackrey the fourteenth day
 George Shawe was buried fift of December. Dece'.
 Jenet wife of William Sigswicke was buried the sixt day
 Judith daughter of Robert Sewarde the xiiijth day
 Margaret vid' Mich'is Staynton was buried theightenth
 Alice wife of Guy Lyndley daughter of William Harrison vicar of
 Otley was buried the three & twentieth day
 [blank] wife of William Harrison of Denton xxth
 Robert son of Robert Nickson was buried the fourth of
 January a^o 1636 & John Bell the seventh day
 John Mirfeilde of Poole the nynth of January
 A new borne childe of William Boltons the same day
 Thomas Rodes of Farneley the tenth daye
 Mary daughter of James Spurrier the three & twentieth d.
 Brian Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the seven & twentieth
 day of January abovesaid [*This entry has been touched up by
 a later hand*]
- February. Grace a daughter of Thomas Barker first
 Robert Borrodale an olde servant was buried the second d.
 Dorothis Angrome was buried the fourteenth day
 Richard Potterton was buried the seventeenth day
 Abraham Nelson was buried the first of March
 George Wrose & the Widowe of Ed Mather third day
 Thomas son of Richard Potterton & Anne wife of Edward Flesher
 the fift day
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison Vicario
 Anno domini 1637^o
- April. Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the theight daye
 John Bradley of Elston bottome the one & twentieth daye
 Euphemie wife of Henry Lyndley the nineteent, before
 Katheren Peart al's Foster bur' theight & twentieth day
 A bastard son of Thomas Denison by Jane Oates the xxixth
- May. John Blackburne was buried the tenth day
 A new borne childe of William Neales the eleventh day
 A childe of [Hawksworth *written by another hand*]
 Anthony son of Thomas Henthorne the thirteenth day
 Jane Gill was buried the fifteenth daye
 The wife [of] Christofer Pickarde was buried the xxth day
 Lawrence Garnet was buried the seven & twentieth
 Mawde daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the second of July
 John a bastarde son of Anne Hardistie the third day
 A new borne childe of Wm Waites a son not bap^t the fourth
 Isabel Jenninges relict of Thom's deceased very aged sixt day
 Jane wife of Matthew Hudson was buried the xxijth day
 Frances wife of Christofer Scatcharde the xxiiijth day
 The wife of James Spurrier was buried the xxvijth
 George Wylie was buried the nine & twentieth day of July
 William Harrison of Menston was buried the last day
 James Exley was buried the fourteenth day of August
 Margaret wife of Jeremy Walker the same daye

John Sherrington serv^t to Will'm Neiyle the same day
 Frances Dunwell fil: Ric'i defunct' theightenth of August. Jacet
 apud Baptisteri'

Margery Touthill was buried the nine & twentieth day

William Steade of Poole the same day

Margret Dunkyn a very olde widowe the last day of Aug.

Richard Clapham so' of Francis the fift of September

Alice Worth relict of Will'm Worth the'veventh day

William Hawkrigge the three & twentieth day

Marie a younge childe of John Brownes the same day

Elizabeth Baildon very aged the foure & twentieth day

Alice Wrose widowe sister to Jo: Matthewes wife xxvth day

Isabell wife of Xpofer Bateson of childbirth ninth of October

A new borne childe of William Fosters the seve' & twentieth day

The wife of William Mitchel of childbirthe the xxxth of Oct'

Robert Lambert of Burley the same day

Jeffrey Pickard was buried the fifteenth of November

Katherine Denison vid' the sixt of December

Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vic.

Christofer Dayd Thom's Hardwickes marke.

Christofer Cave

An'o d'ni 1637 et 1638 Burials

[141

Dece'ber. A new borne childe of Abr'am Suckcliffes

and an oth' new borne childe of Thom's Curtise 26^t

Janu. The wife of Thomas Thackray the fourth day

A new borne childe of Henry Nickolson the sixt daye

George Thomson was buried the twelft day

A bastarde childe of Katherine Gells the xxxth day

February. An other bastard child of the said Katherine Gells called

Michael was buried the fift day

Elizabeth wife of Francis Pawson the sixt day

Frances daughter of John Garnets thirteenth day

March. Grace daught^r of Thomas Wrose ninth day

Samuel Hartley the fifteenth daye

Christofer a childe of Thomas Thomsons the sixteenth

Molyneux Gregory son of [blank] Gregory Esq^{re} 19th of Feb.

April 1638. Widowe Worth the fourth day

Marmaduke Mawde of Burley the fifteenth day

[blank] daughter of George Waite the same day

Grace wife of Henry Syndar the eighteenth day

George Rogers the last of April

May. Dorotheie wife of Will'm Potterton the third

Robert Procter the twelft day

William Beecroft theighteenth day

Jane Colling the three & twentieth day

Margaret Rodes daughter of James Rodes the xxvth

John Jennings the eight & twentieth day

Isabell wife of Richard Fawkes the thirtieth daye

June. Robert Thomson son of Jo: of Bramhop 13th day

Grace wife of Alexander Bickerdike the xxjth day

Elizabth wife of James Illingworth the xxijth day

- Rob't Francland steward to S^r Rich: Hawksw^{rth} 25^t day
 Richard [blank] an old Scottishman the xxvijth
 George a yonge childe of Will'm Englandes the same day
 August. John Bradley son of Will'm the second day
 Jane daughter of Marmaduke Foster the fourth daye
 Two new borne children of Will'm Cawdreyes 17th day
 Two new borne children of Will'm Wardes the xxth
 Jane the relic of Alexander Palmes xxvijth
 Euphemie Smith vid the fift of September misplaced
 Munckeyes wife the nine & twentieth day of August
 September. William Steade of Steade the fourteenth
 Ellen Rodes relic of John Rodes the one & twentieth day
 Margaret Blackburne an aged maide fift of October
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
 John Lindley
 Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Caroli regis decimo q^{to} Ang: S: [142
 October. Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers buried the xxiiijth day
 Novem. George Braithwaite auncient servant to the Lord Fairfax aged
 about 87 years was buried the second day of November
 Anne daughter of Thomas Cowton the ixth daie
 Robert son of Luke Hardcastle the five & twentieth day
 John Jackson of Poole theight & twentieth day
 Thomas Saule an ancient good serv^t the last day
 December. Isabel Jenkinson the seventeenth daye
 Anne Smith widow & relic of Peter deceased theighteenth
 William Hardisty of Burley the nineteenth daye
 And Martha daughter of Thom's Phillips of Skipton the same day
 Thomas Knolles the foure & twentieth day
 James Mytton of Hawksworth the last day
 January. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Procter the sixt day
 Thomas Foster son of Will'm Foster a yonge childe tenth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Gaunt the seventeenth day
 Febru^{ar} Jane Garnet daughter of Peter the first day
 George Hardget the fifteenth daie
 William Tebbes the two & twentieth daie of February
 Dorothee Lee the last of February
 Stephen Butler the same day
 John Dade the first day of March 1638
 March 1638. Jane daughter of Thomas Steade theight
 Two new borne twynnes of William Boltens the tenth
 Jane daughter of Thomas Henthorne the thirteenth
 Edward Norton a serv^t of M^r Thomsons the sixteenth
 Anthony Robinson the two & twentieth day
 An olde woman called Mary Smith the ninetenth
 A new borne childe of Thomas Dades xxiiijth
 Anno Domini 1639 Regniq' D'ni nostri Caroli Ang: Scotie &c 15^{to}
 March ut supra. Richard Fawkes the eight & twentieth day
 Mulleneux son of [blank] Gregory Esq^r [blank] of Feb: misplaced
 [This and the similar entry in the February of the preceding year are
 interpolations, but apparently by the writer of this portion of the
 Register.]

- April. Francis Clyfton of Clyfton the seventeenth day
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Curtis thone & twentieth
 Jane Knolles daughter [of] William Knolles three & twe'tith
 Thomas son of Nathaneel Walker the last daie
- May. Bridget wife of Thomas Cheldrey the fourth
 Henry Whawley the twelft day at the east of chauncel 12
 Thomas son of Francis Bradley the thirteenth daye
 Thom's son of William Marshall the xvijth day
 Alice daughter of W^m Whearter the five & twentieth
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 William Cave Churchwarden
 Anno domini 1639
- June. Relicta Roberti Wayneman defunct' de Denton the sixth day [143
 Dorotheie wife of William Pickarde the one & twentieth
 Johanna wife of Lawrence Hawkrigge the foure & twentieth
- August. Robert son of Thomas Steade the fourth day
 William son of Will'm [blank] the tenth day
 Anne daughter of Christofer Bradley the two & twentieth day
 Hellen a childe of Christofer Scatchards theight & twentieth
 Vidua Knowlls of Esholt twentieth of September
 A younge childe of Will'm Sigswickes the 25th
- October. Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Killingbecke of Chappeltowne
 & wife of Francis Lupton usher of the free Gram^r schoole the
 eight of October whose grave is in the chauncell at the north
 dore direct.
- A new borne childe of Will'm Sigswickes the twelft day
 A new borne childe of Richard Clifles the xxvijth day
 Richard Veevers the third of November
 Anne the widowe of Thomas Gott the last day
 James Illingworth the second of January 1639
- January. John Cawdrey very aged the thirde day
 Mary daughter of John Nickson the tenth daye
 A bastarde childe of Katherine Pawsons the xixth
 Dorotheie Rodes of Menston very aged the xxjth
 Marie daughter of Xpofer Turner the same day
 Henry a yonge childe of Lawr. Denisons the same d.
 A bastarde childe of Ellen Saxtons xxvj^t
 Francis Lupton usher of the free gram' schoole last
 & a bastarde childe of Anne Worthes begotten by rape
- Feb. as she said by one W^m Admargill of Collingh'm was buried the
 third daye of February. Jane Lyndley Jacobi 7th
 Jane Rodes relict of Will'm Rodes of Farneley sixth day
 Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell of Far: the nynth day
 Margaret Kendall widowe the fourteenth daye
 A yonge childe of John Tebbes the sixteenth daye, of Feb.
 A yonge childe of William Mitchels the xxvijth day
- March. Walter Laycocke was buried the second of March
 Alice Rodes daughter [of] James Rodes the twentieth day
 Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo Annoq' Regni D'ni
 n'ri Caroli Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq'
 defensoris etc: decimo sexto 16^o

Anne daughter of Richard Veevers def'ct buried the xxvijth day
 Thomas son of Richard Mercer the two & twentieth of March

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1640

[144

April. John son of John Wadsworth a stranger third daye

Katherine Hunter was buried theight day

Grace wife of Martin Coates was buried the'leventh daye

John Wood of Bram: slaine in lyme delfe buried twelft day

Dorothie wife of John Shawe the sixteenth daye

M^r Thomas Fairfax son of Henry Fairfax clerk batchelor in Divinity
 & second son to the Lord Fairfax about 12th yeare of his age he
 being a gentleman of great hopes for his time was buried 29th day

May. The said noble Thomas Lord Fairfax was buried with a great
 solemnity & companie of Knightes Esquires gent & yeomen of
 good ranke & their attendantes the first day in noble manner.

Thomas Thomson of Menston vijth

John sonne of Francis Pullane buried the ninthe day

Dorothie Bradley widowe of Richard Bradley theleventh

June. Anne Whearter the first daye

The wife of Will'm Browne the ninth day

July. Lawrence Parker the sixt day of July

Anne Flesher the foure & twentieth day

John Cave the eight & twentieth day

Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth the ninth of August

Mary Ive wid on the nineteenth of July misplaced as also

Margaret Whiteheade the one & twentieth day of July

Jane Henthorne the nine & twentieth day

September. Henry son of Peter Butler the tenth day

George son of George Dobson fifteenth day

Alice daughter of Richard Parker the xxiiijth day

Elizabeth daughter of Bridget Browne xxvijth day

Mary daughter of John Hogge the xxixth day

October. Thomas Pawson of Hurrockstones the seventh day

Isabell Hutton the ninth daye

Christofer son of Richard West the leventh day

John son of John Browne the xiiijth day

Elizabeth Colier the nineteenth day

Agnes Wilson the xxiiijth day

Thomas Barrowes theight & twentieth day

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire the xxixth day

Alice wife of M^r John Cowper the xxxth day

George Burnet the nineteenth of November

Isabell Holmes the six & twentieth

Grace Marser the last day

Will'm son of William Warde first of December

Lawrence Hobson the tenth day

Edward son of Phillip Smilter the twelft day

Walter Brogden the fourteenth day

Anno d'ni 1640 Annoq' regni d'ni n'ri Caroli 16

[145

December. Anthony bastard son of Anthony xxvjth day [sic]

- Sara wife of John Pickard the last day
 January. Richard West the first day
 Isabell wife of Will'm Ive the fourth day
 Elizabeth Barrand theight day
 Sara wife of M^r John Cowper the xvijth day
 Alice daughter of Will'm Curtice xxth day
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Foster xxijth day
 Mary Dickson the xxv^t day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Englande xxvijth day
 Sara daughter of Richard Hall xxixth day
 John son of John Wright the xxxth day
 February. A new borne childe of Xpofer Saxtons 13th day
 Mary a bastard of Mary Englands the fourteenth day
 Alice Irish the ninetenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Rodes xxjth day
 March. A new borne childe of Leonard Maundbyes third
 Henry Whiteheade the fift day
 Anthony Anderson the sixt day
 Anne daughter of John Mirfeld the seventh day
 Isabell Mirfeld her mother the ninth day
 Thomas Hebden the tenth day
 Margaret daught^r of George Bradley the leventh day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the xijth day
 Paul Jowet the fifteenth day
 Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxiiijth day
 Jane daughter of John Tebbes the same day
 1641. Margaret daughter of Philip Annes Esq^{re} xxvjth
 Anno D'ni 1641. A new borne childe of John Coliers a stranger practising
 phisicke the second of April 1641
 Thomas Watson buried the fourth of March misplaced as also
 Edward Briglandes the same day &
 Will'm Warde the sixt day & Thomas Pawson vijth day
 Frances wife of Richard Elsworth the xijth day misplaced
 April 1641. John son of Will'm Crosley xixth
 Alice Smith theighteenth day
 Richard son of Will'm Bolton last of April
 Alice Wayneman of Denton
 John son of Francis Marshall the twelft of May
 Mary Cowburne the thirteenth day
 Joshua son of John Fisher the fifteenth day
 M^r Thomas Snowden curate at Farneley was buried the second of
 June 1641
 Ita testor Guil: Harrison
 Anno D'ni 1641 Annoq' D'ni Regis decimo septimo [146
 Christofer Colling the seventeenth of June
 Jenet Irish the one & twentieth day
 Anne wife of George Burnet the second of July
 Elizabeth wife of John Henthorne fift of July
 Thomas Catton the seventh day of July aforesaid
 Anthony Warde yonger the tenth day

- A new borne childe of John Tebbes the xxth day
 John Daide son and heire of John Daide of Farn: xxjth
 Nicholas Rodes of Chappelcroft the xxixth of July
 Dorothy wife of Peter Hobson the xxxth day
 George Burnet the first daie of August
 Euphemie wife of M^r George Kitingale theight daye
 John Thomson of Bramhop the thirteenth daye
 Isabell Rodes wife of Richarde Rhodes the sixteenth daye
 Thomas Horneden the xxvth daie
 Dorothy wife of M^r Walter Furness the six & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson sixt of September
 Mary wife of John Phillips the tenth daye
 Isabel the relict of James Mytton theleventh day
 John Brockden theighteenth day
 John sonne of Symon Bateson the xxvijth day
 Jane wife of Francis Drake the seventh of October
 Jane wife of George Pattricke the eight day of Oct.
 Gilbert Hobson the eighteenth day
 Thomas Mawnby the six & twentieth day
 Joanna Burnet daughter of George Burnet xxviiijth
 Mawde wife of John Pulleine the xxxth daye
 November. Matthew Smith buried the sixt day
 Matthew Dodgson the eighteenth day strang^r
 Jenet Dade relict of John Dade the xxvth day
 John sonne of Christofer Mawde the xxvjth day
 James sonne of James Scarre the xxvijth daye
 Richard son of John Browne December 4th
 William son of John Henthorne the same day
 Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the same day
 Anne daughter of John Nelson the twelft day
 Anne daughter of Robert Tayler the xvth day
 John Henthorne the xxvjth of December 1641
 Ita teste me Guil. Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1641 et d'ni Regis Caroli 17 [147
 January. On the fourth day Luke Hardcastle
 Margaret daught^r of Christofer Daide fift day being the day after
 that Luke Hardcastle bur.
 William sonne of William Foster the sixt day
 Thom's sonne of John Newton the tenth daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Laycocke xiiijth day
 William Potterton aged about 92 yeares xxijth day
 James son of James Sunderland xxvth day
 February. William Smith blacksmith first of February
 Judith daughter of Samuel Midgley the same day
 Richard sonne of John Hogge the fourth daye
 Christopher Pickarde thelder theight daye
 A new borne childe of George Brockdens xvth day
 Anne wife of Henry Batt theld^r xixth day
 Bridget Parker the three & twentieth day
 March. Elizabeth Sherburne relict of Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt
 Esquire the fourth of March 1641

- Margaret daughter of John Ellis the fift daye
 John Lightfoote theleventh of March
 Alice Whiteheade buried the fourteenth day
 Richard son of Michael Crosbigh theighteenth day
 Robert Whittingham the same daye
 Alice Watson a poore olde woman the xxijth daye
 Abigail daughter of John Lambert a vagrant 24th day
Anno D'ni 1642
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson xxvjth of March
 George son of Nicholas Scarbroughe the last day
April 1642. Alice wife [of] Brian Bradley the third day
 A new borne childe of Will'm Waytes the same day
 A newe borne childe of Robert Richardson the seventh day
 Elizabeth wife of John Collinge the fourteenth day
 Grace daughter of Alice Whiteheade the same day
 Joseph son of Francis Drake theighteenth day
 John Browne the foure & twentieth day
 Edward Thomson gent the same daye
 Anne daughter of John Browne the nine & twentieth day
May. Jane the relict of Richard Booth the fifteenth day
 Alice daughter of Edward Leedes xxvth day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne xxvijth day
 William son of Richard Fisher thirtith day
 Beatrix daughter of Will'm Englande same daye
 George son of Thomas Knowles the xxiiijth day
July. Samuel son of Will'm Tydswell first day
 William son of John Harrison of Denton third day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1642^{do} Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo octavo [148
July ut priore pagina. Mary Bell late relict of George B. 9th day
 A new borne childe of William Caves of Bram: twelft day
 A new borne childe of John Steades the six & twentieth day
 Ellen the relict of Thomas Pickarde the last day
August. Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater fourth day
 John Hardacres brother of Tho: Hardacres the eleventh day
 Francis sonne of Thom's Dobson the thirteenth day
 Anne Gyll daughter of Elizabeth Gyll widowe xvth day
 Frances Vavasour sister of Will'm Vavasour theighteenth
September. A new borne son of Thom's Foster yong^r first day
 Frances wife of Thomas Curtise the ninth daye
 A new borne son of Peter Butlers foureteenth daye
 William Vavasour above named the xxvth day
October. Agnes wife of Rob't Jackson a strang^r second day
 Thomas Knolles yonger the nynth day
 John son of Richard Hall the fourteenth day
 A new borne child of Will'm Jowets the seventeenth day
 Elizabeth the relict of John England the xxixth day
 John Browne the said nine & twentieth day
 John son of Robert Dyneley Esquire last daye
 Katherine a daughter of Richard Rogers the same day

November. Anne daught^r of Walter Furness gent xijth
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Holmes the xxjth day
 Agnes the relict of Thomas Wigglesworth the xxv^t day
 Decemb^r. Alice daughter of Peter Bayldon third day
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the fifteenth day
 Martha daughter of Will'm Richardson the same day
 Christofer son of Will'm Hall the nineteenth day
 Jane daughter of James Lyndley th'one & twentieth d.
 Jane wife of Anthony Flesher elder xxvijth day
 John son of William Myrfelde the same day
 Jane daughter of Thom's Steade the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the last day

January. Anthony Flesher abovenamed the second day
 Lawrence Hogge elder the fourth day
 Jane wife of John Millner the seventh daye
 Dorothy the relict of Thomas Corke sixteenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver seventeenth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the last daye

Febru: John son of Thom's Dade yongest the third day
 Alice the relict of John Cawdreay the seventh day
 William son of Lawrence Lyndley the same day

Ita test' Guilielmo Harrison

Anno d'ni 1642 A^oq' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono

Febru. ut in priore. Leonard Burton the eight day
 Stephen son of Samuel Hall xjth

Anne wife of Thomas Steade the twelft day
 Thomas son of William Wormall xvth day
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge sixteenth day
 Margaret daughter of Lawrence Lyndley the same
 Nicholas Brerey the eighteenth day
 William Chouler the one & twentieth day
 Grace daughter of Thom's Holmes same day
 William son of Will'm Worth the xxijth day
 Anne daught^r of Thomas Barber xxvjth day

March. Anne the relict of John Ellis first day
 Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle fourth day
 Helen daught^r of Xpofer Fletch^r fift day
 Elizabeth daught^r of the said Xpofer theight day
 A new borne childe of Thomas Steade tenth day
 William son of James Rhodes thirteenth day
 William son of Symon Bateson theighteenth day
 William son of Joseph Illingworth th'one & twentieth day
 A new borne childe of John Newtons xxiiijth day

Anno d'ni 1643 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 19

John Lyndley [fr. M^{ri} ?] Nicholai the five & twentieth day
 A new borne childe of George Hawkrigs thirtith day

April. Anne wife of Jonas Walker the first day
 William son of Thomas Barber the fourth day
 Mary wife of James Mytton the tenth day
 Richard Jackson yonger the nineteenth day

[149

- Mary wife of Henry Pape the twentieth day
 Barbara Mitchel the same daye
 Richard Walshman the one & twentieth day
 Margaret Whiteheade the five & twentieth
May. Francis son of Lawrence Pawson second day
 Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson thirde day
 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bradley ninth day
 Alice Bell the eleventh daye
 A newe borne childe of Richarde Whiteheads xth
 Agnes wife of Rob't Cawdrey the thirteenth
 Richard Parker the parish clarke same daye
 Helen wife of Richard Wood the xxjth
 Edmond son of Edmond Maymonde xxijth
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Hardisty the xxijth
 Robert Marshall the foure & twentieth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of John Pawson xxixth
 Mary daughter of Will'm Jeninges the same day
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
 John Hawkrigge the last of May. W. Harrison
 Anno d'ni 1643 A^oq' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono [150
June. John son of Thomas Sampson the fift day
 Richard son of John Brerey the same day
 Jane wife of John Lyndley gent the seventh day
 Rosamunde daught^r of Anthony Robinson defunct' xiiijth day
 Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esq^{re} fifteenth day
 Mary Hall a poore olde woman the same day
 Elizabeth Ryley the nyneteenth day
 Thomas son of George Leedes three & twentieth d.
 Elizabeth daught^r of Francis Browne xxiiiijth day
 Christofer son of Richard Corke theight & xxth day
 Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yonger the last day
July. Will'm Mawde of Menston the seconde day
 Katherine daught^r of Thomas Dunwell theight day
 Mary wife of Thomas Cave the eleventh day
 Agase Slynsgby a poore caytife the twelft day
 Alice daughter of Roger Scott xxijth day
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles three & twentieth day
 Richard Marshall the five & twentieth day
 John son of Richard Wood theight & twentieth day
 John son of Henry Umpleby the same day
August. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson seventh d.
 Mary daught^r of Richard Hyndle nynth day
 Anne daught^r of Michael Wilson of Rawden sixteenth day
 Lettice daughter of John Rhodes the same day
 Mary Leadbeater the eighteenth day
 Abraham son of Abraham Nickols the nineteenth day
 Richard Clyffe the foure & twentieth day
 Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxixth day
 Lawrence Bucktroute the thirtieth day
September. Anne Atkinson the first day

Thomas Jeninges the fourth day
 John Mawde a souldier the sixt day
 George West a souldier the thirteenth day
 Walter son of George Laycocke fourteenth day
 William Wayte thelder sixteenth day
 Frances a bastard daught^r of Katherine Gells 18th
 John son of Francis Hall of Denton xxjth day
 Anne a bastard brought the xxijth day by [*blank*]
 Mary the relict of Lawrence Hogge the xxiiith
 Mary wife of William Appleyearde same day
 Francis Kitchin theight & twentieth day

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1643

[151

October. Isabell daughter of John Henthorne fift daye
 William son of Thomas Smith the seventh day
 Richard Wood of Hawksworth theight daye
 Mary daught^r of Thomas Clough of Ledes ixth day
 William Appleyeard the tenth daye
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnell same day
 A new borne childe of Will'm Myrfeilds xijth
 Dorathie Smith al's [*blank*] the ninetenth
 Susanna wife of Will'm Jenninges twentieth day
 Alice the relict of Francis Sowden xxiiith d.
 Sybil the relict of William Massye five & xxth day
 Mary the relict of William Steade same day
 William Nickolson the six & twentieth daye
 Margaret wife of [*blank*] Hamonde xxixth day
 Helen the relict of John Wardeman thirith day
 A new borne childe of Xpofer Walkers same day
 Isabell wife of Thomas Foster yong' same day
 Novemb^r. Grace wife of Gilb't Cawdrey the third day
 George Hobson the fift day
 Thomas son of Thomas Foster the sixt day
 James a son of Will'm Appleyeardes xjth day
 Mary daughter of Walter Englande twelft day
 Mary wife of Edmond Maymonde the thirteenth day
 John Flesher the fourteenth day
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Rhodes sixteenth day
 Lawrence Hogge the eighteenth day
 Isabell wife of Anthony Exley same day
 Robert Cawdrey the twentieth day
 Katherine the olde relict of Leon'd Scatcherd xxjth
 Elizabeth daught^r of Edmond Mawde xxiiith
 Joseph Wayte a sould^r last of November abovesaid
 Prudence daughter of John Hunter the same day
 December. Henry son of Will'm Rhodes fift day
 Isabell wife of William Neale the sixt day
 Mary daughter of William Wayte same day
 Helen wife of James Sunderland theight day
 Katherine daughter of John Hunter same day

Dorathie daughter of Thom's Cheldray same day
 Anne wife of Stephen Pulleine nynth day
 Robert Stannedge the eleventh day
 Richard Coleburne the thirteenth day
 George Pollarde the fourteenth daye
 Elizabeth Baxter the same day

Ita testor Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1643 et d'ni Regis n'ri inclytissimi 19^{mo}

[152

Decemb^r ut priore. Will'm Crosley theightenth day
 William Newton the one & twentieth day
 John Lyndley gent deputie steward of the Courtes of the most
 Reverend L: Archbishop of Yorke 22th
 Elizabeth daught^r of James Sunderland same day
 Anne daughter of John Tebbes the seven & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Robert Longfelley nine & twentieth day
 Christofer Appleyearde the thirtith day
 January. William son of Samuel Williamson first day
 Richard Bradley the fourth day
 Richard Bradley son of the s^d Richard the seventh day
 Thomas Hemsley late of Denton the same day
 Jane wife of Georg Pollarde before buried eight d.
 William son of Leonard Englande the twelft day
 Anne wife of John Parker of Denton thirteenth day
 George Laycocke the fourteenth day
 Francis Bell the same day
 Robert Hemsley son of Alexand^r the fifteenth day
 Mary the relict of William Wayte seventeenth day
 Alice Potterton the same day
 Alice the relict of Samuel Hall theighteenth day
 Henry Geldarde the two & twentieth day
 William son of John Pickard seven & twentieth day
 Frances wife of John Thomson nine & twentieth day
 February. John Mattheve of Bram. theight day
 John son of John Nicholson of Caley same
 Mary daughter of William Knowls the nynth day
 Margaret daughter of Guy Lyndley the tenth day begotten of Alice
 his former wife daughter of W^m Harrison vicar of Otley
 Anthony Nayler the twelft day
 Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton xvijth day
 Mawde the relict of Richard Chadwicke the same day
 Sibyll daughter of Will'm Smyth glasyer xxth day
 James son of Richard Wood souldier thone & twentieth
 Jane the relict of John Matthew abovenamed &
 William Whearter theight & twentieth day &
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Craven same day
 March. George Walshay the fourth day
 John a bastard of Mary Thompsons same day
 Anne daughter of Thomas Curtise the sixt daye
 John son of Bartholomew Thomson eleventh day
 Christofer Helme the thirteenth day

- Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
- Anno 1643 et 1644 et A'o Regis n'ri Caroli vicesimo [153]
- March. Elizabeth daught^r of John Smith of Denton 13th day
 Jane the relict of William Huddleston theighteenth d.
 Helen relict of Anthony Nayler the thirtieth day
- April. John son of Stephen Pulleine the fourth day
 1644 Francis Knolles the fift day
 Isabell wife of William Waite the same day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Hardisty the same
 A new borne childe of Philip Smilters xjth day
 William Pickarde the thirteenth day
 Beatrice daughter of Thom's Cheldray the xvth day
 The Dame Joanna Loses wife to Thomas Procter of Newall Esquire
 the nineteenth day
 Dorothy wife of Will'm Lambe the two & xxth day
 Margaret daughter of Henry Gelder the xxiiijth day
 Dorothy daughter of William Waite theight & twentieth
- May. Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the thirde day
 Thomas Dunwell the fourth day
 Alice daughter of Will'm Chowler the same day
 Alice Dunwell the fift day
 Anne daughter of John Collinge th'eight day
 Anthony son of Michael Steade the nyinth day
 Thomas son of Roger Scot the sixteenth day
 Olde Luke Sheafeild the foure & twentieth day
 Sarah daughter of John Colling six & twentieth day
 Lawrence Rhodes the seven & twentieth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Leadbeater xxviiijth day
 Anne daughter of [blank] Worthe the thirtieth day
- June. Isabell daughter of Richard Corke first day
 A newe borne childe of Thom's Barbers seconde d.
 Mary daughter of John Newton the thirde day
 Dorothy daught^r of Edward Flesher eld^r fourth d.
 William son of John Pickard the xxth day
 Agnes the relict of Thomas Bayldon six & twentieth day
 Thomas son of Will'm Steade the xxvijth daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxixth day
- July. Thomas son of William Flesher the seconde day
 Francis Hogge thelder theight daye
 Labane Englande the sixteenth daye
 John Garnet yonger theighteenth daye
 Jane wife [relict *interlined*] of Thomas Catton the nineteenth day
 Anne wife of John Bateson the one & twentieth day
 John Walker the three & twentieth day
 Helen the relict of Marmaduke Mawde xxviiijth
 Alexander Hemsley the last daye
- Ita teste Guil: Harrison
- Anno d'ni 1644 A'oq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo [154]
- August. James Freckleton sould' fourth day
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Hogge defu'ct sixth day

William son of Thomas Nickolson same daye

John Garnet of Burley 18 July misplaced

Anthony Hyrste the eighteenth day

Thomas Beale the one & twentieth day

John Pullaine the two and twentieth day

William Bartlet the same daye

William Steade of Steade y^e four & twentieth day

Margaret daughter of the abouesaid Anth: Hirst xxvijth

Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie the xxixth day

Marye wife of Christofer Clyfton thirtieth day

Nicholas Thomson the last day

September. Robert Staynforth of Denton theight day

John Hobson the tenth day. grave by the fonte

Thomas son of William Wayte twelft daye

A newe borne childe of John Trueloves fifteenth day

Henry son of Nicholas Pawson the seventeenth day

Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the twentieth d.

Matthew Flesher the foure & twentieth day

A newe borne child of Georg Hawkriges xxixth

October. Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson second day

William Shawe the seventh day

Richard Bentley a souldier the tenth day

Mary daughter of William Wayte same day

Judith Flesher the fourteenth day

Isabell wife of Thomas Knolles the same day. [*'Rose water' in margin*]

Jane daughter of Will'm Thomson the 18th day

John Pickarde the nyneteenth day [*'Rose water' in margin*]

Richarde Corke the one & twentieth day 21 day

John the son of Thomas Acome &

William twinnes of the said Thomas xxijth day

James son of Will'm Pickarde defunct same day

Mary daughter of Will'm Whittakers xxiiijth day

Timothy son of Will'm Harrison gent the 25th day

Anne wife of Will'm Mitchel the same daye

A new borne childe of Richard Hobsons six & twentieth

Novemb^r. Frances daughter of Marke Lee seventh daye

Christian the relict of Rob't Whittingh'm theight d.

Thomas Collinge the nynth day

Mary daughter of Will'm Whearter the eleventh day

Christofer son of Lawrence Caddie twelft day

Mary daughter of John Wrose the twentieth day

Alice daughter of Francis Steade xxixth day

Mary daughter of John Steade the last day

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1644 Annoq' Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo [155

Decemb^r. Michael son of Thomas Sampson third day

James Mytton the seventh day

Thomas Pawson the tenth day

William son of Will'm Jennings the eleventh day

Richard son of Robert Brockden fifteenth day

- A new borne childe of Percivell Brownes xvijth
 Alice the olde relict of Lawrence Parker xxxth day
January. James Pickarde the first daye
 Isabell Cawdreie the same day
 William son of Richard Whiteheade the xijth
 Thomas son of Thomas Steade thirteenth d.
 Thomas Robinson the same day
 Rosamunde wife of Richard Pomfret fourteenth
 Mary Northe the seventeenth day
 Henry son of Thomas Curtise theighteenth
 Anne daughter of Thomas Smith four & twentieth
 John Garnet the six & twentieth daye
 Mary daughter of John Nickson xxvijth day
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Dunwell xxxth d.
 Isabell relict of Thom's Knolles same day
February. George Dunwell the fourth daye
 Jane daughter of Richarde Rheade the twelft day
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Westes sixteenth day
 Alice daughter of Christofer Scatchard seventeenth
 William son of Richard Peele the nyneteenth
 Anne daughter of Robert Hogge the twentieth day
 James son of John Collinge yonger 27th day
March. Thomas Turner the fift daye
 Helen daught^r of Peter Parkinson of Dento' theight
 Salomon Ashton the sixteenth daye
 Wilfrey son of Richard Bradeley defu'ct xxijth day
 Mary daughter of Roger Scot the same day
 John son of Peter Hobson the four & twentieth day
 Ann' Domini 1645 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 21^{mo}
 Richarde Myrfeild the nine & twentieth
 Mary daughter of Robert Hopkinson the last day
April. John Nicholson the seconde day
 Peter Eateall the fift daye
 Alicé wife of William Gyll of Denton seventh day
 Anne wife of Richarde Caddie the nynth day
 Gartrude daughter of Peter Bayldon eleventh day
 Michael Steade thelder the twentieth daye
May. Jenet wife of Francis Gronnill thirde daye
 Elizabeth daughter of John Neale fourth day
 John son of Robert Hill the sixteenth day
 James son of Richard Wood theighteenth day
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
- May 1645**
 Richard son of Symon Bateson one & twentieth day
 Leonarde Waddington the last daye
- June.** A newe borne childe of Richard Crabtrees the seconde day
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Clyftons the thirde day
 John son of Arthur Suttill the same day
 Francis son of Michael Fawkes Esquire sixt day
 Jane wife of Richard Crabtree the same day

- Agnes daughter of William Wayte the tenth day
 William son of John Ellis theighteenth day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler twentieth day
 Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray same day
 July. Gilbert Cawdrey the first daye
 William son of William Wood the fourth day
 Dorothy wife of William Nicholson the sixth day
 Alexander Littlewood the nynth day
 William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the tenth d.
 A new borne childe of Thom's Furnesse the eleventh day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Thomas Furnesse aboves^d xijth day
 Anne wife of Christophor Lambert thirteenth day
 William son of William Myrfeilde theighteenth
 Richarde Parker the three & twentieth day
 Margaret of Alexan^r Hemsley of Denton xxvth day [*sic*]
 Thomas son of Bartholomewe Thomson same day
 August. Isabell the relict of Michael Sampson theight d.
 Martha the daughter of Henry Ryles fourteenth day
 Mary daughter of Edmunde Mawde gent xxixth day
 September. A new borne childe of John Suttills fyft d.
 William son of Peter Dale the thirteenth day
 Mary daughter of William Knolls the fifteenth day
 Thomas son of Richard Mawdsley seventeenth day
 Anne wife of Lawrence Whiteheade the eighteenth day
 Isabell daughter of Law: Hogge defunct the xxjth
 Mary Wraathaie from Denton the six & twentieth day
 Henry Batt theight & twentieth day
 Gilbert son of Thomas Shawe the nine & twentieth day
 Isaac son of John Jackson the last day
 October. Francis son of Will'm Hardisty third day
 Mary daughter of Richard Wood theight day
 John Nickolson of Caley the nynth daye
 Dorotheie daughter of Thomas Knolles defunct xjth
 George son of Will'm Tayte defunct twelft day
 Gartrude wife of John Tyrhit gent 24th daye the said Gartrude being
 daughter of Tho: Procter Esq^{re}
 Novem. A bastarde childe of Jennet Pulleine thirde
 Richard son of Thomas West the tenth day
 Thomas [*blank*] a souldier the same day
 A bastard of Mary Thomlinsons same day
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison
 Anno 1645 & 1646 [157
- November. Alice daught^r of Will'm Wayte fifteenth day
 Elizabeth wife of John Colling elder theighttee'th day
 Henry son of Christofer Scatcherde the xxijth day
 Francis Littlewood the five & twentieth day
 Decem^r. Richard Saund^rson a souldier fourteenth day
 A still borne childe of Thomas Barber the same day
 Lawrence Hogge the [*blank*]
 January. A still borne childe of Nathaneel Walker 13 day

- Two still borne children of John Hardisty 14th
 Robert the son of Abraham Baylie the fifteenth
 William Curtise the twentieth day
 Anne daughter of John Steade the xxijth day
 Febru. Grace Smith the second day
 James son of James Rhodes yong^r the sixth day
 Richard Hall the eighteenth day
 William son of Thomas Watters the xxvth
 March. George Steade the fourth daye
 Abraham Baylie the eight day
 A newe borne childe of Rich. Ryley the same day
 Dorothy wife of Richard Jackson xxth day
 Anno 1646 et Anno Regni n'ri Caroli
 Anne wife of Stephen Pullaine the xxixth day
 April. A new borne childe of Samuel Lyndleys fourth
 Anne the relict of George Cawdrey the fifth day
 Thomas Warrener preacher of Gods worde 22th
 Henry Heape the same daye
 May. Mary wife of Leonard Waddington sixt
 Sarah wife of George Wayneman the eight day
 William Greene the thirtith day
 June. Margaret wife of George Steade the xijth day
 Helen wife of Walter Englande fourteenth day
 Mary daughter of Will'm Wayte xxixth day
 July. James Bolland the sixth day
 August. Margaret Broadbelt the tenth daye
 A new borne child of Thom's Steades the xxth day
 John son of Will'm Wayte the xxijth day
 Thomas son of Will'm Wood the xxiiijth day
 Septembr. Elizabeth the relict of Lawrence Flesher the 4th
 Mary daught^r of James Appleyeard 19th
 Mary wife of the said James the 24th day
 Michael son of Francis Steade the 26th
 October. Mary wife of Christofer Dade the fourth

[The last leaf of this volume is blank on one side and on the other bears the following note —]

I Henry Hoyle M^r of Arts Ordaind preist by y^e Bishop of Galoway did doe y^e office of A Preist in y^e Church of Otley upon y^e 8th day of February Anno domini 1662

Ita testor Hen Hoyle

[In a much later hand]

D^r Dobson wants the register of the Tother [*sic* ? Father] of Christopher Dobson bib^a [*sic*] in the year 16[9 ?]6.

[BURIALS contained in the Third Vol.]

November 1643

[77

- 67 Thomas Foster son of Thomas Foster of Otley younger Bur. vj^o
 68 James Apleyeard son of Willm Apleyeard of Bramhop xj^o daie
 69 Mary England Dau. of Water England of Dogg Parke Buryed xij^o
 70 John Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiij^o day of November 1643

- 71 Elizabeth Road_e wiffe of Wiſſm Road_e of the Toft_e in Menston Buryed the xvj^o daie of November
- 72 Essabell Exley wiffe of Anthonie Exley of Burley Buryed the xvij^o daie of November
- 73 Lawrence Hogg son of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed xvij^o daie
- 74 Robert Cawthery of Bramhop Buryed the xx^o day of November
- 75 Katherin Scatchard wiff of Leonard Scatchard of Otley Bur. xxj^o
- 76 Elizabeth Maud daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur. xxiiijth
- 77 Prudence Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley Bur. the xxx^o
- 78 Joseph Waite son of Edward Waite of Warley Buryed the xxx^o December
- 79 Annas Walker wiffe of Robert Walker of Fermise Bur. the third daie
- 80 Henry Road_e son of Wiſſm Road_e of the Toft_e Bur. the fift daie
- 81 Essabell Neale wiffe of Wiſſm Neale of Otley Buryed the sixt daie
- 82 An Wayte dau. of Wiſſm Wayte of Farneley Buryed the sixt daie [78
- 83 Katherin Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley the viij^o daie
- 84 Elinge Sunderland wiffe of Wiſſm Sunderland of Menston the viij
- 85 Dorithie Sheldray daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Poule the viij
- 86 An wiffe of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the ix^o daie
- 87 Thomas Staneshd of Poule Buryed the xj^o of December
- 88 Richard Cowborne of Otley Buryed the xiiij^o of December
- 89 George Pollord of Hawkesworth Buryed the xiiij^o of December
- 90 Elizabeth Becke of Bramhop Buryed the xiiijth of December
- 91 Wiſſm Crosley of Menston Buryed the xvij^o of December
- 92 Thomas Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj^o of December
- 93 John Lyndley of Otley gen Buryed the xxij of December
- 94 Elizabeth Sunderland daughter of Wiſſm Sunderland of Menston Buryed the xxij^o of December
- 95 Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Buryed the xxixth daie
- 96 Christoffer Apleyard of Bramhop Buryed the xxxth daie
- January 1643 [*altered from 1644*]
- 97 Wiſſm Wiſſmson son of Samuell Wiſſmson of Menston the second
- 98 Richard Bradley of Farneley Buryed the fourth of January
- [99] Richard Bradley his son Buryed the 7^o of January
- [100] Thomjas Emsley of Menston Buryed the 7 of January [79
- [1] Jane wiffe of George Pollard of Hawkesworth Bur. the viij^o [Jan.]
- [2] Wiſſm son of Leonard England of Otley Buryed the xij^o of [Jan.]
- [3] An wiffe of John Parker of Denton Buryed the xiiij^o of January
- [4] George Laycocke of Otley Buryed the xiiijth daie of January
- 5 Francis Bell of Menston Buryed the xiiijth daie of January
- 6 Robert Emsley of Denton Buryed the xvth daie of January
- 7 Alice Potterton daughter of Wiſſm Potterton of Otley the xvij^o
- 8 Mary wiff of Wiſſm Waite of Burley Bur. the xvij^o of January
- 9 Alice wiffe of Samuell Hall of Otley Buryed the xvij^o of January
- 10 Henry Gelder of Menston buryed the xxijth of January
- 11 Wiſſm son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxvij
- 12 Frances wiffe of John Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xxixth February.
- 13 John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the viij^o daie of February

- 14 John son of John Nicholson of Caley Buryed the viij^o daie of Feb.
 15 Mary daughter of Wiſſm Knowles of Burley Buryed the ixth of Feb.
 16 Margreat daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Buryed the xth of Feb.
 17 Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xij^o day of February
 18 Maud wiffe of Richard Chadwicke of Menston Buryed xvij^o day
 19 Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton Buryed the xvij
 20 Sibbell daughter of Wiſſm Smyth of Otley Buried the xxth day
 21 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj^o daie
 22 Jane wiffe of John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the xxviii of Feb.
 23 Wiſſm Wheartor of Bramhop Buryed the xxviii^o of February
 24 Elizabeth Craven daughter of Robert Craven of Bramhop the 28
 March
 25 John [Thomson *erased*] son of Barthole Blumer of Burley Buryed
 the fourth of March
 26 George Walshaw of Otley Buryed the 4 of March
 27 An daughter of Thomas Curtise of Burley Buryed the 6^o of March
 28 John son of Bartholemu Thomson of Otley Buryed the xj^o daie
 [29] Christoffer Helme of Menston Buryed the xth daie of March [80
 [30] Elizabeth daughter of John Smyth of Denton Buried the xij^o
 [31] Jane wiffe of Wiſſm Hudleston of Otley Buryed the xviii^o
 32 Ellinge wiffe of Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xxx^o
 33 Johnson of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the second April
 34 Elizabeth daughter of James Thomlinson of Burley bur. the fift
 35 Francis Knowles of Burley Buried the fift day of Aprill
 36 Essabell wiffe of Wiſſm Waite of Burley Buryed the fift daie
 37 Wiſſm Pickard of Menston Buryed the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 38 [*blank*] daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Powle Buryed the xvj^o
 39 Dorithy wiffe of Wiſſm Mayson of Lyndley Buryed the xxij^o
 40 Margreat daughter of Henry Gelder of Menston Buryed the xxiiij^o
 41 Dorithie daughter of Wiſſm Waite of Farneley Buryed the xxviii^o
 42 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Buryed the 3^o of May
 43 Alice daughter of Wiſſm Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the 4th day
 44 Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the fourth daie of May 1644
 45 Alice Dunwell of Poule Buryed the fift daie of May 1644
 46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Buryed the 7^o day
 47 Anthonie son of Michael Stead thelder of Burley the 8^o daie
 48 Thomas son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the xvj^o daie of May
 49 Luke Shenfeild of Burley Buryed the xxiiij of May 1644
 50 Sarra daughter of John Cowlin of Hawksworth Buryed the xxvj
 51 Lawrence Rood^e of Newhall Buryed the xxvij^o of May 1644
 52 Mary daughter of Wiſſm Leadbeater of Bramhop Bur. the xxviii^o
 53 An daughter of Wiſſm Worth of Poule Buried the xxxth of May
 54 Essabell [Elizabeth *erased*] daughter of Richard Corke of Otley
 Buryed the first daie of June 1644
 [55] Mary daughter of Wiſſm Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the 3^d
 [56] Essabell daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley thelder Bur. fift
 [57] Mjary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bur. the xxiiij^o
 [58] son of John Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxvth of June
 [59] wiffe of Thomas Bayldon of Newhall Buryed the xxvj^o
 1644 [81
 61 Thomas son of Wiſſm Stead of Stead Buryed the 27^o daie of June

62 Elizabeth dau. of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Buryed the 29^o
July

63 Thomas son of Wiłm Flesher of Otley Buryed the second day

64 Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the eight daie of July 1644

65 Laban England of Otley Buryed the xvijth day of July 1644

66 John Garnett of Burley Buryed the xvijth day of July 1644

67 Jane wiffe of Thomas Catton of Burley Buryed the xixth daie

68 An wiffe of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxjth of July

69 John Walker of Menston Buryed the xxiiijth daie of July 1644

70 Ellinge wiffe of Marmaduke Maud of Burley Buryed the xxviiijth

71 Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Buryed the xxxjth of July 1644

August

72 James Freckleton of Farneley Buryed the fourth day of August

73 Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the sixt daie

74 Wiłm son of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Buryed the sixt daie

75 Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the xvijth day of August

76 Thomas Beale of Lyndley Buryed the xxjth daie of August

77 John Pullen [*altered from Bullen*] of Burley Buryed the xxijth daie

78 Wiłm Bartlitt of Burley Buryed the xxijth daie of August

79 Wiłm Stead of Stead Buryed the xxiiijth daie of August 1644

80 Margreat daughter of Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the 27th

81 Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xxixth

82 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Clyfton of Clyfton Buried the last daie

83 Nycholis Thomson of Burley Buryed the last day of August

September

84 Robert Staynefourth of Denton Bur. the viijth daie of September

85 John Hobson of Otley Buryed the xjth day of September 1644

86 Thomas son of Wiłm Wayt of Burley Buryed the 12 daie of Sept.

87 Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bur. xvijth Sept. [82

88 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Buryed the 18^o

89 Mathew Flesher of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth day of September

October

90 Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop buryed the second

91 Wiłm Shaw of Otley Buryed the vijth of October 1644

92 Richard Skelton a souldier Buryed the xth of October

93 Mary daughter of Wiłm Waite of Burley Buryed the xth of Oct

94 Judith daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiijth

95 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the xiiijth

96 Jane daughter of Wiłm Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xviiijth

97 John son of James Pickard of Otley Buryed the xixth daie of Oct.

98 Richard Corke of Otley Buried the xxjth daie of October 1644

99 John & Wiłm sons of Thomas Acam of Otley Buryed the xxijth

100 [*blank*]

1 James son of Wiłm Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxijth of Oct.

2 Mary daughter of Wiłm Wittecars of Clyfton Buryed the xxiiijth

3 An wiffe of Wiłm Mitchill of Otley Buryed the xxvth daie of Oct.

4 Thimothie son of Wiłm Harreson of Otley Junior gen buryed xxvth

5 A daughter of Richard Hobsons of Otley buryed not tyme borne
the xxvjth of Oct

November

6 Frances daughter of Marke Lee of Newhall Buryed the vijth Nov.

- 7 Cristoan wiffe of Rob^t Wittingam of Hawksworth Buryed the 8
 8 Thomas son of Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth Buryed the ixth
 9 Mary daughter of Withm Whearter of Bramhop Buryed the xjth
 10 Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xijth Nov.
 11 Grace Daughter of John Wrose of Burley Buryed the xxth of Nov.
 12 Alice daughter of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the 29^o of Nov.
 13 Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30^o Nov
 December
 14 Michaell son of Thomas Samson of Burley Buryed the third daie
 15 James Mitton of Hawkesworth Buryed the vij daie of December
 16 Thomas son of Nicholis Pawson of Retfourth greene of Farnley
 Buryed the 10^o of December
 [17 Rich]ard son of Robert Brogden of Farnley Bur. the 15 of Dec.
 18 Alice Parker of Otley Buryed the xxxth daie of December [83
 January 1645 *[sic]*
 1 Issabell Cawthery of Burley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
 2 James Pickard of Otley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
 3 Withm son of Richard Whitehead of Otley Buryed the 11 of Jan.
 4 Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Buryed the 13 of January
 5 Thomas Robinson of Bramhop Buryed the 13 of January 1645
 6 Rosomond wiffe of Richard Pomfrett of Otley Buryed the 14th
 7 Mary North of Burley Buryed the 17 of January 1645
 8 Henry son of Thomas Curtisse of Menston Buryed the 17 of Jan.
 9 An daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Buryed the 23th of Jan.
 10 John Garnett of Newhall Buryed the 25th of January 1645
 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Nixson of Burley Buryed the 28th Jan.
 12 Katherin daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Buryed the 30
 13 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30 of Jan.
 February 1644
 14 George Dunwell of Burley Buryed the 4th daie of February 1645
[altered to 1644]
 15 Jane daughter of Richard Read of Menston Buryed the 12^o of Feb.
 16 A son of Thomas West of Otley still borne Buryed the 26th of Feb.
 17 Alice daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Buryed the 17
 18 Jane wiffe of John Stead of the laund house Buryed the 18^o of
 February 1645 *[altered to 1644]*
 19 Withm son of Richard Peele of Poule Buryed the 19^o of Feb. 1645
 20 An Daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Buryed the 20^o of February
 1645 *[altered to 1644]*
 21 James son of John Cowlin younger of Hawksworth Buryed 27 Feb.
 March
 22 Thomas Turner of Lyndley Buryed the 5^o daie of Marche 1645
[altered to 1644]
 23 Sallomon Eston of Burley Buryed the 16^o of March 1645 *[altered
 to 1644]*
 24 Wilfrid Bradley of Farnley Buryed the 21th of March
 25 Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the 21th of March
 26 John Son of Peter Hobson of Poule Buryed the 24th daie of March
 27 Richard Myrfield of Poule Buryed the 29^o of March
 1645 [84
 28 Mary daughter of Robt Hopkinson of Birstall Buryed the 31^o Mar.

April 1645

- 29 John Nicholson thelder of Burley Buryed the second daie of Aprill
 30 Peter Ettall of Otley Buryed the 5^o daie of Aprill
 31 Mary wiffe of Withm Gill of Denton Buryed the 7^o daie of Aprill
 32 An wiffe of Richard Caddie of Otley Buryed the 9^o daie of Aprill
 33 Gartrud daughter of Peter Baildon of Newhall Buryed the 11th
 34 Michaell Stead thelder of Burley Buryed the xxth daie of Aprill

May

- 35 Jenett wiffe of Francis Grunell of Farneley Buryed the 3^d of May
 36 Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Buryed the 4th daie
 37 John son of Peter Hill of Knaresbrough Buryed the 16 of May
 38 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the 18th May
 39 Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Buried the xxj^o of May
 40 Leonard Waddington of Burley Buryed the last daie of May 1645

June

- 41 A sone of John Crabtres of Clifton still borne Buryed the 2^o of June
 42 John son of Either [Withm *erased*] Suttill of Bramhop Buryed 3^o
 43 A daughter of Thomas Cliftons still borne of Clyfton Buryed 3^o
 44 Francis son of Michaell Fawkes of Farneley Esq Buryed the 6th
 45 Annas daughter of Withm Waite of Burley Buryed the 10 of June
 46 Withm son of John Ellis of Burley Buryed the 18th day of June
 47 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Buryed the 20th June
 48 Alice daughter of Thomas Thackwray Buryed the 20th of June
 49 Gilbert Cawtherey of Bramhop buryed the second daie of July
 50 Withm son of Withm Wood of Otley Buryed the 4th day of July 1645
 51 Dorithie wiffe of Withm Nicholson of Caley Buryed the 6th daie
 52 Alexander Littlewood of Poule Buryed the 9th daie of July 1645
 53 Withm son of Nicholis Scarbrough of Otley Buryed the 10th day
 54 A daughter still borne of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 11th
 55 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 12th
 56 Elizabeth wiffe of Christoffer Lambert of Burley Buryed the 13th
 [57] Withm son of Withm Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 18th of July
 [58] Ric[h]ard pker of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth of July
 [59] Marg[re]tt wiffe of Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Bur the 25th
 [60] Thom]as son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Buryed the 25 of July

August 1645

[85

- 61 Widdow Samson of Burley Buryed the 18th daie of August 1645
 62 Mary daughter of Edmond Maude of Burley Buryed the 29th daie

September

- 63 Withm son of Peter Daile of Burley Buryed the 13th day of Sept.
 64 Mary daughter of Withm Knowles of Burley Buryed the 14 daie
 65 Thomas son of Richard Mosley of Burley Buryed the 17th daie
 66 An wiffe of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley Buryed the 18th daie
 67 Issabell daughter of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed 21th day
 68 Mary daughter of George Wrather of Blubberhouse Buryed 26th
 69 Henry Batt of Hawkesworth Buryed the 28th of September 1645
 70 Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Buryed the 30th of Sept.
 71 Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Buryed the 30th day of Sept.

October 1645

- 72 Francis son of Withm Hardisty of Burley Buryed the 3th day

- 73 Mary daughter of Richard Wood of Hawksworth Buryed the 8th
 74 John Nicholson of Caley Buryed the 9th daie of October 1645
 75 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the 11th
 76 George son of Withm Taite of Otley Buryed the 11th day of Oct.
 77 Gartrude wiff of Mr [blank] Terricke Buryed the 24th daie of Oct.
 November
 78 Richard son of Thomas West of Otley Buryed the 10th day of Nov.
 79 Thomas Ward a souldier Buryed the 10th daie of November 1645
 80 A Bastard of Thomas Flesher of Otley thelder Buryed the 10th daie
 81 Mary daughter of Withm Wayte of Clyfton Buryed the 14th of Nov.
 82 Elizabeth wiffe of John Cowlinge of Hawksworth Buryed the 20th
 83 Henry son of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Buryed the 22th
 84 Francis Litlewood of Poule Buryed the 25th daie of November 1645
 December
 85 A still borne Child of Thomas Barber of Menston Buryed the 17^o
 89 [sic] Thomas [Withm erased] Canderson a sould[er]
 [The remainder of this page torn away and page 86 left blank.]

Burialls Anno D'ni 1646

[87]

January

- 1 A son of Nathanyell Walkers of Burley stillborne Buriyed the 13th
 2 John & Thomas sons of John Hardesty of Farneley Bur: the 14
 3 Robert son of Abraham Bailie of Burley Buriyed the 15 of Jan.
 4 Withm Curtice of Menston Buriyed the 20th of January
 5 An daughter of John Stead of the laund house Buriyed the 22th

February

- 6 Grace Smyth of Newhall Buriyed the second daie of February
 7 James son of James Roodes of Otley younger Buriyed the 6th day
 8 Richard Hall of Bramhop Buriyed the 18th daie of February 1646
 9 Withm son of Thomas Watters of Hawkesworth Bur the 25^o daie

March

- 10 George Steade of Farneley Buriyed the 4th daie of March 1646
 11 Abraham Bayley of Burley Buriyed the 8th daie of March
 12 A son of Richard Rileys of Menston still borne Buriyed the 8th daie
 13 Dorithie wiffe of Richard Jackson of Farneley Buriyed the 20th daie
 14 An wiffe of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Bur the xxixth of March

Aprill

- 15 A son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley still borne Buriyed the 4th
 16 An Cawtherey of Otley Buriyed the fift daie of Aprill 1646
 17 Annas wiffe of Thomas Rooder of Burley Woodhead Bur. the 7th
 18 George Bewtiman a souldier vnder Mayor Linskett Bur. the 16th
 19 Thomas Warrender Clarke & minster of godes word Bur. the 21th
 20 Henry Heape of Newhall Buriyed the 21th daie of Aprill 1646
 21 Issabell daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Buriyed the 22th daie

May

- 22 Mary wiff of Leonard Waddington of Burley Junior Buriyd the 6th
 23 Sara wiff of George Wayneman of Denton Bur the 8th daie of May

June

- 24 Margarette wiffe of George Stead of Farneley buriyed the 14th day
 25 Jenet wiffe of Water England of Bishopp Wood Bu: the 14th daie
 26 Grace daughter of Withm Waite of Farneley Bur: the 29th [of June]

July 1646

[88

[27] James Bollond of Otley Buryed the first daie of July 1646

28 A son still borne of Richard Walker of Menston Buryed the 24th

August 1646

29 Margreat Broadbelt of Otley Buryed the ixth daie of August 164630 A daughter of Thomas Stead of Burley still borne Bur the 20th31 John son of Wi^{thm} Wayte of Farneley Buryed the 22th daie of Aug.32 Thomas son of Wi^{thm} Wood of Otley Buryed the xxiiith daie

September 1646

33 Elizabeth wiffe of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the 4th day34 Mary daughter of James Apleyard of Otley Buryed the 19th daie35 Mary wiffe of James Apleyard of Otley Buryed the xxiiith day36 Michaell son of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xxvijth daie

October 1646

37 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the 4th day of Oct38 A Child still borne of Wi^{thm} Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 11th day

November 1646

39 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Buryed the xijth of Nov.40 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Buryed the xxvth day

December 1646

[41] Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley Buryed the first daie of Decem.

[42] Katherin Brockden of Clyfton Buryed the first daie of Decem.

[43] Henry son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Bur the third of Dec.

An wiffe of Wi^{thm} Leadbeater of Bramhop Buryed the 12th of DecThomas Prockter of Newhall Esq Buryed the 17th day of DecemberWi^{thm} Hardcastle of Clifton Buryed the xxvijth day of December 1646John son of Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xxvijth of Dec.John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xxvijth

January 1646

... wiffe of Thomas Maunby of Poule Buryed the third day of Jan.

....ard Sheaphard of Otley Buryed the fourth day of January 1646

.... wiffe of Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the xijth of January..... Pawson of Farneley Buryed the xijth day of January

January 1646

Isabell daughter of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the xiiijthJames Bayldon of Otley Buryed the xxxth day of January

February

Barthollemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Buryed the first of Febru

Mary Fenton of Burley Woodhead Buryed the viijth daie of FebruaryWi^{thm} son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Buryed the xvijth day

A daughter still borne of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xvij

George son of Dorithie Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard Bur. the 19thWi^{thm} Curtice of Menston Buryed the xxiiith day of FebruaryDorothie wiffe of George Browne of Farneley Buryed the xxiiith

March 1646

Grace daughter of Phillip Smeltor of Bramhop Buryed the 4th of Mar.

Elizabeth wiffe of John Barber of Otley Buryed the fit day of March

A son of Wi^{thm} Schowlers of Bramhop Buryed the viijth day of MarchGeorge Kittingale of Otley Gentleman Buryed the viijth day of MarchWi^{thm} Rooder of Hawkesworth Buryed the xvijth day of March

Margreat daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Buryed the xxijth
 A daught^r still borne of John Greave of Hawkesworth Bur the xxiiith
 Aprill 1647

John Bradley younger of Farneley Buryed the xxvijth day of March
 A daughter of Charles Procter of Newhall still borne Bur. the xxviiith
 Margarett wife of Peter Pickarde of Otley Buryed the xxxth of March
 Elizabeth Brearey of Menston wiffe of John Brearey of Menston Bur
 the 30th of [March]

Aprill 1647

John son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall Bur the first day of Aprill
 Mathew Peale a souldier Buryed the sixt day of Aprill 1647
 A son of Richard Ryley of Menston still borne Buryed the 9th day
 Jenett Geninges of Hawkesworth Buryed the xijth day of Aprill
 Wiſhm Waite of Burley Buryed the xvth day of Aprill 16[47]
 Grace [Sampson *erased*] wiffe of George Watson of Burley Bur the . . .

May 1647

Christoffer Daid of Farneley Buryed the xiiijth day of May
 Alice Tidswell of Eshold Bur the xiiijth day of May
 Sthpen son of Samuell Hartley of Hawkesworth Bur the xiiijth of May
 Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Woodhead Bur the 23th
 Robert Taylor of Denton Buryed the xxiiijth day of May 1647
 An daughter of George Wayneman of Denton Bur. the xxvth of May
 Edward son of Edward Whitehead of Farneley Buryed the xxviiijth

June

Lawrence son of Richard Cowlbran of Otley Bur the xiiijth of June
 James son of Richard West of Otley Butcher Bur the xvjth day of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Buryed the xxiiij of June

July

An daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bur: the 4 day of July
 An Worth of Bramhopp Buryed the ixth day of July 1647
 An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bur: the xvth day of July
 Wiſhm son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bur. the xxvijth day of June [*sic*]

August

An daughter of Wiſhm Curtise of Menston Buryed the 4 of Au
 John Sthpenson of Poule Buryed the xxijth day of August 1647
 Margrett wiffe of Richard Mirfeild of Poule Buryd the xxij of August
 A son still borne of Richard Rileyes of Menston Buryd the xxxjth

September

A son still borne of Thomas Rood^e of Burley Bur the third day
 Mary wiffe of Wiſhm Waite of Farneley Buryed the xth of September
 A son still borne of Wiſhm Whearters of Bramhop Buryed the 15
 Sissille Bradley of Bramhop Buryed the 17^o of September 1647
 [*blank*] daughter of Sthpen Wood of Hawksworth Bur the 22th of Sep:
 Margreat daughter of Robert Marshall of Bramhop Buryed the 26
 [J]ossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the last day of Sept.

October 1647

An Wiffe of Robert Preston of Otley Buryd the xvth day of October
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Parker of Otley Buryd the 22th of Oct.

November

Alice wiffe of Wiſhm Smyth of Otley Buryed the second of Novemb

A daughter still borne of John Parkers of Denton Buryed the fourth
 Thomas West of Otley Buryed the sixt day of November 1647
 John son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poule Buryed the vijth day of Nov.
 Withm Hudson of Burley Buryed the eight day of November 1647
 Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xvjth
 John son of John Stphenson of Poule Buryd the xxth day of November
 Tho: son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Buryd the xxvijth of November
 Leonard son of Chr: Fletcher of Otley Buryd the xxixth of November

December

Tho: Sheldry of Poule Buryd the fift day of December 1647
 Margarette wiffe of Withm Bradfourth of Poule Buryd the fift of Dec.
 Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xvth daie of December 1647
 John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxiiijth day of December
 An wiffe of Tho: Pawson of Farneley Buryed the last day of December

January 1647

Robert Mawlum of Otley Buryed fift day of January
 Elizabeth wiffe of Richard Roodes of Otley Buryed the xth day of Jan.
 Withm Caue of Otley Buryd the xvijth day of January
 An Jowitt of Burleywodhead Buryed the xxixth daie of January

February 1647

Withm Thomson of Menston Buryed the xijth daie of February
 Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Buryed the xxiiijth
 Issabell Knowles of East Eshold Buryed the xvjth of February
 Issabell wiffe of Richard Saxton of Bramhopp Bur the xxiiijth day
 John Mitton of Hawksworth Buryed the xxvth day of February

March

1647

[92]

Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Buryed the first day of March
 Withm son of Richard Stephenson of Weton Bur the first day of March
 Elizabeth daughter of Withm Blaykay of Poule Bur the xij^o of March
 The Right Ho^{ble} Fardinando Lord Fairfax of Denton Buryed the
 fifteenth day of March at Boulton Percy 1647
 Withm Jepson of Denton Bur the xv day of March at Otley
 Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Mensto: Bur the 24 of March
 Tho: son of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxiiijth day of March

March 1648

Mary daughter of Withm Flesher of Otley Bur the 27^o of March
 An Nelson of Hawkesworth Widdow Buryed the ixth daie of Aprill
 Michaell Crosbie of Otley Buryed the xth day of Aprill 1648
 Symeon Knowles of Burley Buryed the xjth day of Aprill 1648

Aprill 1648

Alice daughter of Withm Thomlinson of Otley Buryed the xiiijth
 Jane daughter of Henry Syndall of Otley Bur. the xxvj^o day of Aprill

May 1648

Mary wiffe of Withm Steele of Otley Buryed the first of May
 [*blank*] of Robert Brogkden of Farneley Bur the sixt day of May
 Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the xvth day of May 1648
 Withm Steele of Otley Buryed the xxth day of May 1648
 Elizabeth [*Grace erased*] daughter of Robert Smyth of Burley Bur
 the xxth day of May
 Withm son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley Buryed the xxvijth day of May

June

Thomas son of Henry Syndall Bur the third day of June 1648
 Son still borne of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the second day
 John son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the third day of June
 [Tho]mas Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the sixth day of June 1648
 [Eliz]abeth daughter of Wiſſm Nicolson of Caley Buryd the 8th of June
 June 1648 [93]

Lettice Daughter of Lawrence [Francis *erased*] Roodes of Newhall
 Bur the xjth day of June

Dorithie wiffe of Wiſſm Browne of Otley Buryd the xijth day of June

Robert Mathew of Bramhopp Bur the xvijth daie of June 1648

Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bur the xvijth day of June

Anthonie son of Wiſſm Sigswicke of Burley Burid the xxjth of June

Michaell son of John Cootes of Poule Buryd the last day of June

July 1648

Margarett daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bur the third of July

Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the ixth day of July

John son of Anthony Exley of Burley Bur the xijth day of July

Rosomond wife of James Haige of Burley Bur the xijth day of July

Wiſſm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bur the xijth day of July

August

A son still borne of Wiſſm Geninge of Hawskworth Bur the 4th day

An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the xij^o of August

Mary daughter of Henry Gill of Wodhouse Bur the xv^o day of August

Mary daughter of Abraham Elsworth of Burley Bur the xixth day

Thomas Kighley of Menston Bur the xxth day of August 1648

Issabell daughter of Peter Stead of Otley Bur the xxiiij^o day of Aug

September 1648

John son of Chr: Maud of Burley Bur the third day of September

John son of John Knowles of Burley Bur the 4th day of September

An daughter of Captane Wiſſm Harreson of Otley Bur the 5th day

Elizabeth wiffe of Abraham Sisson of Menston Bur the vjth day

A son of John Nicholls still borne of Hawkesworth Bur the xiiijth

Thomas son of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bur the xviiijth day of Sept.

Margreat wiffe of John Nickolson of Burley Bur the xxvjth of Sept.

October

Jane Pomfrett wife of Joseph Hue Bu the vjth day of October

Margery wiffe of John Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xijth of October

Henry son of [John *interlined*] Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xiiijth

October 1648

Christoffer Caue of Otley Bur the xvth day of October 1648 [94]

Wiſſm son of Robert Farnice of Otley Bur the xviiijth day of October

A daughter still borne of George Prockden [*Query clerical error for*
 Brockden] of Menston Bur the 24 of Oct.

November 1648

Henry Nicholson of Burley Woodhead Bur the xijth day of November

Samuell son of Francis Pullen of Farneley Bur the xxixth of Nov.

December 1648

Thomas son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xiiijth of Dec.

An A Bastard of Margreat Mittons of Hawkesworth & Thomas
 Wilkinsons of Fawether Bur the xvjth day of December

Edward Ackman of Newhall Bur the xvijth day of December
 Alice daughter of Edmond Ackmans Bur the same day of Dec
 Margaret wiff of Thomas Batt of Hawksworth Bur the xxth of Dec.
 John son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxvth day of Dec

January 1648

An wiffe of Edward Meckay of Otley Buryed the fourth of January
 Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the fift day of January 1648
 Watter England of the Bishop wood Bur the xiiith day of Jan.
 A son still borne of James Apleyard of Bramhop Bur the xjth of Jan.
 Jane Whitehead of Eshold Bur the xvijth daie of January 1648
 Wiſtm Cullingworth Bur the xvijth daie of January 1648
 John Baytson of Hawkesworth Bur the xxijth day of January 1648
 Margreat wiffe of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the last day

February

[Mar]y daughter of John Johnson of Rawdon Bur the xjth day of Feb.
 [blank] daughter of John Nicholson of Burleywoodhead Bur the xjth
 1648

[95

Wiſtm Harrison Preacher of Godes word at Otley }
 Bur the last daie of February 1648 }

March

Richard Watson of Hawkesworth Bur the second day of March
 John Barber of Otley Bur the second day of March
 Issabell daughter of John Taylor of Denton Bur the sixt of March
 Robert Hobson a pore man Buryed the eight day of March
 Bridgett wiffe of John Fletcher of Otley Buryd the xth of March
 An Stringer of Bramhop Bur the xvjth day of March

Aprill 1649

Mary daughter of Wiſtm Bradley of Bramhopp Bur the 7th day
 Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray of Burley Bur the xijth of Aprill
 Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bur the xvth day of Aprill
 Beatrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxijth day
 Elizabeth wiffe of Wiſtm Robinson of Poule Bur the xxiiith of Aprill
 Richard Jackson of Burley Bur the xxvijth day of Aprill 1649
 An Bonner of Denton Bur the last daie of Aprill 1649

May

Margreat wiffe of Chr: Ward of Otley Bur the xvth day of May
 Richard son of Richard Marcer of Lyndley Bur the xixth of May
 Margaret wiffe of Wiſtm Chouler of Bramhop Bur the xxth daie
 Richard of Roberts of Dog Parke Bur the last of May 1649 [sic]

June

Richard Syser of Otley Buryed the fift daie of June 1649
 Wiſtm son of Wiſtm Wilkinson of Downeham bur the ixth day of June
 Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bur the xvjth daie of June
 Issabell wiffe of John Clyfton of Clyfton Bur the xxijth day of June
 Grace wiffe of Richard Sthenson of Poule Bur the xxvth of June
 A Child still borne of Richard Reades of Menston bur the xxjth day
 Stphen Wood of Hawkesworth Bur the xxvijth day of June 1649
 Robt son of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the xxviiith day

July 1649

[96

Joan wiffe of John Jackson younger of Farneley bur the fourth of July

Peter Barrand of Bramhopp Bur the 7th daie of July 1649
 John son of Abraham Sissons of Menston Bur the xjth day of July
 Elizabeth wife of George Waddington of Bramhop bur the 17th day
 Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur the 17th day of July
 Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bur the xvijth of July 1649
 Wiſm son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bur the xixth daie of July
 Issabell wife of John Horner of Otley Bur the xxixth day of July

August

Mary daughter of Samuel Ward of Newhall Bur the second of August
 Mary wife of Lawrence Hobson of Poule bur the second day of Aug.
 James son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xijth day of August 1649
 Jone wife of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the xxixth daie of Aug.

Sep^r

Richard Caddy of Otley bur the xth day of September
 John Pickard of Hawksworth bur the xijth daie of September
 A son still borne of John Auker of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of Sept.
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley bur the xvth daie of Sep.
 Mary wife of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxijth of September
 Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley Bur the xxvjth day of Sept.

October

George Wayneman of Denton Bur the fourth day of October 1649
 Mary daughter of Richard Wetherhead Bur the 4th day of October
 An wife of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the vijth day of October
 Christoffer Wright of Bramhop bur the ixth day of October 1649
 Jane Pearson a poore woman bur xvijth of October from Newhall
 Wiſm son of Wiſm Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xxjth of Octob
 Bryan Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxiiijth day of October
 Elizabeth wiff of James Roodes of Menston Bur the last daie of Oct.

November 1649

[97]

Robert Watson of Lyndley Bur the fourth day of November
 Joan Oldred wife of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the ixth daie
 George son of John Neale of Otley Bur the xxjth daie of November
 Wiſm son of Wiſm Browne of Poule Bur the xxvijth of November

December

John son of Thomas Nowhill of Hepstonstall Bur the xviiijth of Dec
 An daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bur the xxth of December
 Elizabeth wife of John Wilkinson of Burley or stead bur the xxvijth

January 1650 [*sic*]

Thomas Ward of Tranmyre bur the tenth daie of January 1650
 Sisselly Browne of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth of January

February

Mary daughter of Wiſm Browne of Poule bur the sixt of Febru
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xvijth day
 John son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley buried the xvijth daie of Feb.
 Michaell son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the xxth day
 Grace Daughter of James Roahdes of Otley bur the xxijth day of Feb.
 Margaret daughter of Anthonie Anderson of Burley bur the xxvij
 Dorithie Shaw of Otley bur the last daie of February

March

Francis son of Richard Crabtree of Clifton bur the xijth of March

Nicholis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xijth of March
 Josua son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiiijth daie of March 1649
 John son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiiijth daie of March 1649
 Dorithie Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxxth of March 1650
 Edward Leedes of Otley bur the xxxth day of March 1650
 Wiſm Knowles of Burley bur the laſt day of March [98
 Mary Coates of Burley woodhead bur the same day

April 1650

Robert son of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bur the first day of April 1650
 John Gott of Powle bur the seaventh day of Aprill 1650
 Dinoss Manklande of Newhall Bur the ixth daie of Aprill 1650
 John Dawton a Crippe Bur the ixth daie of Aprill 1650
 Mary daughter of John Lyndley of Otley Bur the xjth day of Aprill
 An Wilson of Clifton bur the xijth daie of Aprill 1650
 Thomas son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xxth day of Aprill
 Mary wiffe of Richard Parker of Otley bur the xxjth day of Aprill
 Christoffer Kitchinman of Otley bur the xxvijth day of Aprill
 Issabell wiffe of Chr Scatchard of Otley bur the last day of Aprill
 Wiſm Stead of Stead bur the same day

May

Thomas son of John Towneend of Silsden bur the first of May
 Margaret daughter of Chr. Ward of Otley bur the fourth day of May
 Thomas son of John Shaw of Powle bur the xth day of May
 Katherin daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xxvth of May
 Stpen son of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xxvijth day of May

June

Katherin Wiffe of Wiſm Mather of Bramhop bur the xth day of June
 Katherin Baiteſon of Menston bur the xixth daie of June 1650

July

Sara wiffe of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiiijth day of July
 Two Children still borne a son and daughter of Edward Hebdon and
 Elizabeth Denyes of burley to bastarde bur the xvijth day of July
 Thomas Curtice of Menston bur the xxth day of July 1650

[blank] son of [blank] Stanhop died at Bramhop and bur the xxvth
 July 1650 [99

Dorothie wiffe of Wiſm Foster of Denton bur the xxvjth day of July
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth

August 1650

George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the vijth day of August
 Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xijth of August
 Stpen son of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth of August
 Joseph Brockden of Clifton was Bur the xvijth day of August
 Mary wiffe of John Nyckson of Burley woodhead bur the last day
 Ellinge Claudy a poore woman of this towne of Otley bur last of Aug.

September 1650

John son of John pker of Otley bur the xxvjth day of September
 A son still borne of John Neales of Otley bur the last day of September

October 1650

John Nickson of Burleywoodhead bur the xijth day of October
 James son of Tho: Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiiijth of October

John [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the xxviiith
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur at Knawsbrough
the 27^o of O[ctober]

Novem

An wiffe of Wiſſm Harreson of Otley lait Vicar and preacher of godes
word bur the sixt day of November 1650

Either Cave of Bramhop bur the sixt day of November 1650

Ellinge daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bur the viiith day of Nov.

An Wiffe of Thomas Hartley of Stead bur the xjth day of November

December

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Rideinge of Poule bur the viiith of Dec.

A Child still borne of Leonard England of Otley bur the xjth of Dec

Wiſſm son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xjth of December

[*blank*] wiffe of John Steade of the land house bur the 15^o of Dec

Mercy daughter of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the xvij of D[ec]

1650

[100]

[H]enry Lyndley of Otley bur the xxjth day of December

[R]obert Brayshay of Menston Bur the xxxth daie of December

January

Wiſſm Blackburne of Otley bur the sixt day of January

Jenett Riley of Menston bur the xth day of January 1650

a daughter still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley bur the xth of Jan

[*blank*] wiffe of Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the last day of Janu

February

Joseph son of James Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the second day

Mary daughter of Wiſſm Boulton of Otley bur the iiiijth day of Febr

Samuell son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the sixt day of Febr

Wiſſm Wglesworth of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Feb.

Elizabeth Thomlinson of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Febr

Wiſſm son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxvijth day of Febr

March

Thomas son of Nickollis Roodes of Farneley bur the first day of March

Mathew son of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the first day of March

Robert Bowker of Burley Bur the viiith day of March 1650

Mary daughter of Peter Butler of Otley bur the viiith day of March

Marke son of Wiſſm Browne of Poule bur the ixth of March

Alice Preston of Otley bur the xiiijth dy of March

Mary daughter of Wiſſm Browne of Poule bur the xviiijth of March

Thomas son of Richard West of Otley bur the xixth day of March

An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bur the xixth of March

Vxor Forrest of Esholt bur the xxvijth day of March 1651

Christoffer Gott of Otley bur the last day of March 1651

April 1651

[101]

Issabell Roodes of Menston widdow bur the xixth day of Aprill

John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bur the 22th of Aprill

Edmund son of Wiſſm Maud of Burley bur the 23th day of Aprill

Elizabeth wiffe of John Flesher of Otley bur the xxvjth day of Aprill

Mary daughter of Wiſſm Browne of Burley bur the xxvijth of Aprill

Jenett Dayle of Burley bur the xxvijth day of Aprill 1651

May

John Bradley of Farneley bur the third day of May 1651

Richard Forest of Eshold bur the sixt day of May
 Elizabeth wiffe of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the viijth day
 Withm Becroft of Burley bur the xiiijth day of May
 An daughter of John Wison [*sic*] of Otley bur the xvijth day of May
 Withm son of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxijth of May
 Jenett Thomson of Burley bur the last day of May 1651

June

Christoffer Brearey of Menston Bur the fourth day of June
 Withm son of John Jeffrey of Norwood in Fuiston pish & was }
 bur at Otley the fift day of June he dieinge att Farneley } 1651
 at his grandmother Bradleyes
 An daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 6th day
 John son of Withm Lam of Lyndley bur tenth day of June
 Margaret daughter of John Wilkinson of Menston bur the tenth day
 Chr: son of Thomas Cave of Otley bur the xjth day of June
 John son of Withm Waite of Bramhop bur the xxth daie of June 1651
 Withm Aked of Burley Woodhead bur^d the xxij day of June

July

[*blank*] daughter of Abram Sunderland of Menston bur the xxijth
 Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxiiijth day of July
 Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the last day of July 1651

August 1651

Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the ixth day of Aug [102]
 Nicholis Pawson of Farnley bur the xijth day of August
 Margaret wiffe of John Pullen of Farneley bur the xijth day of Aug.
 Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley bur the xijth day of August
 John Watson a bastard of Jane Watson of Burley bur the xxij^o day
 Mary daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead bur xxv^o

September

Withm Gill of Denton bur the third day of September
 Dorithie Roades of Newhall [*spinster interlined*] bur the xiiijth daie
 Jane wiffe of Phillipp Smelter of Otley bur the xxijth day of September
 Thomas Barker of Otley vnderstuart bur the xxiiijth day of September

October

An wiffe of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bur the fourth day of Oct.
 Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the fift day of October
 Alice wiff of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxvth of Oct.

November

Peter Baildon of Newhall bur the first day of November 1651
 A Child still borne of Withm Genin of Hawesworth bur the xjth Nov.
 Thomas Thomson of Hawkesworth bur the last day of November
 Dorithie wiffe of Withm Whiteheard bur the last day of November

December

Katherin Daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bur the xvijth of Dec.
 An Emsley of Menston bur the xxjth daie of December
 An wiff of Richard Robertç of Dogg pke End bur the same day
 Henry March of Eshold bur the last day of December

January 1651 [*crossed out and 1652 written in a later hand*]

[103]

Dorothie Thomson of Menston bur the first daie of January
 Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the xth day of January

- Frances Bradley of Bramhop a younge maide bur the xijth day of Jan.
 Henry son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the 20th day of January
 Grace Hall of Otley widdow bur the xxijth daie of January
 Elizabeth wiffe of Edward Ackman of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie
 Bridgett Jackson a servant to Guy Lindley of Otley bur the xxvjth day
 February
 Margarett daughter of Lawrence Whitehead bur the xviiijth day
 A new borne Child of John Newtons of Hawkesworth bur the xxijth
 March
 A new borne Child of Tho: Pollarde of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth
 Roger Scott of Otley bur the xixth day of March 1651
 March 1652
 Thomas son of Wiſhm Tebb of Otley bur the xxvijth of March
 Wiſhm Smyth of Otley bur the xxxth daie of March 1652
 Aprill
 Robert son of Robert Layne of Denton bur the eight of Aprill
 Mayor son of Wiſhm Gill of Denton bur the xij^o day of Aprill
 Elizabeth wiffe of Chr: Banton of Newhall gen bur the xvjth day
 An Stead of the Laund House widdow bur the xvij^o daie of Aprill
 May
 Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bur the ixth daie of May 1652
 George Emsley of Denton bur the xvjth daie of May 1652
 Richard son of Nickolis Jackson of Farnley bur the xviiijth day of May
 John Wilson son in law to Robert Whewill of Burley bur the xxiiijth
 Richard Mosley of Burley bur the last day of May 1652
 June 1652 [104
 Christoffer Scatchard of Otley bur the eight day of June
 Frances Graveson of Otley bur the xjth day of June 1652
 A son still borne of John Aukars of Poule bur the xxiiijth day of June
 Christoffer son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur xxviiijth day of June
 July
 An daughter of Thomas Daid bur the xth day of July
 Thomas Scolefeild of Denton bur the xvth daie of July
 George Watson of Burley bur the xvjth day of July 1652
 John Gaunte of Burley bur the xxth daie of July 1652
 John Dunwell of Poule bur the xxij day of July 1652
 Mary wiff of Francis Roodē of Newhall bur the 24^o day of July 1652
 August
 Martha Daughter of Samuēll Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the 23th
 Wiſhm & John sons of Lanclett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the
 xxvij & 30 day of August 1652
 Sep^r
 Elizabeth daughter of Wiſhm Maud of Menston bur the first day
 John Thackwray of Otley bur the eight day of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the xvth day
 Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xxjth of September 1652
 October
 Mary daughter of Tho: Stead of Lawnd house bur the 4th day of Oct.
 M^{rs} Margarett Burnett of Otley bur the xjth day of October
 A Child Still borne of [blank] Taylor of Otley [preacher *interlined*]
 bur the same day

October 1652

John Ward of Otley bur the xvjth day of OctoberEllinge & An daughters of George Roades of Otley bur the xvijth day

November

A son still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley buried the xjth dayMichael West of Otley son of Richard West butcher bur the xijthElizabeth Hogg of Otley widdow bur the xijth day of November 1652Mary daughter of James Apleyard of Bramhop bur the xvijthAlice wife of Thomas Stainton of Powle bur the xxjth day of Nov.

Richard Hobson of Otley bur the last day of Nov. beinge Anders day

December

Robt son of John Nickson of Burley Bur the sixt day of December

Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley Butcher bur the xiiijth dayThomas son of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvjth day of Dec.

George Field of Burleywoodhead burd the same day

January

Rebecka wiffe of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the fift daie of Jan.

Mary wiffe of Alexcamder Litlewood of Poulebur thexxiiijth day of Jan.Elizabeth wiffe of John Cawthery of Newhall bur the xxvjth dayElizabeth daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bur the xxviiijth

February

Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bur the xjth daie of FebruaryAlice Sikes of Burley widdow bur the xvjth daie of February 1652Anthonie son of Michael Stead of Burley bur the 22th daie of February

March

Dorothie wiffe of Chr: Brearey of Menston bur the xijth of March 1652Christoffer Banton of Newhall gen bur the xxjth daie of March 1652Elizabeth Thomson [wife of Henry Thomson of Boardley died *interlined*] at Farneley & bur the xxixth daie of March 1653A bastard Child buried of Elizabeth Thomson daughters the xth daie of Aprill

Aprill 1653

[106]

Mary daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viijth daie of Apr.John Whitehead of Newhall bur the xvth day of AprillChristoffer son of Tho: Clifton of Clifton bur the xvijth of Apr.

May

Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot bur the ixth daie of May 1653Withm & Elizabeth Children of George Burnett of Otley bur the xvthThomas Foster of Otley bur the xxjth daie of May 1653

June

Grace daughter of Michael Bentley of Hallefax bur the 19^o of JuneMary Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xxijth daie of June 1653Leonard Ive of Parke yait bur the xxvijth daie of June 1653

July

Henry son of Henry Lindley of Otley bur the 7^o day of JulySara wiffe of John Maud of Burley bur the 14th day of July

August

Mary Fawcett [Jowytt *erased*] of Stead wthin Burley bur the 19th day

Sept 1653

Agnes wiffe of Withm Cawthery of Bramhop bur the xth of SeptMayor son of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bur the 24th daie of Sept.

Burryalls since the 24^o of Sept 1653

[107

Dorothy Lawson widdow bur the xth daie of October 1653

Francis son of Francis Stead of Burley bur the xxjth daie of October
November 1653

John Dawson of Esholt bur the 7th daie of November

A Child still borne of Lancelett Turners of Hawkesworth bur the 7th

Mary wiffe of Richard Daid of Farneley bur the 7th of November

[*blank*] of George Haige of Burley bur the 7th daie of November

Elizabeth Burnett widdow of Otley bur the 8th daie of November

Margarett wiffe of Wiſſm Jowytt of Stead bur the 9th daie of Nov.

Elizabeth daught of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 15th day of Nov.

Elizabeth wiffe of Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the 17^o Nov.

Thomas son of Wiſſm Worth of Poule bur the 17th of November

December 1653

A Child still borne of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the viijth day

Jane wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bur the xijth daie of Dec.

An wiffe of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bur the xixth day of Dec

Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bur the xix

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bur the 28th daie

Martin Smyth of Burley bur the xxixth daie of December

January 1653

James son of William Tennand of Burley bur the second day of Jan.

Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the fift day of d [*sic*]

Annas daughter of Robert [*Samuell erased*] Leadbeater of Bramhop

bur the xj day of J

Wiſſm Gill of Burley Woodhead bur the xvjth daie of January 1653

Grace Hirst of Otley widdow bur the xvijth daie of January 1653

Issabell wiffe of Nickollis Roades of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth daie

Mary wiffe of John Pullen of Stead bur the xxvjth daie of January

Margarett Thomlinson of Farneley bur the xxvijth of January

February 1653

[108

Frances daughter of Nickolis Dunwell younger of Farneley bur first

Jane daughter of Wiſſm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the sixth day

An Wroose widdow bur the sixt daie of February wiffe of Allexaander

Wrosse of Burley 1653

Margarett Cowburne widdow bur the xiiijth daie of February 1653

Easter Street of Otley widdow bur the xvijth daie of February 1653

Thomas Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvjth daie of February

March

Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house bur the fourth of Mar.

John son of Francis Roadē of Newhall bur the ixth day of March

two Children still borne of Richard Cowhill of Newhall bur the 9 day

Peter son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the xvijth day of March 1653

Jane wiffe of William Currey of Stead bur the xxvth day of March

April 1654

Mary daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the 7^o of Apr

Mary daughter of John Hartley thelder of Hawkesworth bur the 9th

Mary Turner a servant of M^r Bantons of Newhall bur the xth of April

Samuell Baitson of Menston bur the xjth daie of April 1654

Henry Trulove of Otley bur the xxjth daie of April

Charles Holmes of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill 1654

May 1654

Barbary Flesher of Otley bur the fourth day of May 1654

Margare daughter of John Godwaine of Wetherby bur the 4 of May

Thomas Nixson of Menston bur the nynth daie of May 1654

An wife of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the xvjth of May

Francis son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxiiijth day of May

Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvijth day of May

Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvijth

Withm son of Jacobb Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the xxviiijth day

May 1654

[109

Alice wife of Withm Nickolson senior of Caley bur the xxxth daie

The Right Worshipfull Sir Bryan Palmes of Lyndley Knight was

buried in Otley Church in his owne queare the xxvth daie of

May 1654 he dieinge att Rippon & his desire was to be buried

at Otley Church & it was soe

June

Jennett Hirst of Powle bur the fift daie of June 1654

Christoffer Schatchard of Otley buried the Eight daie of June 1654

a son still borne of Lawrence Brownes of Lindley bur the xiiijth daie

John Roodes of Menston bur the xvijth daie of June 1654

a son still borne of John Parkers of Otley bur the xvjth day of June

John son of Robert Holmes of Burley bur the xix day of June

Christoffer Clough of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of June 1654

July

Michaell Laycocke of Poule bur the sixt daie of July 1654

William Barrand of Bramhop bur the eight day of July 1654

Mary Knowles of Burley widdow bur the xth daie of July 1654

Withm son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bur the xvijth day of July

John son of Withm Maud of Menston bur the xxviiijth of July 1654

August

Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the first daie of August 1654

Charles Thomson of East Eshold gen bur the xijth daie of August 1654

Ann daughter of Henry Snawden of Farnley bur the xxiiijth day

Sept

Roger Barras of Clifton bur the 13^o day of September 1654

John son of Stephen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth day

October

Jenett wife of Francis Richardson of Bramhop bur the third day

Mary wife of William Maud of Burley bur the fourth daie of October

Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the ixth day of October

November 1654

[110

Withm son of Withm Ridlesdon of Hardesty hill bur the xth of Nov.

Francis Grunill of Farneley bur the xxiiijth daie of November

December

An Smyth of Otley widdow bur the xvjth day of December

Elizabeth daughter of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxvth of Dec

January

Frances Daughter of Withm Bradley of Bramhop bur the nynth day

Richard son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the xth day of Janu

Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the twelwe daie of January 1654
 John son of Wiſhm Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xixth of Janu
 John Wroose of Burley bur the xxvth day of January 1654
 Elizabeth Battee of Powle bur the last daie of January 1654

February

Marke Lee of Newhall bur the Eight daie of February 1654
 Wiſhm son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xvth day of Feb.
 A Child still borne of Wiſhm Whitehead of Farneley bur the same day
 Elizabeth Bridgland of Hawkesworth bur the xv^o day of February
 Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the xvijth day of Feb.
 Richard Elseworth of Burleywodhead bur the xixth day of February
 An Browne of Burley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of February

March

Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bur the fourth daie
 Frances Daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead bur
 y^e vijth day

March 1654

Annas Cowlinge of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xijth daie of March [III
 John Curtice of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of March 1654

March 1655

Aprill

Leonard Mawneby of Poule bur the second day of Aprill 1655
 Richard son of Wiſhm Mirfeild of Powle bur the third day of Aprill
 a son still borne of Wiſhm Banton of Newhall gen bur the sixth day
 Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bur the sixth day of Aprill
 Grace daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the vijth daie
 Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the ixth day of Aprill
 Richard son of Wiſhm Lam of Lyndley bur the tenth day of Aprill 1655
 Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xijth of Aprill 1655
 An Infant still borne of Chr: Dobsons of Burley bur the 17^o day
 Richard Bradley of Farneley bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1655
 An Infant of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xvijth day of Aprill
 Issabell wiffe of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the 25^o day
 Robert Gilderson of Farneley bur the xxvjth day of Aprill 1655
 An Daughter of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xxvijth of Aprill

May 1655

Elizabeth Dau of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bur the xvjth day of May
 An daughter of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth day
 Katherin wiffe of Gilbert Hobson laite of Otley bur the last day of May
 William son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the second daie of June

June 1655

Elizabeth dau of Tho Jackson of Farneley bur the sixth day of June
 Mary daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viijth day of June
 Margaret Graveson of Otley bur the xiiijth day of June 1655
 A Child still borne of John Nelson of Menston bur the xxvth day
 Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xiiijth day

July 1655

... daughter of Wiſhm Nickolson of Caley bur the xth daie of July [112
 Thomas son of Wiſhm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth of July

August 1655

...es Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the xth daie of August 1655

- ...or Garnett of Clifton bur the xjth daie of August
- September 1655**
 A son still borne of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 4th of Sept
 Dorothy West of Otley bur the xvjth day of September 1655
 Wiſm son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the 19th day of September
- October 1655**
 A bastard Child of Mary Stanedge of Poule bur the third daie of Oct.
 Ellinge Scarbrough of Denton bur the xth daie of October 1655
 Danyell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xijth of October
 Cudbard Layne of Denton bur the xiiijth daie of October 1655
 An Infant of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of October
- November 1655**
 Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bur the xxvth day of November
- December 1655**
 Mary daughter of William Smyth of Otley bur the xiiijth day of Dec.
 A son still borne of George Haige of Cootehouse bur the xxth of Decem
 Marmaduke Roger of Powle bur the xxiiijth day of December 1655
 Elizabeth daugh^t of An Worth of Bramhop bur the last day of Dec.
 John son of Wiſm Holme of Burley bur the last day of December
- January 1655** [113
 Jane daught of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the first day of Jan
 Mary daught of Christoffer Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the thir. .
 Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxiiijth day of Jan
 Elizabeth daught of Joseph Draike of Otley bur the xxviijth day
 Sara dau of George Haige of Burley bur the last day of January
 James Daid of Farneley bur the last day of January 1655
- February 1655**
 Alice wiffe of John Rohades of Otley bur the fourth day of Febr 1655
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Horner of Bramhop bur the vijth day of Feb
 Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of February 1655
- March**
 Thomas Samson of Burley bur the sixt daie of March 1655
 Francis son of George Brockdon of Menston bur the xth day of March
 An wiffe of Robert Whewhill of Burley bur the xvth day of March 1655
 A Childe still borne of John Utley of Burley bur the xvijth day
 1656
 Thomas son of Lawrence Wihitehead of Burleywoodhead bur xxixth
 Thomas Harreson of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth day of March 1656
- April 1656**
 An wiffe of William Hobson of Otley bur the fift day of April 1656
 Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the viijth daie of April 1656
 Bryan son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the xth day of April
 Michaell son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the 13th of April
 Francis son of John Parker of Otley bur the xviiijth day of April
 An wiffe of Walter Furnice laite of Menston bur the xxiiijth daie of Apr.
 Abraham Mylnes of Bramhop bur the xxvth daie of April 1656
 Peter Browne of Otley bur the xxixth daie of April 1656
 Wiſm son of William Hobson of Poule bur the last day of April
- May 1656**
 An dau of Thomas Shaw of Otley bur the second day of May

Susanna dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gen bur the third day of May
 A Child still borne of Michaell Bayley of Otley bur the sixt of [May]
 Francis son of Chr: Ridinge of Poule bur the xijth day of [May]

May 1656

[W]illiam Smyth of Bramhopp bur the xvjth daie of May 1656 [114]
 [Is]jabbell dau of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bur the 19th of May
 [T]homas son of Thomas Holme of Otley bur the xxth day of May
 [W]illm son of William Pasley of Menston bur the xxjth day of May

June 1656

William Oldreed of Bramhopp bur the first daie of June 1656
 John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bur the first daie of June
 Dayme Ollive Ransfourd & lait wiffe vnto Sir Robert Dyneley laite
 of Bramhop knight was bur at Otley the fift day of June 1656
 [F]rancis wiffe of Henry Lyndley of Otley bur the sixt daie of June
 Withm son of Withm Schouler of Bramhopp bur the xvijth day of June

[J]uly 1656

An Trulov of Otley spinster bur the sixt daie of July
 Eden dau of Withm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth day
 Margaret Pullen of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xvijth day of July
 Mathew Wansworth of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of July 1656
 John Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxixth daie of July 1656

August 1656

Martha dau of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the second day of August
 was droned at Poule
 Annas dau of John Dobson of Burley bur the xth day of August
 Easter dau of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the xjth day of Aug.
 An wiffe of Thomas Danson of Bramhopp bur the xxjth day of Aug.
 Mary wiffe of Withm Cave of Bramhopp bur the xxjth day of August

Sept 1656

Em Ratcliffe of Farneley bur the third day of September
 George son of George Dobson of burleywoodhead bur the 4th day
 Mary dau of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the xxjth day of Sept

October 1656

Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1656
 [J]ohn Baytson an aged man Buryed the Eight day of October
 dieinge att Burley

[D]o[ro]thy dau of Robt Morrison of Stayneburne bur the xvijth day

November 1656

Henry Syndall of Otley bur the seaventh Daie of November [115]
 William Lam thelder of Lyndley bur the xjth daie of November 1656
 Jane dau of James Scott of Farneley bur the xvth day of November
 Grace wiffe of Withm Worth of Poule bur the xvjth day of Nov
 Alice Harreson of Denton spinster bur the xixth daie of November
 Issabell daught of James Roades of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of Nov.
 William Lam younger of Lyndley bur the last daie of November

December 1656

An Garnett of Newhall widdow bur the first day of December 1656
 An Infant of Francis Beaston of Burley bur the third day of D[ec]
 Francis Whitehead of Newhall Carr bur the sixt daie of December
 Withm son of Withm Bradley of Bramhopp bur the 8th day of Dec

- An daught of Richard West of Otley bur the xijth daie of December
 Mary daught of John Bell of Otley bur the xijth daie of December 1656
 John Fawkes of Farneley bur the xviiijth day of December
 Mary dau of James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxixth daie of Dec.
 January 1656 [*altered to 1657*]
 Samuell Smyth of Burley bur the sixt day of January 1657
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Clapham of Newhall Junior bur the 7th day
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the sixteenth of Jan.
 William son of William Geninge of Hawkesworth bur the xxjth day
 A Infant of Christoffer Pickard of Menston still borne bur xxiiijth day
 Margaret dau of Leonard Holme of Howberhill bur the xxviiijth
 Jane wife of Wiſſm Butterfeld of Farneley bur the xxxth day of Jan.
 Febr [*altered from January*] 1656
 George [*written over an erasure*] Laycocke of Otley bur the third daie
 of February 1656 beinge at vnder age
 Sara dau of John Maud of Burley bur the xijth daie of February
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the xvth daie
 Thomas son of John Wilkinson of Hallefax bur the xxjth day of Feb.
 Ellinger dau of widdow Mosley of Burley bur the xxiiijth daie of Feb.
 Jane wife of Henry Umpleby of Farneley bur the xxvth day of Febr
 Henry Auker of Poule bur the xxvth day of February 1656
 1656 [116
 [Ma]thew son of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth of Feb.
 Elizabeth wife of Christoffer Watson of Menston bur the last day
 Marche 1656
 William Dunwell of Otley bur the second day of March 1656
 John Road of Otley bur the ixth day of March 1656
 John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xjth daie of March
 Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bur the xjth daie of Mar.
 Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bur the xijth day of Mar.
 John son of Myles Marshall of Bramhop bur the xijth day of March
 Jane Kendall a poore woman died in Childbed bur the xiiijth day
 Thomas Scatchard of Otley buryed the xvjth daie of March 1656
 Francis son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xvjth daie of March
 Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xviiijth daie of March
 Margaret wife of Peter Daile of Burley bur the xxvth of March 1657
 Anthony Pawson of Farneley bur the xxvijth day of March 1657
 Aprill 1657
 James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the fourth day of Aprill
 Christoffer son of William Wood of Otley bur the xiiijth day of Aprill
 Wiſſm Elsworth of Burley woodhead bur the xvjth daie of Aprill 1657
 Dorothy dau of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the xxth day of Aprill
 Ellinger wife of William Flesher of Otley bur the xxjth daie of Aprill
 Christoffer Clifton of Clifton was Bur the xxixth day of Aprill 1657
 Christian Waddington bur last daie of May 1657 [*Entry interpolated*]
 May 1657
 Mary dau of Michael Cawtherey of Otley bur the first day of May
 William son of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the fourth day
 John son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the fift daie of May 1657
 George son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the Eight day of May

Elizabeth wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xiiijth day
 Thomas Rogerson of Otley younger bur the xvijth daie of May 1657
 An wiffe of Jeffrey Pickard bur the xxjth daie of May 1657
 Margaret wiffe of John Roades of Menston bur the xxvth day of May
 June 1657 [117]

Thomas Daid of Otley bur the third daie of June 1657
 Mary the Relict of Lawrence Wilson of Clifton bur the xijth daie
 Essabell wiffe of Francis Knowles of Burley bur xiiijth day of J[une]
 Grace Mirfeild of Poule bur the seaventeenth daie of June 1657
 Richard Walker son of Richard Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth
 July the first 1657

Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the first day
 Alice Leeminge of Otley bur the xixth daie of July dieinge at Poule
 Elizabeth dau of William Burnett of Otley bur the xixth daie of July
 Margaret dau of Thomas [Withm *erased*] Holme of Clifton bur the xxjth
 Frances dau of Thomas Scatchard laite of Otley bur the xxiiijth day
 Alce Lambert of Burley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of July 1657
 Mary dau of Anthony Whitehead of Farneley bur the 28th of July
 An dau of Thomas Holme of Clifton bur the last day of July 1657

August 1657

An wiffe of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second day
 David son of Withm Knowles of Burley bur the third daie of August
 Dorothe dau of John Smyth of Tymble bur the tenth day of August
 John son of George Brockden of Menston bur the xjth day of August
 Withm Watson of Burley bur the xvth daie of August 1657
 An daughter of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bur the xvijth of Aug.
 Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xvijth daie of August 1657
 Jane dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxjth day of August
 Christoffer son of Nicholis Dunwell of Farneley bur the 26th day
 Margaret dau of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the 27 of August
 George Patricke of Menston bur the xxviiijth daie of August

September 1657

Grace daught of Withm Banton of Newhall gent bur the fift daie
 Francis son of Withm Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of September
 William Roades of Menston theldest bur the xjth daie of September
 [blank] son of William Catton of Burley bur the xijth day of September
 Grace daught of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bur the xiiijth day
 Beatrix daught' of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiiijth day
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Mawson of Otley bur the xxiiijth of Septemb
 Grace Jackson widdow bur the xxiiijth day of September

October 1657

Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the third day [118]
 Martha daught' of John Neile of Otley bur the xth day of October
 George Wayte of Clyton bur the xixth daie of October 1657
 M^{rs} Mary Fairfax wiffe of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq bur xxjth
 Mary dau of John Nicson of Menston bur the xxiiijth daie of October
 Elizabeth dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxvth day of October
 Edward son of Withm Hobson of Poule bur the xxvjth daie of October
 Mary wiffe of Lawrence Bucktrout laite of Otley deceased the xxixth

November 1657

Elinger wiffe of William Hobson of Poule bur the fourth day of Nov.

An Infant of John Bell of Otley bur the viijth day of No.
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Watson of Burley bur the xth day No.
 John son of Chr Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 14th day
 Frances wiffe of Thomas Wilson of Otley bur the xvijth day of Nov.
 Tobias son of John Wilkinson of Otley bur the xxjth day of Novem
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Baitson of Menston bur the xxijth daie
 An dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxixth of Novem
 Thomas Dunwell of West Eshold bur at Baildon the xxvijth day

December 1657

Thomas Stayneton of Hubee bur at Otley the fift daie of December
 Christoffer pker younger of Otley bur the 7th daie of December

January 1657

Edward Sike of Burley bur the second daie of January
 Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bur the 7th of January
 An Infant of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the 7th daie of January
 Mary wiffe of Samuell Cootes of Bramhop bur the ixth day of January
 Vxor Hardwicke of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie of January 1657
 An daughter of George Scaley of Otley bur the xx[iiiijth ?] of January
 An Dunwell of Otley widdow bur the xxvth daie of January
 Thomas Corke of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of January 1657

1657

[119

Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the 28th of Jan
 February 1657

Elizabeth wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third of Feb.
 John Knowles of Poule bur the third daie of February 1657
 John Walker of Menston bur the sixt daie of February 1657
 Elizabeth wiffe of Withm Jenkinson of Burley bur the sixt daie of Febr
 Dorothe wiffe of Edward Waddington of Bramhop gen bur the ixth
 An Daughter of John Truelove of Bishopp wood bur the xth day
 [blank] daughter of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xijth daie of Feb.
 Sir Richard Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth knight bur the xijth day
 Katherin dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xvjth daie of Feb.
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jeremya Myars of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of Feb.
 An wiffe of Anthonie Baitson a poore woman bur the last daie of Feb.

March 1657

Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley bur the third daie
 Susanna wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie
 An Infant of William Brownes of Powle bur the sixt day of March
 Sibbell wiffe of Luke Earnshaw of Powle bur the fifteenth daie
 Francis Pullen of Farneley bur the xvjth daie of March 1657
 Richard son of John Roades of Menston bur the xixth day of March
 Mary dau of Thomas Rowley of this towne bur the xxjth of March

Aprill 1658

Annas Eastburne of Otley widdow bur the vijth daie of Aprill
 John son of George Ward of Otley bur the xj day of Aprill
 Withm son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^t bur the xjth daie of Aprill
 Alice Cawtherey came from Clifton bur the xiiijth day of Aprill
 Issabell Waite of Clifton bur the xvjth daie of Aprill 1658
 An wiffe of Thomas Foster of Otley deceased bur the xxijth daie
 John son of Lanslett Iveson of Powle bur the xxiiijth daie of Aprill

Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1658
An Infant still borne of Wiſhm [*written over another name*] Wilson
bur the last day of Aprill

May 1658

Issabell wiffe of George Robinson of Poule bur the Eight daie of May
Ellinger wiffe of Richard West of Otley butcher bur the xiiijth day
Margarett dau of George Roades of Otley bur the xvth daie of May
George son of George Roades of Otley bur the xvijth daie of May 1658

May 1658

[120

An dau of widdow Watson of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth daie of May
William & Stphen Slater sons of Stphen Slater & Margarett Towarde
begotten betwixt them bur the xxvth daie of May

Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth daie of May 1658

June 1658

Alice Potterton widdow bur the vijth daie of June 1658
John son of John Marshall of Clifton Junor bur the xjth daie of June
Thomas Harreson of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of June 1658
Richard Walker of Bramhop bur the xxijth daie of June 1658
John Wright of Burleywoodhead bur the xxviiijth daie of June

July 1658

Alice dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the first day of July
Thomas Knowles of Burley Burryed the third daie of July 1658

August 1658

Robert Cawtherey of Otley bur the ixth daie of August
Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie of August
Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of August
Nickolis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxviiijth daie of August 1658

September 1658

Michell [*William erased*] Bayley of Otley bur the second daie of Sept.
Essabell wiffe of Davie Suttill of Clifton bur the third daie of Sept.
Issabell wiffe of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the ixth of Sept^r
William Currey of Mydleton bur at Otley the xjth daie of September
[*blank*]wiffe of Samuell Mydgley of Poule bur the xjth daie of Septem
Thomas son of Christoffer Mawd of Burley bur the xviiijth of Sept^r
An wiffe of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the xxiiijth of Sept^r
Mary dau of George Dobson of Burley bur the xxiiijth of September
James Tennand of Burley bur the xxvth daie of September 1658
Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bur the same daie
Mary dau of Wiſhm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth of Sept.

October 1658

James Wroose of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of October 1658
A Child still borne of Abraham Nelsons of Hawkesworth bur xvijth
October 1658

[121

Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxxth daie of October 1658

November 1658

John Clapham of Newhall bur the Eight daie of November 1658
Walter Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the xjth daie of November
Margaret wiffe of William Knowles of Burley bur the xvth daie of Nov.
Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xvjth daie of Nov.
Thomas son of Wiſhm Sykes of Burley bur the xviiijth daie of Nov.

Margarett dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the xxiiijth daie of Nov.
Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bur the xxvijth of Nov.
December 1658

Joseph son of James Walker of Bramhop bur the vij of December
Elizabeth wiffe of William Maud of Lyndley bur the xvth daie of Dec
Alice dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bur the xixth day of Dec.
Anthony son of Anthony Robinson of Otley bur the xxiiijth of Decem
January 1658

Issabell dau of George Broughton of Otley bur the xiiijth day of Jan.
John Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of January
Katherin wiffe of Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the xviiijth of January
A son still borne of John Braithwitt of Otley bur the xviiijth of Jan
Edward Bland of Clifton bur the xxjth daie of January 1658
Thomas Tingle a stranger bur the xxjth daie of January 1658
Jane wiffe of Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of January
February 1658

Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of February
Jane wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the vijth daie of February
Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the Eight daie of February
Margarett Stead of Burley bur the xjth daie of February 1658
James son of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xvjth daie of February
Jane dau of Withm Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xviiijth daie of Feb
An wiffe of John Browne of Lyndley bur the xviiijth daie of February
Martha wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth younger bur the xxijth
William Browne of Otley bur the last daie of February 1658
March 1658

Withm son of Withm Lam younger of Lindley bur the sixt of March
Grace dau of Thomas Paycocke of Burley bur the ixth day of March
Margarett dau of Luke Earnshey of Poule bur the xijth daie of March
Michaell West of Otley bur the 17th daie of March 1658
Mary Samson of Burley bur the xxiiijth daie of March

1659

[122

...y wiffe of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xvth day of Aprill
.. Infant of George Roades of Otley bur the xviiijth daie of Aprill
May 1659

Withm [John *erased*] Harreson of Denton bur the fourth daie of May
Mary da of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the 9th of May
Frances wiffe of Marke Lee of Newhall bur the xviiijth daie of May
Dorothy Corke of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of May 1659
Richard Duwell [*sic*] of Otley bur the xxxth daie of May 1659

June 1659

William son of George Brogden of Menston bur the second of June
Mary daughter of Michaell Crosby of Otley bur the third daie of June
Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the fourth daie of June 1659
John Baitson of Bramhopp bur the ixth daie of June 1659
An dau of William Haukerigg of Bramhop bur the xijth day of June

July 1659

An wiffe of John Tebb of Otley bur the fourth daie of July
A Child still borne of John Maud of Burley bur the xixth daie of July
Edward Flesher Elder of Otley bur the xxth daie of July 1659

August 1659

An dau of William Hobson younger of Poule bur the xxixth day of Aug.
Beatrix wiffe of Francis Browne of Otley bur the xxxth daie of August

Sept^r 1659

Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xvijth of Sept^r
Lawrence Procter of Otley bur the xixth daie of September

October 1659

Mary Butler dau in law to John Wilkinson of Otley bur the third daie
Thomas Pickard of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1659

Mary daught' of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bur the fift daie
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie

Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the xxijth of October

November 1659

An wiffe of George Riley of Poule bur the fourth of November
Thomas Staineton of Otley bur the xixth daie of November

.....dau of Margarett pker of Otley bur the xixth daie of November
1659 [123

William Burnett of Otley bur the xvjth daie of December 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the 19th daie

Issabell wiffe of John Pickard of Menston bur the xxvth daie of Dec.

January 1659

Robert Richardson of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of January 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viijth daie of Jan.

Christoffer son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ixth daie of Jan.

Samuell son of George Haige of Coote house bur the xjth daie of Jan.

February 1659

A Child still borne of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the ixth daie

Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the ixth daie of February

Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the 13th daie of February

Wiltm son of Francis Pullen of Burley bur the 13th daie of February

Nickolis son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xvjth daie of Feb.

John son of George Broughton of Otley bur the xxjth daie of Feb.

Grace Oddy of Farneley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of February 1659

Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvjth daie of February 1659

Francis son of Francis Wilkinson Cap^t at Lindley Hall bur xxvijth daie

March 1659 & 1660

Jenett Maunby of Farneley bur the second daie of March 1659

Abraham Nickolls of Norcroft bur the xvjth daie of March 1659

Mary wiffe of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie

Issabell West of Otley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of March 1660

George Pickard of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of March 1660

Henry Robinson servant to Walter Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth

Esq. bur the xxvijth daie of March 1660

Jane the Relict of Nickolis Snawdon of Farnley bur the xxxth of March
Aprill 1660

John & An twins of John Sergan of Poule bur the first daie of Aprill

Elizabeth wiffe of James Battee of Poule bur the third daie of Aprill

George Leedes of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1660

Sara Butler of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1660

Edward son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^t bur the xixth daie of Apr.

Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^t bur the xxth daie

May 1660

Alice Ridinge of Poule bur the 13th daie of May
 Lucee wiffe of Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xxth daie
 An Bartlett of Burley widdow bur the xxth daie of May
 A poore man that died at Menston bur the xxth daie of May

May 1660

[124

Mary Wiffe of Abraham Knowles Minister at Burley Chappell bur
 the xxijth daie of Maie
 Dorotheie dau of Wi^{thm} Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxiiij of May
 Margarette dau of Henry Thackway of Burley bur the xxvjth of May
 John son of Wi^{thm} Paipe of Burley bur the 4th daie of June 1660

June 1660

Grace daughter of Thomas Scatchard bur the viijth daie of June
 Martha dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the ixth daie of June
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the xth daie of June
 Joseph son of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xviiijth daie of June
 Mary wiffe of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xxviiijth daie of June

July 1660 & August

A son still borne of Anthonie Witehead of Farneley bur the xixth daie
 Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley bur the xxjth daie of July 1660
 a son of Wi^{thm} Hobson of Poule bur the xxv daie of July 1660
 Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxixth daie of July
 John son of Luke Earneshay of Poule bur the second of August
 John son of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the xjth daie of August
 Christoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xviiijth daie
 Alice dau of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xxjth daie of August
 [blank] wiffe of Stphen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie
 John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxix daie of August

Sept 1660

An Infant of Wi^{thm} Waites of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of Sept^t
 An Infant of Robert Prestons of Otley bur the sixt daie of September
 Wi^{thm} Paape wiffe of Burley bur the ixth daie of Sept 1660
 Katherin wiffe of John Jackson of Otley bur the xvth daie of Sept.
 Edmund son of John Maud of Burley bur the xxijth daie of Sept.

October 1660

An Infant of Christoffer Pickarde of Otley bur the vjth daie of Oct.
 Mary wiffe of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth daie

November 1660

John Marshall of Clyfton bur the second daie of November 1660
 Elizabeth Harreson of Burley widdow bur the sixt daie of November
 John Illingworth of Denton bur the xijth daie of November 1660

November 1660

[125

Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xvijth of November
 Anthonie West of Otley bur the xviiijth daie of November 1660
 Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xviiijth daie of November 1660
 William son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bur the sixt daie of Dec.

December 1660

Jane Saxton of Bramhopp widdow bur the xviiijth daie of December 1660
 George son of Lyneld Knowles died at Burley bur the xxjth of Dec.

January 1660

Jenett wiffe of Thomas Ward of Otley bur the first daie of January

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lam of Staineburne the second daie
 Margarette wiffe of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the sixt daie of January
 Vxor Cave wiffe of Arthur Cave of Bramhopp bur the xiiijth daie of Jan
 Allexaander Waite of Clifton bur the xxjth of January 1660
 Grace wiffe of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxvijth of January
 February 1660

An Infant of James Roades of Otley Cordwainer bur the xjth daie of Feb.
 Margarette Gray a poore woman bur the xxijth daie of February 1660
 Thomas son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxijth daie of Feb.
 March 1660

Rosomond Hall of Otley bur the third daie of March 1660
 A Child still borne of Francis Ridinge of Poule bur the sixt daie of March
 Elizabeth wiffe of Mayor Maud of Burley bur the xvth daie March 1660
 Elizabeth Duxbery of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of March
 John Hogg son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xixth daie of March
 An Infant still borne of James Ward of Denton bur the xxth daie of Mar.
 Bridgett wiffe of Mathew Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxjth daie
 An Infant of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xxijth daie of March 1660
 An Infant of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xxvth daie of March
 1661

Lawrence Denison of Otley bur the sixt daie of Aprill 1661
 Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1661
 William Banton of Newall gen^t was bur the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1661
 An Infant of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the same daie 1661
 An Infant of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of Aprill
 An Infant of Wiſhm Paipe of Burley bur the xxijth daie of Aprill
 Issabell the wiffe of Richard Walker of Menston bur the xxixth of Aprill
 May 1661

Mary daugh^t of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the second
 May 1661 [126]

. . . . m Paipe son of Wiſhm Paipe of Burley bur the seaventh of May
 [S]tephene Hartley of Stead bur the ixth daie of May 1661
 [S]usanna wiffe of Wiſhm Bradfourth of Poule bur the xj of May
 [G]eorge Waite of Clifton bur the xjth daie of May 1661
 [K]atherin Pawson of Farneley bur the xiiijth daie of May 1661
 [H]enry Hearfeild of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1661
 [J]enett Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth daie of May 1661
 [H]enry Hearefeild wiffe bur the xxvjth daie of May
 [A] Child of John Pickarde of Menston bur the xxvjth daie of May
 Margarette dau of Either Suttill of Bramhopp bur the xxvjth daie of May
 June 1661

Nickolis son of Francis Walton of Burley bur the second of June
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the viijth daie
 Dorothee Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the xijth daie of June
 July 1661

William Maude of Burley bur the second daie of July 1661
 William Richardson of Bramhopp bur the xijth daie of July 1661
 Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth daie of July 1661
 An Infant of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the xvth daie of July
 An wiffe of Robert Apleyard of Otley pish Clarke bur the xxvjth of July

August 1661

Lettice wiffe of John Broadbelt of Newhall bur the sixt daie of August
 Mary wiffe of Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth daie of Aug.
 Peter Butler of Otley bur the xvijth daie of August 1661
 Ellinger dau of Andrew Mosse of Burley bur the xvijth daie of August
 Thomas Blackburne of Burley bur the xxth daie of August
 Thomas Sheldraie of Poule bur the xxixth daie of August
 John son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the last daie of August 1661
 Sep^r 1661

Grace Cootes dau of John Cootes of Caley bur the last daie of September
 Dorithie the Relict of Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the third daie
 John Pickard of Menston bur the fourth of October
 Robert Rosse of Leedes bur the fift of October 1661

October 1661

Annas Dau of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the xvth daie of Oct.
 Wiſſm Paipe of Farneley bur the third daie of November

1661

[127

Mary wiffe of Robert Hutchinson of Otley bur the xvijth daie of N[ov.]
 Christoffer son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of [Nov.]

December

Issabell wiffe of Christoffer Parker of Otley bur the first daie of D[ec]
 Mary dau^r of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the viijth daie of December
 Wiſſm son of Wiſſm Phillipp of Burley bur the tenth daie of [Dec]
 Susanna wiffe of Robert Longfellow of Newhall bur the xjth daie
 Henry Lyndley of Poule gen^r bur the xvijth daie of December
 James Lambert of Otley bur the xviiith daie of December
 Mary Ridinge of Poule widdow bur the xviiith daie of December
 Frances Daughter of James Roades of Otley Cordwayner bur the xixth
 An Infant of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bur the xixth day

January 1661

Ellinger dau of Michaell Younge of Otley bur the first daie of [Jan]
 George Robinson of Poule the second daie of January
 Mary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of [Jan]

February 1661

An Infant of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the fift daie of Feb.
 An wiffe of Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the xvijth daie of February
 An Furnice dau of John Furnice of Burley bur the xviiith of Feb

March 1661

Issabell daughter of Robert Apleyard of Otley bur the xjth daie of Mar.
 Issabell Bartlitt of Burley bur the xjth daie of March 1661
 Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes of Otley younger bur the xvth daie
 John Mylner of Burley bur the xxvth daie of March 1661

1662 April

John Wilson of Otley an aged man bur the xxviiith of March
 Beatrix wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the fourth daie of Aprill 1662
 John Hartley senior of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Aprill 1662
 Vxor Sike of Burley bur the vijth daie of Aprill 1662
 Richard son of Richard pker of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1662
 Christoffer Daid of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Aprill 1662
 James Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxjth daie of Aprill 1662

Mary Stannedg of Poule bur the xxijth daie of Aprill 1662
 Katherin pker of Otley widdow bur the xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1662
 Richard Pomfreet of Otley bur the vijth daie of May 1662
 Grace Wilson dau of John Wilson of Otley bur the viijth daie of May
 An wiffe of Samuell Littlewood of Poule bur the
 a younge man of Nickolis Bartlitt of B.....
 1662 [128
 of Wi^{ll}m Blackburnes of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of May
 Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xxijth daie of May
 Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bur the second daie of June
 of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of June
 Pawson of Hurrexstones in Farneley bur the xvjth daie of June
er dau of Thomas Foster of Otley bur the last daie of June
 dau of John Brockden of Burley bur the xth daie of July 1662
 [Abr]jaham son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the xijth daie of July
 Browne of Farneley bur the xvth daie of July 1662
rd son of Chr: Walker of Bramhopp bur the xvijth daie of July
s son of James Haige of Burley bur the xvijth daie of July 1662
 [An Inf]ant of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie of July
 Jackson of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of July 1662
y dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the vth daie of August
 [Wi]lliam son of William Chouler of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie of Aug.
 [Jo]hn Wilkinson of Stead bur the xxijth daie of August 1662
 An Infant of Richard Peele of Poule bur the same daie
 William son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the xxiiijth day
 Robert Whewell of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of August
 Bridgett Richardson wiffe of Wi^{ll}m Richardson of Bramhopp bur the
 sxt daie of Sept 1662
 Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the Eight daie of September
 [August *erased*]
 Francis son of Wi^{ll}m Baake of Poule bur the ixth daie of Sept^r
 Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xijth daie of September
 Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Sept^r
 Mayor son of Mayor Earneshaw of Otley bur the xvij of Sept^r 1662
 Robert son of Thomas Roades of Burley woodhead bur the xxjth daie
 October 1662 when M^r Denison tooke the Registership from me
 William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the first daie of October
 John son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the second daie of Oct
 Christian wiffe of Wi^{ll}m Curtice of Menston bur the viijth daie of October
 Robert Greave of Menston bur the ixth daie of October 1662
 Rosomond wiffe of George Broughton of Otley bur the xth daie of Oct
 Benjamin son of M^r Preston m^r of the free gramer Scoole at Otley bur
 the 4th daie of Nov.
 [blank] dau of Anthonie Waddington of Burley bur the xijth daie of Nov.
 Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the xxvth daie of Nov.
 Jane dau of Christoffer Dobson of Burley bur the xxixth daie of Nov.
 An dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xth daie of December [129
 Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xiiijth daie of December
 Samuell Waddington of Bramhopp bur the xvijth daie of December
 Mary dau of Wi^{ll}m Wilson of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of December

Luke Earneshay of Powle bur the xxvijth daie of December 1662
 Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Laycock of Otley bur the first daie of Jan
 Withm son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the second daie of Jan
 Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Hawkesworth of Otley gent bur the 4th daie
 Essabell wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Jan.
 Nicholis Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of January 1662
 John Parker of Denton bur the vijth daie of January 1662
 Raphle Myars of Maningam bur the ixth daie of January 1662
 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth daie of Jan
 Mary dau of Withm Hudlestone of Burley Junior bur the xvijth daie
 John Stead of the Laund house bur the xxvth daie of January 1662
 An dau of Withm Neile younger of Otley bur the xxv daie of January
 Mary dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the last daie of January 1662
 Rosomond the Relict of James Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the viijth
 Mary wiffe of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ixth daie of February
 William son and heire of William Stead of Stead a hoopfull younge man
 buried the Ellaventh daie of February 1662 in Otley Church
 An Tennand of Burley widdow bur the xijth daie of February 1662
 Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xv^o daie of February
 Francis Pickard of Menston bur the xvth daie of Febru.
 John Parker of Otley bur the xvth daie of Febru 1662
 Elizabeth Roodes of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xvijth of Febru
 Jeremya Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the xxth daie of February
 Margarett wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xxvijth daie
 John Waite of Clifton bur the vij and xxth daie of February
 March
 Jenett dau of Withm Roades of Menston bur the second of March
 Susanna dau of John Gennyng of Hawkesworth bur the same daie
 March 1663
 Thomas son of Withm Boulton of Tranmyre bur the xxvijth of March
 Nickolis Bartlitt of Burley bur the third daie of Aprill 1663
 Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of Aprill 1663
 Grace Wylee wiffe of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the sixt daie of Aprill
 Aprill 1663 [130
 William Waaw of Burleywoodhead bur the xixth daie of Aprill 1663
 May
 An Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the sixt daie of May
 Mary wiffe of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bur the 13^o daie
 June
 Thomas son of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the viijth daie of June
 An Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the viijth daie of June 1663
 Samuell Mydgley of Poule bur the xth daie of June 1663
 John Linsee of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of June
 An daughter of Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the xxjth of June
 Henry son of John Butler of Otley bur the xxijth daie of June
 Margarett wiffe of Christoffer Clugh of Burley bur the xxijth daie of June
 Samuell Hartley of Stead bur the last daie of June 1663
 July 1663
 Alice wiffe of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the viijth daie of July
 Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bur the xvjth daie of July

- Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvijth daie of July
August 1663
- Thomasin wiffe of Peter Roades of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of August
Christoffer Lutie of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August
Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the last daie of August
Sept^r 1663
- Susanna Hall of Bramhopp widdow bur the vijth daie of September 1663
An Infante of John Brockdens of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of Sept^r
An Infant of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of September
Frances wiffe of Wiłm Wheartor of Bramhop bur the xxvth daie of Sept
An Infant of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xxvjth of Sept
October 1663
- Jane Daid of Farneley widdow bur the sixt daie of October
Wiłm son of Christoffer Whithead of Otley bur the xjth daie of October
William Harreson of Denton bur the xxijth daie of October 1663
An wiffe of Mathew Walshay bur the xxiiijth daie of October
James Myton of Hawkesworth bur the last daie of October
November 1663
- Thomas son of Mathew Walshaw bur the first daie of November 1663
Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xv^o daie of November 1663
A Child still borne of John Slaytor of Otley bur the xvjth daie of Nov.
December 1663
- Mary Watson of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xth daie of December
December 1663 [131
- Margarett Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of December
January 1663
- Marie wiffe of John Varea of Otley bur the third daie of January
M^r Abraham Knowles of Burley Preacher of Gods word bur the fourth
Mathew son of Mathew Walshaw bur the fit daie of January
An Infant of John Mawde of Burley bur the xth daie of January
Elizabeth Thomson of Burley spinster bur the xjth daie of January 1663
Katherin Kay of Otley widdow bur the xijth daie of January 1663
An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xixth daie of January
An dau of Wiłm Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxxth daie of Jan
Robert Bell of Menston Coll Fairfax man bur the last daie of January
February 1663
- Thomas son of Thomas Beeston of Burley bur the xth daie of February
Elizabeth Womsley of Otley bur the xijth daie of February 1663
Robert Nickolson of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of February 1663
John Helme of Burley a poore man bur the xvjth daie of February
An Tebb dau of Wiłm Tebb of Otley bur the xxijth daie of February
Elizabeth dau of Wiłm Holmes of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth daie of Febr
Wiłm [*altered from* John] Thomson of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie
James Pullen [*Mytton erased*] of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth daie
March 1663
- Elizabeth dau. of Richard Roades of Menston gen^t bur the 7th daie
Margarett wiffe of Christoffer Walker of Bramhopp bur the 7th daie
Jane dau of John Taylor of Denton bur the xijth daie of March
Elizabeth Shaw of Otley widdow bur the xvijth daie of March 1663
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxiiijth daie of Mar.

Aprill 1664

John son of Wiſſm Wood of Otley bur the third daie of Aprill 1664
 Issabell wife of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the sixth daie of Apr
 Jane West wife of Anthonie West of Otley bur the ixth daie of Aprill
 Mary Cawthery of Bramhop spinster bur the 20th daie of Aprill 1664
 John son of John Harreson of Menston bur the xxjth daie of Aprill 1664

May 1664

Margarett wiffe of James Sunderland of Menston bur the vjth daie of May
 Issabell wiffe of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viijth daie of May 1664
 Bridgitt wiffe of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the xijth daie of May
 Thomas son of Wiſſm Leake of Otley bur the xxvth daie of May
 Henry son of John Dunwell of Powle bur the xxvth daie of May

June 1664

[132

An Infant of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bur the xxijth of June
 An wiffe of John Neile of Otley bur the xxvth daie of June
 Mary dau of Wiſſm Waddington of Bramhopp bur the last daie of June

July

Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the second daie of July
 July

Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the third daie of July 1664
 An wiffe of Thomas Hebden of Denton bur the xxiiijth daie of July
 Joseph son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie of July
 John Wardman of Menston bur the xxvth daie of July 1664

August 1664

Sissele wiffe of Thomas Rogerson of Otley deceased bur the first daie
 James son of John Apleyard of Otley bur the fourth daie of August
 Christoffer Apleyard of Otley bur the vjth daie of August 1664
 Annas wiffe of Martin Smyth of Burley bur the vijth daie of August
 A Child still borne of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the viijth
 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the ixth daie
 John Harreson of Denton bur the xth daie of August 1664
 Thomas son of John Butler of Otley [Denton *erased*] bur the xth daie
 William Wood of Otley bur the xth daie of August 1664
 An wiffe of John Wroose of Burley widow bur the xjth daie of August
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of August
 Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the xvth daie of August 1664
 Grace dau of Robert Waddington of Bramhop bur the xvjth daie of Aug.
 An Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xvijth daie of August 1664
 An Infant of Wiſſm Cobb of Bramhopp bur the xxvijth daie of August
 James son of James Apleyard of Bramhop bur the xxixth daie of Aug.

Sept^r 1664

Issabell wiffe of Leonard Waddington of Burley bur the second daie
 William Hobson of Otley bur the fift daie of September 1664
 Annas wiffe of Wiſſm Neile of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept^r
 Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Sept^r
 Frances Denison widow bur the xxth of Sept^r an Aged poore woman

October

Rosomond dau of James Haige of Burley bur the iiijth daie of October
 Thomas Brearey of Otley bur the fift daie of October
 An Holmes wiffe of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bur the vijth daie

William Neile of Otley bur the xviiijth daie of October 1664

November 1664

[133

An Infant of George Haige of Coote house bur the first day of [Nov].

An Masee of Otley widdow bur the third daie of November 1664

An Infant of John Daid of Otley bur the third daie of November 1664

Allexaander Mounckton of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of November

Margarett wiffe of John Blakey of Denton bur the fift daie of Nov

Lanslett son of Richard Blackburne of Otley bur the viijth daie of Nov.

Mathew son of Thomas Denison of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of Nov.

Michaell Younge of Otley bur the xvijth daie of November 1664

Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas England of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Nov.

Grace dau of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xxvijth of November

Elizabeth Browne widdow bur the xxxth daie of November

December

Jervis son of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the fourth daie of Dec

An wiffe of Robert Twisleton bur the sixth daie of December

William son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the ixth daie of Dec.

Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of December

William Hardesty of Newall gen^t bur the xxviiijth daie of December 1664

A Child still borne of Wiſhm Curtice of Menston bur the last of Decem.

January 1664

George Scoley of Otley bur the first daie of January

George Burnett of Otley bur the fourth daie of January

Issabell [*Frances erased*] wiffe of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the second

Jeremie Baitson of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth daie of January

John Fletcher of Otley bur the xvijth daie of January 1664

Easter dau of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xviiijth daie of Janu

Jane wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xviiijth daie

George son of George Scoley of Otley the xixth day of Janu 1664

James Roades of Newhall bur [*altered from bapt*] the xxvijth daie of Jan.

February 1664

Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the fift daie of February 1664

Issabell dau of Joseph Brogkden of Clyfton bur the xviiijth daie of Feb.

James son of Parsabell Mounckton bur the xixth daie of February

Elizabeth Jackson of Hurrexstones widdow bur the xxvth daie of Febr.

Edward son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bur the last daie of Feb.

March 1664

Margarett wiffe of Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the first daie of Mar.

Em wiffe of Henry [*Richard erased*] Neile of Otley bur the xth daie

Vxor Kighley of Menston bur the xjth daie of March

Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bur the Eleaventh daie of March

Vxor Mawde of Menston bur the xijth daie of March 1664

1664

[134

[Eli]zabeth wiffe of Richard Horner of Deane more bur the xixth daie

[J]ane wiffe of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xxth daie of March 1664

Aprill 1665

Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley gen^t bur the xxixth daie of March

Anthonie Ward of Otley bur the first daie of Aprill 1665

Michaell Bynes of East Eshold bur the second daie of Aprill 1665

Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ixth daie of Aprill

Withm [Thomas *erased*] son of John Stead of the laund house bur 10th
 Susanna wiffe of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 an Infant of Withm Henthorne of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of Aprill
 Ann dau of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xixth daie of Aprill
 M^r Jeremya Crosland Preacher of Gods Holy Word at Bramhop bur xixth
 Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvijth of Aprill
 John Clyfton of Clyfton bur the xxviiith daie of Aprill 1665

May 1665

Alice wiffe of Thomas Barker of Otley deceased bur the ixth daie of May
 Ellinger wiffe of William Roades of Otley bur the xjth daie of May
 Thomas Ratclyfe of Denton bur the xvijth daie of May 1665
 John Coates of Caley bur the last daie of May 1665

June 1665

John son of Thomas Waid of Newgrainge bur the 12th daie of June 1665
 An Layne of Denton Widdow bur the xxvijth daie of June 1665

July 1665

Richard Ward of Tranmyre within the Townshipp of Hawkesworth
 bur the 4th daie of July

Thomas son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the xjth daie of July 1665

John son of John Slaiter of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of July 1665

John Morritt of Farneley bur the xxiiijth daie of July 1665

William Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie of July 1665

Robert son of John Ciplin of Poule bur the xxxth daie of July

August 1665

Grace wiffe of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Woodhead bur the 9th Aug.

John son of George Scoley of Otley bur the xijth daie of August 1665

Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xiiijth daie of Aug.

An dau of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of August

Withm son of Elizabeth Jackson a bastard bur the xvijth daie of August

William son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August 1665

John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxijth daie of August

Tristrum son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of August

John son of Thomas Horner of Clyfton bur the xxiiijth daie of August

1665

[135

Willm son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of Aug

George son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xxxth daie of [August]

September 1665

Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second daie

Richard son of Withm Marcer of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of Sept.

Elinger dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the vijth daie of Sept

Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the viijth daie of Sept

Alic Nussee dau of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bur the xijth daie of Sept

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept

Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept

Charles son of Withm Wilson of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of September

Thomasin dau of Michael Cawthery of Otley bur the xixth daie of Sept

Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bur the xxth daie of Sept

Mary dau of James Walker of Burley bur the xxjth daie of Sept

John son of Samuuell Sowdon of Otley bur the xxvth daie of Sept

Francis son of Withm Whitecar of Clyfton bur the xxvth of Sept

Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Burley bur the xxvijth daie of Sep^t
 Willm son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of Sep^t
 John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xxixth daie of Sep^t 1665

October 1665

Thomas son of Willm Horner of Clifton bur the xiiijth daie of October
 Dorothe dau of Francis Lam of Lindley bur the xvjth daie of October
 Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bur the xvijth daie of October 1665
 Stphen son of John Slayter of Otley bur the xxvth daie of October
 George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of October
 Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xixth daie of Oct.
 John Bell of Otley bur the xxixth daie of October 1665

November 1665

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bur the second daie of Nov.
 Marke Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the fift daie of November 1665
 An Infant of Chr: Cave of Bramhopp bur the fift daie of November
 Ellinger dau of John Blakay of Denton bur the vijth daie of November
 John son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the tenth daie of Nov.
 Jeffrey Hobson of Otley bur the xvijth daie of November 1665
 Elizabeth Blackburne of Burley bur the xixth daie of November
 Thomas son of Thomas Swire of Burley bur the xxjth daie of Nov.
 Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie of November 1665
 Issabell Wilkes of Denton bur the xxvth daie of November
 John Blaka of Denton bur the xxvijth daie of November

December 1665

Ellinger wiffe of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bur the xjth daie
 George Haige of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of December
 Elizabeth dau of Robert Atkinson of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth of Dec.

January 1665

[136

[? Ellin]ger wiffe of John Marshall of Clyfton bur the seaventh daie
 [Ch]arles son of Raphle Apleby of Otley bur the ixth daie of January
 George Broughton of Otley bur the xth daie of January
 Willm son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xixth daie of January
 [A]n dau of George Burnett of Newhall bur the xxth daie of January
 Willm son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xxij^o of January 1665
 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxvij^o daie of Jan.
 John son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxix^o daie of January 1665

February 1665

Sarah dau of Willm Stead of Otley bur the fourth daie of February
 Jane Steade wiffe of Michaell Stead of Burley bur the viijth daie of Feb.
 Mary dau of James Lyndley of Otley bur tenth daie of February 1665
 John Daid of Farneley bur the 19th daie of February 1665
 M^{rs} Olive Oldfeild of Leedes dau of S^r Robert Dyneley of Bramhop
 bur the xxjth of Februa

March

Thomas son of Thomas Dixson of Burley bur the xxiiijth of March
 Aprill 1666

John Hogg of Otley bur the second daie of April 1666
 Henry son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the 5^o of Aprill
 An dau of George Ward of Otley bur the xxjth daie of April 1666
 John son of Willm Mosse of Burley bur the last daie of April

May 1666

Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of May 1666
 Issabell dau of John Waynebanke of Bur. bur the xvijth daie of May
 Elizabeth dau of John Bollond of the laund house bur the xxth daie
 Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the xxth daie of May 1666
 Marmaduke Stead of Stead bur the xxijth daie of May 1666
 Susanna wiffe of George Roades of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May
 Katherin Peart of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1666
 Wiſſm son of Wiſſm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth daie of May
 June

John son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the first daie of June 1666
 Bynyamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvjth daie of June
 Margaret wiffe of John Braithwitt of Denton bur the xxvth daie of June
 Thomas son of Thomas Hudleston of Burley bap^t [*sic*] the xxvjth of June
 Mary a poor widdow died at Coett Corft [?] Called dame Jeffrey bur xvijth
 Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp bur the last daie
 An dau of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley deceased bur the last of June
 July 1666 [137]

Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bur the xth daie of July 1666
 Elizabeth dau of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xijth daie of July
 John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvth daie of July 1666
 Adam Key of Otley bur the xvijth daie of July 1666
 James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxvijth daie of July 1666
 August 1666

Francis son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bur viijth daie of Aug. } 1666
 An Infant of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aug. }
 Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Wood of Bramhopp bur the xixth daie of Aug.
 Sep^t

Dorothie wiffe of Josua Reinard of Eccellcell bur the first daie of Sept.
 Mary dau of William Bradley of Bramhop bur the first daie of Sept.
 John Braythwitt of Otley bur the xijth daie of September 1666
 Michaell son of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xijth daie of Sept^r
 October

Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1666
 William son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the first daie of Nov.
 Novemb^r

Lawrence son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhopp bur the fift daie
 Katherin dau of Lanslett Aree of Poule bur the 18th of November 1666
 Ellinger wiffe of John Fisher of Burley bur the xxvij^o daie of Nov. 1666
 December 1666

An wiffe of Richard Norfolke of Otley bur the ixth daie of December
 Dorothie Dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ixth daie of December
 Francis Hardesty of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of December 1666
 January 1666

Francis & Richard two twines of John Sowdons of Bramhopp bur 9th
 Issabell Knowles of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of January 1666
 William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bur the xiiijth daie
 Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the 15^o daie of January 1666
 Thomas Paycocke of Burley buryed y^e 25th of January 1666
 William Tebb of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of January 1666

Katherin Pawson wiffe of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bur the xxvjth Jan.
February 1666

Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the third daie of February 1666

Mary wiffe of John Sigswicke of Menston bur the fift daie of February

Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Blackburne of Burley bur the xijth daie

Issabell wiff of Richard Vevars of Lyndley bur the xiiijth daie of February

William son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp Esq bur the xiiijth daie

Mary dau of Wiłm Midgley of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of February

John son of William Shouler of Bramhopp bap^t [sic] the xixth daie

Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxiiij^o daie of February 1666

Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxvth daie of February 1666

March 1666

[138

[J]ohn son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the fourth daie of March

John Hudson of Bramhopp bur the xij^o daie of March an Aged man 1666

Two orphantē of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie

Aprill 1667

[B]ryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the second daie of Aprill

George Roades of Otley in Westgate bur the third daie of Aprill 1667

Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1667

Marmaduke Waite of Burley bur the xv^o daie of Aprill 1667

Dorothie Atkinson of Lyndley widdow bur the xviiijth daie of Aprill 1667

William Roades of Otley bur the xixth daie of Aprill 1667

Robert son of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xxth daie of Aprill

Ester dau of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xxviiij^o daie of Aprill

John Jenninge of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1667

May 1667

Thomas Wroose of Burley bur the fourth daie of May 1667

Jane Curtice of Menston widdow bur the vijth daie of May 1667

Lawrence son of Wiłm Curtice of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of May

Jenett Tydswell of Menston bur the xvijth of May 67

Alice Paycocke of Burley bur the xixth daie of May 67

Michaell Cawthery of Otley bur the xixth daie of May 67

William son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xxviiijth daie of May

Susanna dau of Chr: Browne of Otley bur the xxviiijth daie of May 67

Wiłm son of Wiłm Leake of Otley bur the xxixth daie of May 67

June 1667

Samuell son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxjth daie of June

Mary wiffe of Thomas Aumler of Hawkesworth bur the xxijth daie

Elizabeth dau of Chr: Ward of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of June 1667

George Hawkerigg of Burley Bur the xxixth daie of June 1667

An Roades of Menston bur the last daie of June 1667

July 1667

John Bradley of Farneley bur the xth daie of July 1667

Peter son of Peter Robinson of Wetherby bur the xiiijth daie of July 1667

Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bur the [xxvj ?]th daie

Alice wiffe of Edmund Barker of Ottley buried the xxixth daie of July

An Caddy bur the third daie of August 1667

August 1667

Mathew Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the iiijth daie of August 1667

[Blank] dau of William Earneshey of Poule bur the xth daie of August

Agnes Moss of Burley widdow bur the xvjth daie of August 1667
 Mary dau of Withm Curtice of Burley woodhead bur the xixth daie
 Edward Meckay of Otley an Aged man bur the xxjth daie of August
 Jane dau of Thomas Swire & Jane Lutee of Burley base begotten bur
 the xxvjth daie of August

A son still borne of Christoffer Fleshers of Otley bur the xxixth of August
 Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bur the xxixth daie of August
 September 1667 [139

John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third Daie of September 1667
 Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the sixt daie of September
 Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bur the xth daie of September
 Sarah dau of Richard West in Westgate in Otley bur the xvjth daie
 Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of September
 John son of Withm Hobson of Poule bur the xvijth daie of Sept 67
 Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the xxvth daie of Sept.
 John Pawson of Farneley bur the xxvijth daie of September 67
 Christoffer Marshall of Menston bur the xxixth daie of September 1667

October 1667

Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xxth daie of October 67
 A son still borne of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bur the xxjth daie
 An wiffe of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of October 67
 November 1667

Joseph Draike of Otley bur the xth daie of November (67)
 Susanna wiff of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the xvth daie of Nov.
 A son still borne of Nathaniell Walkers of Burleywoodhead bur xxiiijth
 Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xxvijth daie of November 1667
 Dorotheie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxvijth daie of Nov.
 John son of Michaell Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvijth
 two sons of Robert Rowley of Otley still borne bur the last daie of Nov.

December 1667

A Child still borne of Withm [John *erased*] Sowdon of Bramhopp the first
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Coopman Roode bur the second daie
 Robert Walker a strainger died & was bur the xjth day of December 1667
 Paull Juwitt of Stead bur the xvij^o daie of December 1667
 Dorotheie Roodes of Otley spinster bur the xixth daie of December 1667

January 1667

Grace wiffe of William Emsley of Denton bur the xixth daie of January
 John son of John Tunstall of Ottley bur the xxjth daie of January
 John son of Michaell Cawthery of Otley bur the xxvth daie of January
 Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the last daie of January 1667

February 1667

Michaell Stead of Burley bur the fourth daie of February 1667
 John Nelson of Menston bur the xvjth daie of February 1667
 Jane Waite of Clyfton bur the xvijth daie of February 1667
 John son of Peter Burnett of Otley bur the xxijth daie of Feb.
 [blank] son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xxth daie of February
 Robert Brockden of Farneley bur the last daie of February 1667

March 1667

George Stead of Burley bur the fift daie of March 1667 [140
 Mary Marshall wiffe of Robert Marshall of Bramhop bur the fift daie

Francis wiffe of Mathew Wansfourth of Otley bur the xvijth daie of March
 Dorotheie dau of John Curtice of Burleywoodhead bur the xix of March
 Jane wiff of John Phillipson of Burley bur the xxth daie of March
 March 1668

Sara dau of Richard Peele of Poule bur the xxviiijth of March
 Aprill 1668

William Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth daie of Aprill
 May 1668

Henry Nicholson of Burleywoodhead bur the first daie of May

John Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the third daie of May

An Smyth of Otley spinster bur the fift daie of May

A dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the 9th daie of May

Debura Lyndley of Poule bur the xth daie of May

An dau of Withm Blaykay of Poule bur the xvth day of May

Lawrence son of Withm Wilson of Otley bur the xviiijth daie of May

Christoffer son of Chr: Dobson of Stead bur the xxiiijth daie of May

Grace dau of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxvth daie of May

George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of May 1668

June 1668

Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the vijth of June 1668

An dau of John Thomson of Bramhopp bur the viijth daie of June

An dau of John Scott of Otley bur the xth daie of June 1668

Anthonie Robingson of Otley Glazer bur the xvijth daie of June 1668

Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xvij^o daie of June

Elizabeth Roades of Otley spinster bur the xxjth daie of June 1668

Barbery wiffe of Henry Thackway of Burley bur the xxjth daie of June

Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of June

Thomas son of Richard Baillee of Elstonebothom bur the xxixth daie

July 1668

Alice wiffe of Martin Coates of Poule bur the xth daie of July

Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the xjth daie of July

August 1668

Alexaunder Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xvijth daie of August

An wiffe of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xxth daie of August

1668

[141

Faith a bastard Child of Christoffer Dobson of Burleywoodhead and
 [blank] betwixt them bur the xxjth daie of August 1668

Sept 1668

Alice wiffe of Lawrence West of Otley bur the fourth daie of September

Stphen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xxth daie of September

Richard son of Withm Browne of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of Sept.

Elizabeth wiffe of William Garnett of Otley bur the last daie of Sept.

October 1668

Susanna wiffe of Samuell Walker of Bramhop bur the third daie

Martha dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth daie of Oct.

Grace wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of Oct.

Susanna wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xviiijth daie of Oct.

John Thomson of Lyndley bur the xixth daie of October 1668

Grace wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of Oct.

November 1668

Joseph Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the first daie of November 1668

An dau of George Knowles of Burley bur the first daie of November
 Mary wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the xviiijth daie of November
 Dorotheie wiffe of John Thomson of Otley bur the xixth daie of Nov.
 Thomas son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth daie of Nov.
 December 1668

An wiffe of William Whitwham of Otley bur the xxvjth of December
 January 1668

James Battee of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of January 1668
 Mary dau. of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the same daie
 An orphant of John Pickard of Menston bur same daie
 An dau of James Walker of Bur. bur the same daie
 An Orphant of John Robingson of Poule bur same day
 Thomas Jackson of Farneley of Hesleinghale bur the xvijth daie of Jan.
 Margarette wiffe of John Chippingdall of Farneley bur the xxvjth of Jan.
 February

Margarett Oldfeild of Menston bur the third daie of February 1668
 Edward Waddington of Bramhopp gen^t bur the ixth daie of February
 M^{rs} Mary Banton of Newhall widdow bur the xth daie of February 1668
 An wiffe of William Hall of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of February 1668
 February 1668 [142

John Brayfitt of Denton bur the xvth daie of February 1668
 Richard West younger of Otley bur the xxijth daie of February 1668
 March 1668

An Wood of Menston a poore woman bur the first daie of March 1668
 John son of Samuell Longbothome of Hawkesworth bur the third daie
 Margarette wiffe of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bur the xjth daie of Mar.
 Tobias Parker of Otley bur the xijth daie of March 1668
 Mary Mawde of Burley spinster bur the xvijth daie of March 1668
 Katherin Brockden of Farneley widdow bur the xxth daie of March
 Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxjth daie of March 1668
 Susanna dau of George Scoley of Otley bur the xxjth daie of March
 Mary wiffe of William Baake of Poule bur the xxijth daie of March
 Jane wiffe of Robert Nyxson of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth daie of March
 March 1669

Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley Junior bur the xxixth day
 An Orphant of Wi^{thm} Pichard of Burley the xxxth daie of March
 Thomas son of Edward Flesher my Lord of Otley bur the xxixth daie
 Aprill 1669

George son of John Webster of Menston bur the first daie of Aprill 1669
 Jane wiffe of John Foster of Houlebecke bur the second daie of Aprill
 Susanna Baitson of Menston bur the xvjth daie of Aprill 1669
 Christoffer Browne of Lyndley bur the xxviiijth daie of Aprill 1669
 Prudence wiffe of Richard Bradley of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill
 George son of George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill
 [blank] son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the same daie
 Jane dau of George Steade of Burley bur the iiijth daie of May 1669
 May 1669

Samuell Ellis of Burley bur at Denton the vth daie of May 1669
 Jane dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bur the xjth daie of May 1669
 Ellinger wiffe of Anthonie Harreson of Farneley bur the xxijth daie

Frances wiffe of Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xxiiij^o daie
Margarett Tayte widdow bur the xxixth daie of May 1669

June 1669

John son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the fourth daie of June
Essabell wiffe of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bur the fift daie of June
Elizabeth dau of Hop Sykes of Burley bur the xvijth daie of June 1669
John son of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xvijth daie of June 1669

June 1669

[143

Jane wiffe of Michael Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxijth daie of June
July 1669

James son of William Hobson of Poule Junior bur the second daie
Nickolis Wroose of Otley bur the vijth daie of July

Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bur the ixth daie of July

August 1669

John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xiiijth daie of August } 1669
William Garnett of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of August }

Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August

Robert Mitchill of Burley A mylner bur the xxixth daie of August 1669

September 1669

Jane wiffe of Edward Whitehead of Farneley bur the xiiijth of September
October 1669

Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bur the first daie of October
Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the first daie of October 1669

Agnes Ward of Denton Widdow bur the third daie of October

Jeneta Battee of Poule bur the fourth daie of October 1669

Wilm Whitecar of Newhall Cum Clifton bur the vijth daie of October

An Orphant of Jacobb Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the viijth

Christian Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xjth daie of October

Agnes wiffe of William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xiiijth daie of Oct.

An dau of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of October 1669

Elizabeth wiffe of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiiijth daie

Marie wiffe of John Nickols of Nor Crofte bur the xvth daie of October

Wilm Bartlett of Burley bur the xvjth daie of October 1669

An Orphante of Marke Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of Oct.

An dau of Thomas Deene of Burley bur the xixth daie of October 1669

November 1669

An Beuses Bur the xvth daie of November being drowned at Farneley

William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of November 1669

Jane dau of George Leedes of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of November

December 1669

Jane wiffe of James Lyndley of Otley bur the first daie of December

Martha wiffe of Nathaniell Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the third

December 1669

[144

John son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the 4th daie of December

Dorothie Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xvth daie of December

Mathew Walshaw of Otley bur the xxth daie of December

Sara wiffe of Christoffer Apleyard of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth of Dec.

Joseph son of Wilm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth of Dec.

January 1670 [sic]

John Wilson of Menston bur the fift daie of January 1670

James Maud of Burley bur the vijth daie of January
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Robinson of Poule bur the xth daie of January
 John son of Wi^m Bywater of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of January
 Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of January
 John Auker of Poule bur the xixth daie of January
 Ellinger dau of Wi^m Knowles of Burley bur the xxjth of January
 Lidea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bur the xxijth of January
 Margaret wiffe of Wi^m Buterfeild of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth of Jan.
 John son of Henry Dixson of Otley the xxixth daie of January

February 1669

[John *erased* Thomas *written above and also erased*] Daid of Farneley bur
 the first daie of February [*altered from* January]

John Neale son of John Neale of Otley bur the fourth daie of Febru
 Thomas Kettlewell of Lyndley bur the vijth daie of February
 Elizabeth Prockter of Otley bur the viijth daie of February
 Thomas Daid of Coopman Roid bur the ixth daie of February 1669
 Wi^m son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley bur the xjth daie of February
 Peter Hobson of Poule bur the xvth daie of February 1669
 Susanna wiffe of Wi^m Chouler of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth daie of Feb.
 Wi^m Chouler of Bramhop bur the last daie of February 1669

March 1669

An Thomson of Bramhopp widdow bur the Eight daie of Marche
 Sisselle Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xiiijth daie of March
 John Slayter of Otley bur the xxjth daie of March

March 1670

Wi^m Baake of Poule bur the xxvijth daie of March
 Prudence wiffe of Stphen Butler of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of March
 [*blank*] wiff of Wi^m Roades of Menston bur the vjth of March 1670
 Frances Grunill of Farneley bur the vijth daie of March 1670

Aprill 1670

[145

Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bur the xjth daie of Aprill 1670

May 1670

Henry Pullen of Otley bur the first daie of May 1670
 Thomas Dobson younger of Bramhop bur the sixt daie of May 1670
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Parker of Otley bur the same daie

June 1670

Jane wiffe of Wi^m Mirfeild of Poule bur the fourth daie of June
 Wi^m Roades of Menston or Toft^e bur the sixt daie of June
 Lidia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvjth daie of June 1670
 Annas wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvijth daie of July
 George son of Peter Burnett of Otley but now in Ireland bur xxvijth
 Sara dau of John Clarke of Baildon but died at Burley wodhead xxviiijth
 Alice Richardson of Lyndley widdow bur the last daie of June 1670

July 1670

[John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bur^t the third day of July 1670
erased]

Elizabeth Stead of Otley widdow bur the sixt daie of July
 Jeremya Waker wiffe of Bramhopp bur the sixt daie of July 1670
 Elizabeth Neale dau of Henry Neale senior bur the viijth daie of July
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvijth daie

s

August 1670

An wiffe of Anthonie Dobson of Burley bur the sixt daie of August
Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead thelder bur the sixt daie
George Riley of Poule bur the xvjth daie of August

Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the xviiijth daie of August 1670

Richard Daid son of John Daid of Farneley bur the xxijth daie of Aug.
An dau of Wi^{thm} Mirfeild of Poule bur the xxiiijth daie of August 1670

Effam Tidswell of East Eshold widdow bur the xxviiijth daie of August
Wi^{thm} son of James Farnill & Elizabeth Hogg of Otley a bastard gotten
betwixt them bur the xxixth daie of August 1670

An Orphante of Martin Coats of Caley bur the last daie of August 1670
Sep^t

Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the third daie of September 1670

Wi^{thm} Whitehead of Hurrexstone bur the third daie of September 1670

[*blank*] wiffe of Tymothie Overend of West Eshold bur the fift daie

Lawrence West of Otley bur the vijth daie of September 1670

Abigall dau of Wi^{thm} Denison of Great Woodhouse bur the viijth of Sept.

Issabell wiffe of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xviiijth daie of Sept.

Jane wiffe of Wi^{thm} Wardman bur the xviiijth daie of September 1670

Thomas Staynefourth of Denton bur the xxvjth daie of September 1670

October 1670

Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the second daie of October 1670

John son of Wi^{thm} Whearter of Bramhopp bur the xxijth daie of October
November 1670 [146]

Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bur the vj daie of November 1670

Richard Padgitt of Bramhop gen^t bur the xxijth daie of November 1670
December 1670

Katherin Bradley dau of Francis Bradley of Leathley bur the first daie

An wiffe of James Rodes of Westgaite in Otley bur the third daie

Wi^{thm} Waite of Bramhopp bur the vijth daie of December

Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Murra of Poule bur the viijth daie of December

Richard Balie of Farneley bur the xth daie of December

Marie dau of John Trulove of Bishopwood bur the xiiijth daie of Dec.

Henry Riles of Burley bur the xxvth daie of December

[*blank*] son of Robert Wilson of Stead bur the xxvth daie of December

Robert Atkinson of Bramhop bur the last daie of December 1670

Jane Thompson of Burley bur the last daie of December

January 1670

Mary Bradley of Farneley spinster bur the ixth daie of January 1670

Mary Brouke of Burley widdow bur xxiiijth daie of January

Wi^{thm} Wilson of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of January 1670

February

Wi^{thm} Peart of Otley bur the xxth daie of February 1670

Thomas West of Otley Cordwayner bur the xxijth daie of February

Jane dau of George Brockden of Menston bur the xxvth daie of Feb.

March 1670

Beatrix wiffe of John Wawbancke of Menston bur the sixt daie of March

Frances wiffe of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xjth daie of March

Wi^{thm} Thomlinson of Poule bur the xjth daie of March 1670

Isabell wiffe of Thomas Ikeringill of Menston bur the xixth daie of March

Mercy wiff of Wiſſm Maud of Menston bur the xxjth daie of March
 Alice wiffe of Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the xxiiijth daie of March
 Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the xxvth daie of March 1670
 John Whitehead of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of Marche 1670

Aprill 1671

Mary wiff of Richard Syser of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1671
 John Hartley of Hawkesworth tanner bur the xxviiijth daie of Aprill
 Byniamyn son of Byniamyn Illingworth of Bramhop bur the first day
 of May 1671

May 1671

Josua Haigge of Farneley bur the xvth daie of May 1671
 Christuffer Marshall of Clyfton bur the xviiijth daie of May 1671

1671

[147

Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1671
 Sara dau of Wiſſm Leake of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1671
 Mercy wiffe of William Waddington of Bramhop bur the last daie
 Dorothee wiffe of John Brouke of Otley bur the third daie of June 1671

June 1671

Francis son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the iiijth daie of June
 Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the same daie 4th
 Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the same daie 4th daie June
 John Mawson of Otley bur the vjth daie of June 1671

Thomas Holmes of Otley bur the xxjth day of June 1671

Elizabeth Curtice widdow of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvth daie of June
 Jane dau of John Sikes of Horsfourth bur the xxviiij^o daie of June 1671

July 1671

George son of George Haage of Otley bur the viij^o daie of July 1671
 An wiffe of Wiſſm Hudleston thelder of Burley bur the xijth daie of July
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Towneend of Otley bur the xth daie of July 1671
 Wiſſm son of Wiſſm Bolland of Otley bur the xxviiijth daie of July 1671
 Alice dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxviiijth daie of July 1671

August 1671

Margarett Lawson widdow bur the xth daie of August 1671
 Issabell wiffe of Wiſſm Browne of Burley bur the xxvth daie of August
 Richard son of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bur the same daie 1671

September 1671

Joseph Deane wiffe of Bramhopp bur the second daie of Sept^r
 An Orphant of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bur the same daie
 Joan Burnett wiffe of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the iiijth daie of Sept^r
 Richard son of Richard Riley of Menston bur the vjth daie of September
 Henry son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the xjth daie of September
 [blank] daugh: of Richard Worfolke of Otley bur the same daie
 John son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bur the xxiiijth daie

October 1671

Thomas Dawson of West Eshold bur the second daie of October 1671
 Elizabeth wiffe of Anthony Exley of Burley bur the xth daie of October
 William Hobson of Powle bur the xjth daie of October 1671

Mary wiffe of Richard pker of Otley bur the xvjth daie of October

None in November

December

Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bur the vijth daie of December 1671

John Lupton of Otley bur the same daie 1671

Joseph son of John Dobson of Burley bur the ix^o of December

Marie dau of John Scott of Otley bur the xix daie of December

Willm Moss of Burley bur^d the last daie of December

January 1672

[Elizabeth dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^t the vij^o daie of Janu. [148

Entry erased]

John son of John Scott of Otley bur the xiiij^o daie of January 1672

Marie wiffe of Chr. Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 17^o daie of Jan

An dau of Henrie Dixson of Otley bur the xxij daie of January 1672

Willm Lumby of Bramhop bur the xxvij daie of January 1672

February 1672

An wiffe of Francis Suttill of Farneley bur the first daie of F[eb.]

John Mirfeild of Poule bur the iiij^o daie of February

Christoffer Pickard of Menston bur the xv^o of February

Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxiiijth of February

George son of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bur the last daie

March 1672

Jeffrey Rhoades of Menston bur the xjth daie of Marche 1672

Ann wiff of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 14^o daie

Aprill 1672

Jane Roger of Poule a poore Woman bur the first daie of Aprill

John Hogg of Otley bur the fift daie of Aprill

Henry Prockter Gen^t Buried the sixt daye of Aprill 1672

Margrett wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aprill

Robert Appleyard Parish Clerk buried the 22th day of April 1672

John Fletcher naturall son of Mary Fletcher of Calverley bur 22^d day

Jeffrey Pickard of Otley buried the 25th day of Aprill

Martha Whittikers of Bramhop buried the 26th of Aprill

May Anno Dom 1672

Mary Jennins of Hauksworth widdow buried May the 4th day

Susanna Holt wife of John Holt of Bramhop buried the 6th day

Anthony sonne of James Mitton of Hauksworth buried May the 7th

Issabell Ward of Tranmyre widdow buried the 10th of May

Margrett wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley bur 12th of May

INDEX OF PERSONS.

* An Asterisk signifies that the Name occurs more than once on the page.

- Abbatshaw, Jane, 167.
 Abbot, Isab., 148.
 Acam, *see* Acome.
 Ackman, Alice, 255; Edm., 255; Edw., 255, 260; Eliz., 260.
 Acome (Acam), John, 85, 91, 241, 247; Tho., 85, 91, 241*, 247; Wm., 85, 91, 241, 247.
 Admargill, Wm., 231.
 Airie, John, 137; Ric., 137.
 Aked, Wm., 259.
 Aldersley, John, 141.
 Alisonn, Tho., 141.
 Allan, Gelian, 139; Jane, 200.
 Ambler (Amler, Aumbler, Aumler), Anne, 75; Isab., 105; John, 71; Mary, 100, 161, 284; Tho., 71, 75, 100, 105, 161, 284.
 Amplefourd, Eliz., 177.
 Anderson, Anne, 152; Anth., 41, 45, 152, 233, 256; John, 159; Kath., 163; Margt., 41, 161, 256; Maud, 45; Rosam., 159; Wm., 143.
 Andrew(e), Jane, 164; Rob., 86*, 92*, 164.
 Angram (Angrome), —, 2; Anne, 155; Barb., 6; Chr., 17; Dor., 228; Grace, 152; Jenet, 138, 139; Margt., 22; Nic., 139, 208; Rob., 138; Tho., 2, 4*, 10, 12, 22, 142; Wm., 11, 196.
 Annes, Jane, 226; John, 207; Margt., 233; Mary, 207; Phil, 207*, 216, 226, 233; Ric., 216.
 Apleby (Aplebie), Chas., 126, 282; Frances, 180; Ralph, 126, 129, 282; Thomasin, 129.
 Apleton, Mary, 119; Nic., 116; Ralph, 116, 119; Ric., 114; Tho., 114, 116.
 Appleyard (Apleyard, Apelyeard), Abig., 170; Agn., 151; Alice, 10; Anne, 48, 109, 116, 125, 126, 130*, 152, 223, 264, 274, 283, 288; Chr., 42, 46, 52, 65, 66, 70, 104, 116, 119, 125, 214, 223, 239, 245, 279, 283, 288; Dor., 132; Easter, 119, 280; Eliz., 39, 42, 56, 102, 125, 134, 136, 148, 172, 212, 214, 223; Epham, 176; Frances, 107, 165, 172; Isab., 62, 275; Jas., 44, 46, 81, 88, 96, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 114*, 116, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129*, 132, 134, 164, 165, 167, 170, 172, 204, 238, 244*, 251*, 255, 261, 264, 271*, 279*, 280, 288; John, 8, 65, 75, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125*, 130, 134, 136, 177, 198, 199, 279; Margt., 198; Martha, 134; Mary, 52, 54, 88, 96, 111, 117, 121, 122, 131, 155, 164, 167, 171, 176, 177, 238, 244*, 251*, 261; Rob., 14*, 39, 44, 54, 58*, 60, 62, 66, 89-91, 93, 94, 118, 121, 125, 130, 132*, 136, 152, 175, 176, 223, 274, 275, 292; Sar., 70, 121, 125, 127, 175, 288; Tho., 118; Wm., 6, 56, 60, 64*, 68*, 75, 81, 116, 124, 127, 131, 136, 155, 238*, 244.
 Aree, Kath., 283; Lans., 283.
 Armitage, Dor., 38; Mary, 152, 202; Wm., 38, 152, 202.
 Arnolt, John, 50; Rob., 50.
 Arthington (Arthyngton), Frances, 121; John, 112, 121; Justice, 173*, 174*; Sus., 121; Tho., 112.
 Ashe, Grace, 198; Wm., 198.
 Ashton, Salomon, 242.
 Askam, Perc., 193.
 Askwith, —, 180; Eliz., 180; Grace, 131; Jane, 134; Jenet, 160; Law., 137; Margt., 128; Myles, 128, 131, 134, 137; Sus., 96; Wm., 96.
 Atkinson (Atkynson, Atkynson, Atkinson), Agn., 9; Alice, 85, 184; Anne, 2, 11, 149, 152, 167, 168, 237, 270; Anth., 2, 149; Dor., 284; Eliz., 82, 137, 154, 172, 176, 282; Frances, 98; Grace, 12, 138, 179; Helen, 160; Hen., 130; Isab., 92, 144; Jane, 145, 173; Jas., 101*, 105, 109, 118*, 124, 130, 137, 176, 267*, 270; Jenytt, 145; John, 42, 61, 65, 105, 145, 200; Jonas, 124; Josias, 172; Jud., 65, 176; Margt., 158; Mark, 88, 95, 161, 288; Mary, 88, 95, 149, 160, 161, 167, 170, 174; Matt., 78, 128, 284; Nat., 109; Ric., 4, 6, 141, 199; Rob., 35, 61, 74, 78, 82, 85, 92, 98, 282, 284, 290; Sar., 128; Tho., 4, 32, 35, 42, 195; Wm., 32, 74, 136*, 149, 199, 256*.
 Aubrough (Awdbrough), Margt., 150; Tho., 150, 216, 222.
 Aumler, *see* Ambler.
 Austrupp, Hanna, 179.
 Awker (Auker, Aukar, Aucar, Aucor),

- Anne, 89, 96; Hen., 267; Jane, 183; John, 85, 89, 92, 96, 256, 260, 289; Kath., 85, 92.
- B. [Browne],** Law, 225; Margt., 225.
- Baake, Fras.,** 136, 181, 276; Margt., 181; Mary, 181, 287; Wm., 136, 276, 287, 289. *See* Baake.
- Baildon (Bayldon, Bayledon, Bailddon),** —, 42, 187, 206, 246; Agn., 240; Alice, 57, 236; Anne, 12, 39, 109, 226; Edith, 138; Eliz., 229; Gert., 53, 242, 249; Isab., 68, 226; Jane, 54, 161, 191; Jas., 13, 68, 251; Jeff., 21; Jervice, 62; John, 64, 142, 252; Margt., 287; Mary, 30, 58, 196; Mauger, 64; Pet., 10, 39, 42, 44, 48, 53, 57, 61*, 64, 68, 201, 224*, 226*, 236, 242, 249, 259; Sus., 48, 164, 166; Tho., 18*, 21, 30, 48*, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64, 68, 109, 111*, 116, 123, 140, 141, 196, 198, 202*, 227, 240, 246, 252, 273, 287; Wm., 12, 44, 51, 116, 123, 190, 273.
- Bailey (Baily, Baillee, Balee, Balie, Baylie, Baylee, Baylye),** Abm., 45, 48*, 51, 56, 61, 68, 219, 244*, 250*; Alice, 178, 191; Chr., 217; Constantine, 208; Costaine, 8; Easter, 180; Frances, 219; Isab., 184; Law., 51; Margt., 212; Mary, 45, 173; Mich., 266, 270; Nic., 173; Ric., 56, 129, 178, 286, 290; Rob., 61, 244, 250; Rosam., 156; Tho., 68, 129, 219, 286; Walt., 140, 216, 226; Wm., 57, 65*, 184, 213, 217, 270.
- Baines, see** Baynes.
- Baites, Ellen,** 171; Isaac, 171.
- Bake, Edw.,** 79, 160; Fras., 74; Hen., 86, 93; Mary, 68, 159, 160; Wm., 68, 74, 79, 81*, 86, 93, 159. *See* Baake.
- Ball, Edm.,** 202.
- Bamforth, Steph.,** 5.
- Ban...., Mary,** 184.
- Banke, Alice,** 139.
- Bankes, Chr.,** 158; Eliz., 158.
- Banton, —,** 262; Alice, 118; Ann, 184; Chas., 115; Chr., 104, 260, 261; Eliz., 260; Grace, 113, 174, 268; Mary, 104, 287; Wm., 109*, 113, 115, 118, 174, 264, 268, 274.
- Barber (Barbar),** Agn., 190; Alice, 161*; Anne, 5, 74, 162, 195, 236; Dor., 154; Eliz., 97, 146, 251; Grace, 41; Isab., 173; Jane, 32, 161, 271; John, 20, 27*, 32, 34, 41, 146, 162, 198, 251, 255; Jonas, 105; Margt., 198; Mary, 110; Ric., 20, 211; Tho., 23, 74, 87*, 94*, 97, 101*, 105, 161, 236*, 240, 243, 250, 271, 292; Wm., 34, 110, 173, 201, 236.
- Barker, —,** 175, 176; Alice, 111, 149, 281, 284; Anne, 40, 107, 131, 278; Dor., 182; Edm., 62, 105, 107, 111, 113, 116, 118, 131, 134, 136*, 182, 277, 278, 279, 284; Eliz., 37, 70, 159, 175; Grace, 55, 76, 221, 228; Hen., 134; Lydia, 113; Mary, 59, 219; Rob., 49, 116, 225; Sus., 118; Tho., 34*, 37, 40, 49, 52, 55, 59, 62, 70, 76, 105, 149, 165, 206, 219, 221, 225, 228, 259, 281; Wm., 52, 214.
- Barklett, see** Bartlett.
- Barley, Frances,** 30; John, 30, 34, 198; Nic., 34.
- Barnes, Anth.,** 63; Kath., 222; Tim., 63.
- Barond, Barrand, see** Barron.
- Barras, Roger,** 263.
- Barret(t), —,** 206; Abm., 132; Dor., 16; Ellen, 111; Grace, 109; Gregory, 186; Jas., 223; Jenett, 145, 207; John, 40, 109, 113*, 123, 132; Mary, 127; Steph., 40, 202; Tho., 127; Wm., 111, 123.
- Bar(r)on (Barond, Barrand),** Anne, 196; Dor., 154; Eliz., 29, 126, 155, 164, 166, 182, 233; Isab., 24, 288; Jane, 18*, 184; John, 22, 24, 29, 34, 51*, 154, 196, 208, 210, 212; Mary, 133, 172; Mich., 50; Pet., 45*, 50, 55, 63, 81, 153, 155, 208, 209, 256; Rob., 34, 81, 133, 182; Tho., 22, 63, 120*, 126, 184, 288; Wm., 55, 263.
- Barrow, Dor.,** 157; Tho., 157.
- Barrowes, Tho.,** 232.
- Bart, Mary,** 184.
- Bartlett (Bartelett, Bartlott, Barlett, Barklett),** Agn., 155; Alice, 189; Andr., 38, 202; Ann, 273; Chr., 19, 57, 189; Isab., 72, 275; John, 15, 54, 56, 155, 220; Margt., 28; Mary, 62; Maudlin, 170; Nic., 22, 54, 57, 62, 72, 156, 222, 227, 276, 277; Rob., 143; Sus., 156; Wm., 15, 19, 22, 28, 38, 56, 143, 202, 241, 247, 288.
- Barwicke, Anne,** 36; Geo., 43; Jas., 32, 36, 39, 43, 200; Kath., 39; Margt., 36; Tho., 32.
- Basworth, Alice,** 6.
- Batbie, Eliz.,** 149.
- Bateson (Baitson, Baytson), —,** 176, 224; Anne, 89, 96, 162, 169, 171, 240, 247, 269; Anth., 269; Chr., 75, 79, 84, 89, 91, 96, 107, 161, 220, 229, 278, 284; Edw., 88, 95; Eliz., 105, 133, 260, 269; Esther (Hester), 59, 79, 284; Frances, 102, 280; Isab., 161, 229, 280; Jane, 107, 160, 161; Jer., 79, 280; John, 78, 79, 100, 102, 162, 169, 171, 234, 240, 247, 255, 266, 269, 271; Kath., 257; Mary, 73, 100, 182; Ric., 85, 92, 137, 242, 249; Sam., 59, 262; Sus., 84, 91, 287; Sym., 73, 78, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 101*,

- 105, 137, 161, 234, 236, 242, 249, 260, 280; Wm., 75, 81, 133, 182, 208, 236.
- Batt, Anne, 234, 264; Grace, 179, 286; Hen., 27, 33, 36, 66, 222, 224*, 225, 227, 234, 243, 249, 264, 270; Isab., 171, 277; John, 27; Margt., 66, 224, 255; Mary, 36; Tho., 33, 171, 179, 255, 277, 286.
- Battye (Battie, Battee), Eliz., 170, 180, 264, 272; Han., 126; Jas., 69, 113, 126, 180, 225, 272, 287; Jeneta, 288; John, 120; Martha, 171; Mary, 69, 117, 179; Tho., 113, 117, 120.
- Bawcock, Ric., 6.
- Baxter, Eliz., 239.
- Bayldon, *see* Baildon.
- Bayne, Ellin, 219; Fras., 219; Margt., 153.
- Baynes (Baines), Frances, 156; Fras., 226; Geo., 156; Jas., 158; John, 138; Margt., 143; Mary, 146; Ursula, 158; Wm., 143.
- Baynton, Chr., 158; Eliz., 158.
- Beale, Anne, 75, 161; Ellen, 75; Frances, 219; John, 227; Mary, 80; Tho., 75, 80, 161, 241, 247.
- Beamond, Chr., 145; Eliz., 145.
- Beaneland(es), Christian, 57; Geo., 9, 64, 186; Grace, 146; John, 68, 146, 227; Rob., 57, 60, 64, 68, 227; Wm., 60.
- Becke, Eliz., 245; Ellen, 178; Fras., 59; Hen., 57, 59; John, 57.
- Beckett, Rob., 144.
- Beckwith, Chas., 131; John, 131, 132*, 134, 181; Mary, 134, 181; Rosam., 157; Tho., 157.
- Bee, Eliz., 163.
- Be(e)croft, Anne, 161; Isab., 172; Ric., 172; Tho., 143; Wm., 27*, 161, 222, 229, 259.
- Beaton (Beaston, Beiston), Agn., 138, 187; Anne, 149, 151*; Chr., 169; Eliz., 151; Fras., 263, 266; Geo., 99; Helen, 151; Jane, 158; Reb., 169; Ruth, 179; Tho., 88*, 95*, 99, 252*, 263, 265*, 278*; Wm., 179.
- Bell, —, 32; Adam, 209; Alice, 146, 151, 237; Chr., 17, 55, 123; Eliz., 65, 79, 157, 211, 263; Frances, 77, 97; Fras., 10, 21, 32, 42, 45, 51, 55, 79, 123, 155, 160, 196, 202, 211, 221, 225, 227, 239, 245; Geo., 145, 222, 235; Grace, 13; Helen, 42, 160; Hen., 17; Isab., 161; Jane, 124, 146, 155, 280; Jas., 28, 146, 197; Joan, 51; John, 28, 61, 63, 65, 110, 120, 124, 133, 142, 157, 208, 228, 267, 269, 280, 282; Magd., 63; Margt., 21, 61, 162, 214; Mary, 45, 77, 110, 120, 130, 145, 227, 235, 267, 275; Mercy, 97; Nic., 87, 94, 162, 252, 263, 275, 287; Rob., 278; Tho., 87, 94, 130, 133; Wm., 17, 190, 215, 252. *See* Rodes *als.* Bell.
- Bellingham, Frances, 150; Fras., 150.
- Benson(ne), Anne, 156; Isab., 159; Jenytt, 144; John, 144, 193; Mary, 177; Oliver, 52, 57; Steph., 52; Wm., 57, 177.
- Bentham, Wm., 89.
- Bentley, Ellen, 171; Grace, 261; Mich., 261; Ric., 241.
- Berrie, Alice, 56; Sam., 56.
- Best, Anne, 149; Edw., 142; Hen., 34, 149, 206, 210; Mary, 173; Sam., 34.
- Beuses, Anne, 288.
- Bewtiman, Geo., 250.
- Bibby, Rosam, 152.
- Bickerdike, Alex., 54, 156, 229; Grace, 156, 229; Margt., 54.
- Bickerton, Eden, 174; Sam., 174.
- Biggin, Gerv., 56.
- Biglandes, Edw., 46; Nic., 200. *See* Briglands.
- Bilton, Anne, 162; Edw., 162.
- Binns (Binnes, Bynnes), Eliz., 165, 167, 183; Margt., 222; Mary, 144; Mich., 108, 110*, 114, 280; Sam., 183; Sar., 108; Tho., 43, 216, 222, 225, 227; Wm., 43, 114, 216.
- Birch(e), Anne, 40; Dor., 57; John, 57; Martha, 35; Mary, 222; Matt., 214; Mich., 35, 39, 40, 206*, 214, 222; Sar., 39.
- Birkby (Birkebie), Frances, 31; Geo., 31, 147, 217, 224; Margt., 147, 217.
- Birkehead, Margt., 145.
- Birkenshaw, John, 118; Phil., 118.
- Birry, Ric., 195.
- Blackburne (Blackbarne, Blackborne, Blackeburne), Agn., 156, 157; Alice, 30, 76; Anne, 19*, 81, 235; Anth., 86; Chr., 142; Dor., 144; Edm., 21, 89, 96; Edw., 280; Effam, 139; Eliz., 38, 58, 160, 282, 284; Ellinor, 29; Fras., 36, 83, 90, 123, 179, 182, 284; Jane, 27, 76, 126, 147; John, 17, 19, 22, 24, 29, 33, 38, 66, 139, 224, 228; Kath., 24, 147, 157; Lanslett, 280; Margt., 117, 230; Martha, 182; Mary, 93, 135, 179; Maud, 40; Ric., 200, 204, 280; Rob., 71; Tho., 17, 19*, 21, 22, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 58, 68*, 70*, 71, 76*, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 96, 117, 126, 128, 144, 160, 205, 213, 235, 275, 280, 283; Wm., 43, 123, 128, 135, 227, 258, 276, 283.
- Blackkey, *see* Blakey.
- Bladden, Rob., 195.
- Blakey (Blakay, Blaykaie, Blaka), —, 158; Anne, 87, 94, 220, 286; Eliz., 157, 253; Ellen, 282; Gert.,

- 172; Jane, 99; John, 70, 80, 99, 172, 206, 280, 282*; Jud., 158; Margt., 280; Mary, 70, 174; Mayor, 93; Walt., 80, 93; Wm., 87, 94, 158, 253, 286.
- Bland(e), Anne, 217; Anth., 155; Dor., 155; Edm., 47, 49; Edw., 271; Matt., 176; Rob., 47, 49, 209, 217.
- Blaydes, Adam, 136; Jos., 136, 184; Mary, 184.
- Bleasdaile, Dyanna, 145.
- Blumer, Bart., 246; John, 246.
- Blynkere, John, 2.
- Blynkere *als* Hogge, John, 2.
- Bolland (Bollond), Anne, 136, 183; Eliz., 160, 169, 283; Jane, 200; Jas., 70, 85, 92, 160, 244, 251; John, 70, 183, 283; Wm., 85, 92, 133*, 136, 183, 291*.
- Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton), Alice, 155; Anne, 148, 171*; Eliz., 74, 152*; Frances, 14, 157; Jane, 82; John, 14*; Mary, 77, 104, 236, 258; Ric., 79, 186, 233; Tho., 61, 157, 277; Wm., 57*, 61, 74, 77, 79, 82, 104, 155, 171*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 236, 258, 277.
- Bonner (Boner, Bonere, Bonyre), Agn., 144; Anne, 185, 255; Anth., 2; Fard., 193; Geo., 3; John, 141, 144, 223; Rob., 2; Tho., 2, 3.
- Booker, Dor., 150; John, 150.
- Booth (Bouthe, Boughe), Agn., 2; Alice, 177; Ann, 175; Eliz., 157; Jane, 235; Peter, 183; Ric., 235; Sar., 183; Wm., 2.
- Bores, Alice, 159; Roger, 159.
- Borrodale, Rob., 228.
- Boughe, Bouthe, *see* Booth.
- Bowker, Rob., 258.
- Boyes, Lucy, 152; Wm., 152.
- Br....., Effam, 139.
- Bradbelt, *see* Broadbelt.
- Bradforde, *see* Bradforth.
- Bradforth (Bradforde, Bradforde), Alice, 157; Anne, 59, 225; Bridg., 13, 45, 149, 207, 211; Eliz., 9, 55, 147, 150; Frances, 7; Fras., 34, 222; Grace, 38, 139; Isab., 31, 64, 223; John, 31; Margt., 47, 169, 253; Marm., 186; Mich., 21, 59, 157, 219, 225; Peter, 212; Ralph, 129; Ric., 16, 21, 52, 55, 64, 155, 211, 223, 226; Sus., 155, 274; Tho., 2*, 191; Wm., 34, 38, 45, 47, 52, 149, 150, 169, 207, 210, 212, 253, 274.
- Bradley (Bradles), —, 47, 259; Abm., 276; Alice, 38, 111, 149, 159, 235, 271; Anne, 13, 62, 75, 114, 151, 174, 180, 196, 225, 231, 278; Beat., 197; Brian, 19, 22, 25, 112, 142, 202, 206, 235, 256, 265, 284; Bridg., 153; Cecily, 151; Chr., 13, 17, 38, 144, 217, 231; Dor., 15, 75, 87, 94, 139, 232, 257, 273; Eliz., 59, 79, 81, 83, 90, 118, 163, 178, 237, 267, 269; Ellen, 90; Frances, 6, 17, 124, 154, 260, 263; Fras., 44, 101, 105, 163, 231, 269, 272, 290; Geo., 233; Helen, 83; Isab., 47, 53, 130, 158, 159, 162, 184, 188; Jane, 35, 42, 51, 55, 67, 80, 84, 90, 109, 114, 144*, 146, 150, 151, 158, 161, 170, 173, 265, 268, 276; Jas., 139; John, 20, 22, 35, 39, 43, 47, 58, 62, 65, 70, 101, 103, 108, 158, 165, 187, 196, 202, 228, 230, 252, 255, 258, 284*; Joyes, 116; Kath., 17, 39, 144, 168, 290; Law., 16, 44, 71, 75, 79, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101, 112*, 116, 119, 123, 128, 144, 160, 265, 281; Margery, 63; Margt., 5, 43, 71, 76, 78, 108, 128, 146, 159, 160, 163, 184, 206, 233, 278; Martha, 123, 281; Mary, 22, 25, 57, 79, 80, 99, 108, 119, 147, 162, 180, 255, 283, 290; Maudlin, 173; Mercy, 102; Nic., 13, 19, 38, 46, 53, 55, 58, 61, 65, 67, 70, 75, 103, 111, 112, 124, 151, 158, 173, 196, 225, 228, 237, 254, 255, 267*, 270; Prud., 164, 167, 287; Reb., 89, 96; Ric., 12, 15, 17*, 20, 22, 42, 44, 47*, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68*, 69, 83, 90, 101, 105, 108, 114*, 118, 127, 130, 134*, 151, 164, 167, 180, 197*, 204, 217, 218, 228, 232, 239*, 242, 245*, 264, 271, 287; Sissille, 252, 289; Sus., 112, 267; Tho., 9, 38, 55, 61, 65, 69, 78, 81, 84*, 88, 89, 91*, 95, 96, 101, 109, 112, 140, 173, 184, 217, 222, 231, 254, 256, 265, 276, 284*; Wilf., 62, 190, 242, 248; Wm., 8, 13, 38*, 44, 47, 51, 60, 76, 79, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 101, 102, 127, 143, 150, 151, 197, 203, 213, 230, 255, 256, 263, 266, 273, 278, 283.
- Bradshaw, Joan, 139.
- Brafferton, Eliz., 45, 215*; John, 204; Mary, 45, 215.
- Braithwaite (Braithwitt, Brathwitt, Brathwitt, Braythwitt, Braythwhat, Braythway, Braywhath), Agn., 11; Alice, 13; Anne, 107, 139, 177, 222; Dor., 199; Eliz., 3, 99, 153; Fras., 125; Geo., 104, 140, 201, 222, 230; Isab., 162; Jane, 164; Jas., 139; John, 99, 104, 107, 125, 271, 283; Leon., 3, 188; Margt., 139, 283; Roland, 164; Tho., 17, 192. *See* Brayfitt.
- Brandsby, Alice, 151, 155; Leon., 151; Rob., 201.
- Brass, Ann, 8; Rob., 7; Walt., 5.
- Brayfitt, John, 287.
- Brayshay, Rob., 258.
- Breare, Eliz., 144; Mary, 146; Wm., 144.

Brearey (Breerey, Breray, Brerey), —, 62; Anne, 16, 63, 153; Chr., 13, 49, 53, 57, 62, 259, 261; Dav., 59; Dor., 261; Eliz., 8, 80, 134, 146, 172, 236, 252; Isab., 19, 22, 49, 156; Jenett, 144, 199; John, 17, 52*, 53, 56, 59, 63, 71, 80, 108, 115*, 125, 134, 172, 200, 207, 220, 224, 236, 237, 252; Margt., 138, 178; Mary, 56, 108; Nic., 19, 236; Ric., 71, 199, 237; Tho., 57, 63, 178, 207, 279; Walt., 203; Wm., 17, 22, 63, 125, 144, 196.

Breurton (Isab., 180; Ric., 180.

Brewster (Bruister), Agn., 155; Chr., 51, 155; Wm., 51.

Bridgwatter, Dor., 148; Roger, 148.

Briggs (Bridgs), Alice, 155; Chr., 45, 48, 52; Isab., 164; Jas., 155; John, 48; Kath., 52; Mary, 161, 182; Tho., 45.

Briglands (Bridgland), Edw., 57, 77, 157, 226, 233; Eliz., 157, 226, 264; Mary, 77; Tho., 57. *See* Biglandes.

Brignell (Briggnall), Alice, 213; Edw., 44, 213, 223; Wm., 44, 213.

Broadbelt (Bradbelt, Bradbelt), Alice, 144; Eliz., 139; Frances, 20, 217; Helen, 38; John, 158, 275; Josh., 38; Kath., 157; Lettice, 158, 275; Margt., 27, 145, 225, 244, 251; Mary, 115, 120, 171, 183, 276; Tho., 20, 27, 32*, 115, 120, 145, 171, 202, 276, 280.

Broadhead (Brodeheade), Fras., 43; John, 39, 43; Mich., 39.

Brockden, Brocten, *see* Brogden.

Brogden (Brogkden, Brockden, Broc- den, Brocten), —, 132, 253; Alex., 139; Alice, 138, 145, 152; Anne, 82; Chr., 19, 25, 29, 34, 39, 43, 192*, 204, 224; Christian, 77; Eliz., 73, 75, 159; Frances, 108; Fras., 25, 128, 216, 265; Geo., 1, 34, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 87, 94, 103*, 108, 112, 159, 226, 234, 254, 265, 268, 271, 290; Grace, 84, 90, 139; Isab., 95, 164, 280; Jane, 19, 87, 94, 156, 290; Jenett, 139; John, 29, 58, 66, 67*, 70, 75, 112, 117*, 124, 128, 219, 234, 268, 276, 278; Jos., 43, 84, 90, 95, 101, 132, 164, 257, 280; Kath., 251, 287; Martha, 70, 124; Mary, 192; Prud., 75, 177; Ric., 81, 131, 241, 248; Rob., 58, 66, 70, 75, 81, 86, 93, 97*, 131, 219, 241, 248, 253, 285; Tho., 39, 70, 101, 139, 152; Walt., 201, 207, 232; Wm., 68, 70, 86, 93, 271.

Bromley, Eliz., 156.

Brooke (Brouke), Dor., 172, 291; Jane, 72; John, 81, 172, 291; Law., 72; Mary, 290; Rob., 81; Wm., 74.

Brotherton, Mary, 160.

Broughton, Geo., 76, 79, 125, 137, 162, 271, 272, 276, 282; Isab., 76, 271; John, 79, 272; Margt., 181; Mary, 137; Rosam., 162, 276; Wm., 125.

Browne (B.), —, 276; Anne, 70, 73*, 74, 75, 88, 95, 103, 118, 124, 145, 148, 151, 152, 155, 162, 171, 180, 183, 235, 264, 271; Anth., 51, 56; Beat., 101, 163, 255, 272; Bridg-, 29, 69, 232; Chr., 35, 63, 116, 119*, 124, 129, 131, 137, 282, 284, 287; Dor., 110, 160, 164, 167, 251, 254; Edm., 106; Edw., 103, 105, 185; Eliz., 49, 69, 79, 80, 110, 116, 154, 160, 174, 232, 237, 240, 247, 280, 282, 284; Ellen, 120, 145, 258; Frances, 110, 121; Fras., 10, 79, 80, 86, 93, 98, 101, 103, 113, 163, 237, 253, 255, 258, 272; Geo., 58, 74, 82, 88, 95, 131, 160, 251; Grace, 65, 82; Isab., 35, 45, 89, 96, 158, 159, 161*, 180, 271, 291; Jane, 42, 69, 74, 80, 87, 94, 160, 167; Jas., 171; John, 29, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46*, 49, 58, 64*, 68*, 70, 72, 74, 78, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 105, 148, 152, 158, 160, 217, 227, 229, 232*, 234, 235*, 271; Kath., 74; Law., 38, 68, 69, 75, 79, 84, 87, 91, 93, 94, 98, 113, 118*, 120, 122, 159, 225, 240, 247, 263, 271, 284; Margt., 5, 68, 122, 201, 225; Mark, 104, 258; Mary, 59, 72, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 103, 104*, 160, 183, 229, 256, 258; Perc., 32, 68, 71, 80, 88, 95, 101, 160, 226, 242; Peter, 265; Prud., 164, 167; Ric., 6, 58, 68, 114, 217, 234, 286; Rob., 56; Sim., 137, 167; Sisselly, 256; Sus., 69, 129, 227, 284; Tho., 35, 51, 61, 68, 71, 82, 84, 91, 98, 151, 200, 211, 219, 253; Walt., 103; Wm., 40, 48*, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73*, 74, 78, 79, 82, 84*, 85*, 86*, 88, 89, 91*, 92*, 93*, 95, 96, 101, 103, 104*, 106, 110, 114, 118, 121, 137, 154, 161, 162, 164, 167, 190, 219, 220, 227*, 232, 254, 256*, 258*, 269, 271, 286, 291. *See* Buntkyn *als*. Browne.

Bruister, *see* Brewster.

Bruse, Jas., 42; Tho., 42.

Bucclle, Dor., 147. *See* Buckle.

Buck, Christabell, 147.

Buckle (Buckell), —, 177; Ellis, 1; Mary, 181; Wm., 1.

Bucktrout (Bucktroute), Alice, 144; Dor., 34, 158; Law., 29, 34, 41, 52, 165*, 168, 196, 209, 237, 268; Mary, 52, 145, 168, 268; Tho., 29, 196; Wm., 41, 209.

Bunny, Jenytt, 189.

Buntkyn *als*. Hawkesworth *als*. Browne, Joan, 185.

- Burche, Anne, 209; Tho., 209.
 Burges(e), Anne, 137, 183; Wm., 137, 183.
 Burley, John, 7.
 Burnam, Isab., 202.
 Burn(elye, Agn., 2; Anth., 6; Bryan, 187; Geo., 8; Sybil, 9; Wm., 2, 10.
 Burnett, Anne, 19, 42, 111, 126, 157, 158, 173, 180, 220, 233, 281, 282; Dor., 17; Eliz., 15, 113, 261, 262, 268; Gab., 148, 196, 212; Geo., 15, 17, 19, 20, 29*, 36, 56, 59, 62*, 64, 66, 70, 74, 78, 108*, 115, 119, 124, 125, 126, 129*, 134, 157, 158, 165, 201, 220, 232, 233, 234*, 261, 280, 282*, 289; Gert., 64; Grace, 70; Hel., 148; Jane, 86, 170; Jas., 36, 42, 46, 208; Jenitt, 196; Joan, 76, 78, 155, 176, 234, 291; John, 46, 67, 110, 117, 119, 128, 208, 266, 285; Magd., 125; Margt., 49, 59, 82, 108, 181, 210, 260; Mary, 13; Peter, 71, 285, 289; Ric., 60, 66, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 266; Rosam., 36, 157; Sar., 108; Sym., 86; Tho., 20, 36, 49, 52*, 56, 60, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76, 82, 104*, 108, 111, 112, 116, 124, 128, 134, 155, 170, 191, 210, 281, 282, 291; Wm., 64, 113, 114*, 116, 173, 261, 268, 272. *See* Robinson *als*.
 Burnett.
 Burray, Edw., 140.
 Burrell, Edw., 47.
 Burrow, Edw., 211; Frances, 219; Margt., 202; Rob., 176.
 Burton (Burtton), Arth., 175; Bridg., 6; Fras., 15; John, 15; Leon., 10, 87, 94, 236; Mary, 4; Rob., 140, 189; Tho., 7; Ursula, 175; Wm., 87, 94.
 Butler (Buttler), Abm., 159; Agn., 150, 154; Alex., 200; Alice, 145; Dor., 159; Eliz., 177, 183; Grace, 158; Hen., 73, 121, 232, 277; John, 67, 121, 126*, 132, 177, 277, 279; Mary, 25, 63, 85, 92, 212, 243, 249, 258, 272; Peter, 23, 63, 67, 73, 84*, 219, 232, 235, 258*, 262*, 275; Prud., 177, 289; Sam., 132, 258; Sar., 272; Steph., 23, 25, 41*, 145, 150, 158, 199, 202, 230, 289; Tho., 85, 92, 144, 243, 249, 279.
 Buttee, Eliz., 110; Tho., 110.
 Butterfeild (Butterfeyld), —, 189; Alice, 175; Ann, 179, 184; Eliz., 159; Ellen, 180; Jane, 267; John, 87, 94, 100; Margt., 289; Ric., 189; Sam., 87, 94; Sis., 100; Tho., 192; Wm., 184, 267, 289.
 Bynns, *see* Binns.
 Byrom, Chr., 140.
 Bywater, John, 289; Wm., 289.
 Caddy (Caddie), —, 201; Anne, 31, 242, 249, 284; Chr., 85, 91, 241, 248; Dor., 72; Edm., 99; Eliz., 88, 95, 159; Grace, 68, 241, 247; Hen., 193; Isab., 46, 170, 187; Jane, 43, 214; John, 43; Law., 29, 68, 70, 72, 76, 81*, 85, 88, 91, 95, 99, 104, 159, 227, 241*, 247, 248; Nic., 104; Ric., 29, 31, 34, 46, 76, 203, 242, 249, 256; Sibil, 34; Tho., 70, 227.
 Calverd, Anne, 161; Peter, 161. *See* Caword.
 Calverley, Eliz., 186; Walt., 134*.
 Calvert (Cawvert), Anth., 2; Chr., 152; Margery, 152; Margt., 2.
 Cammons, Mary, 77; Ric., 77.
 Camyn, Mary, 184; Tho., 184.
 Canderson, Tho., 250; Wm., 250.
 Carlell, Jenet, 155; John, 155.
 Carricke, Alice, 69; Fras., 69.
 Carruders, Margt., 148; Wm., 148, 193.
 Carter, Alice, 145; Grace, 6.
 Carvell, Hen., 67; John, 67.
 Carye, Isab., 139.
 Cassan, Sus., 156.
 Casse, Isab., 162.
 Catterall (Cattrall, Caterall), Agn., 187; Anne, 29; Jane, 201; John, 37; Kath., 11; Ric., 29, 37, 201.
 Catton, —, 180, 268; Alice, 49; Geo., 46, 106; Jane, 29, 148, 157, 240, 247; John, 112; Sus., 170; Tho., 29, 39, 46, 49, 101, 148, 233, 240, 247; Wm., 39, 101, 106, 112, 170, 268.
 Cave (Caue), —, 274; Agn., 1, 146; Alice, 41, 161; Anne, 20, 66, 73, 103, 165, 168, 173*, 209; Arth., 23, 43, 47, 49, 54, 63, 67*, 146, 274; Chr., 8, 14*, 22, 39*, 63, 73, 77, 83, 87*, 90, 94*, 112, 119, 123, 161, 194*, 196, 203*, 209, 217, 222, 229, 254, 259, 279, 282, 284, 286; Dor., 30, 159; Either, 258; Eliz., 4, 12, 34, 48, 70, 85, 92, 132, 145, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 177, 211, 217; Frances, 55; Gert., 83, 90, 179; Grace, 54, 71; Isab., 186; Jane, 136, 146, 157; John, 43, 119, 232, 273; Law., 37, 49; Mary, 20, 50, 73, 76, 81, 97, 119, 159, 166, 177, 237, 266; Reb., 117, 273; Ric., 44, 85, 92, 97, 103, 108, 112, 117, 122*, 166, 273, 286; Rosam., 212; Sar., 23, 67, 108, 183; Tho., 1, 10, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 81, 123, 159, 165, 168, 188, 212, 214, 225*, 237, 259, 269, 273, 279; Wm., 9, 22, 25*, 30, 34, 37, 41, 44, 48, 50, 52*, 55, 60, 67, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82*, 132, 136, 160, 202, 208, 211*, 213*, 231, 235, 253, 266.
 Cawdry (Cawdray, Cawdrew, Caudrey, Cawtherey), Agn., 86, 92, 150, 154, 155, 237, 261; Alice, 1, 191, 200,

- 236, 269; Anne, 10, 18, 75, 115, 150, 198, 203, 244, 250; Chr., 2; Dor., 103; Edw., 2, 5, 174; Eliz., 13, 45, 81, 156, 160, 182, 194, 261; Fras., 189; Gelian, 139; Geo., 6, 18, 21, 35, 45, 138, 150, 191, 195, 222, 244; Gert., 21, 194; Gilb., 44, 162, 238, 243, 249; Grace, 146, 158, 162, 194, 238; Hen., 70; Isab., 15, 18, 242, 248; Jane, 156; Jas., 22; Jennet, 3, 26, 159, 214; John, 1, 3, 124, 127, 146, 191, 194*, 197, 214, 231, 236, 261, 285; Law., 11, 21, 29, 194, 203, 217; Margt., 13, 138, 159, 192, 194, Mary, 7, 16, 29, 35, 44, 72, 76, 112, 136, 159, 160, 174, 178*, 182, 267, 279; Matt., 30; Mich., 110*, 112, 118, 124, 127, 267, 278, 281, 284, 285; Rob., 12, 16, 18, 21, 26, 30, 70, 134*, 237, 238, 245, 270; Thomasin, 118, 281; Wm., 15, 19*, 21*, 22, 70*, 72, 75, 76, 81, 86, 92, 103, 115, 132*, 136, 139, 143, 158, 160, 182, 188, 225, 230, 261.
- Caword, Ann, 181; Peter, 181. *See* Calverd.
- Cawthery, *see* Cawdrey.
- Cawvert, *see* Calvert.
- Cetlewell, *see* Kettlewell.
- Chad(de), Easter, 183; Mary, 77; Ric., 77.
- Chadwicke, Eliz., 159; Mawde, 239, 246; Ric., 61*, 66, 73, 239, 246; Wm., 66, 73.
- Chalenor, Jas., 73; Martin, 73.
- Chambers, Geo., 155; Margt., 155; Syb., 44; Wm., 44.
- Chanler, Albina, 35; John, 35.
- Chappell, Isab., 152; Tho., 152.
- Charter, Christian, 159; Ellen, 67; Wm., 67, 159.
- Cheldray (Chelldray, Cheldrey, Sheldray), —, 246; Beat., 59, 240; Bridg., 157, 231; Dor., 68, 239, 245; Mary, 168; Tho., 59, 64*, 68, 73*, 157, 168, 231, 239, 240, 245, 246, 253, 275.
- Chippendale (Chippingdale, Chippingdall), Fras., 121, 161, 275; Jane, 121, 161, 163; John, 115*, 121, 127, 132, 272, 287; Margt., 287; Mary, 272; Mich., 127; Ric., 121; Wm., 132, 163.
- Chough, *see* Clough.
- Chowler (Chouler), Alice, 61, 121, 240; Dor., 41, 163; Grace, 50; Jonas, 58; Margt., 126, 152, 194, 255; Mary, 47, 153, 162; Sus., 164, 289; Wm., 41, 47, 50, 54*, 58, 61, 121, 126, 152, 164, 194, 223, 236, 240, 255, 276*, 289*. *See* Shouler.
- Christian, Abig., 116; John, 116.
- Ciplin (Ciplyn), Ann, 89, 96, 114, 252; Jane, 99, 183; John, 89, 96, 99, 110, 114, 252, 281; Tho., 110. *See* Kiplyn.
- Cissales, Abm., 56; Mary, 56. *See* Sissales.
- Clapham (Claypham, Claypam), —, 108, 204; Alice, 86, 92, 161, 164; Anne, 48, 85, 92, 153, 181, 210; Chas., 281, 283; Chr., 50, 107; Dor., 275; Eliz., 78, 103, 107, 146, 163, 267; Fras., 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 48, 51, 97, 98, 103, 107, 116, 118, 127, 146, 175, 229, 267, 270, 275, 290; Isab., 74, 127; Jer., 108, 137; Joan, 183; John, 27, 74, 82, 85, 86, 92, 97, 105, 108, 134*, 142, 161, 164, 270; Kath., 44; Martha, 130, 285; Mary, 48, 118, 136, 175; Mercy, 105; Pollian, 109; Ric., 30, 82, 114, 116, 134, 136, 183, 229; Tho., 36, 48, 50, 54*, 78, 79, 92, 98, 104*, 109, 114, 131, 210, 274*, 276, 281; Thomasin, 107; Wm., 51, 79, 100*, 108, 130, 131, 134, 137, 181, 283, 285.
- Clarke, Eliz., 176; Geo., 169; John, 176, 289; Mary, 169; Sar., 289.
- Clarkson, Alice, 101; Frances, 165, 172; Nic., 101; Wm., 165, 172.
- Claudy, Ellen, 257.
- Clayton, Barb., 155; Eliz., 188; Jane, 150; John, 50, 150, 155; Mary, 50.
- Cliffe (Clyffe), Anne, 71; Grace, 156; John, 135; Jud., 183; Mary, 64; Ric., 64, 67, 71, 135, 156, 183, 224, 227, 231, 237, 291; Tho., 67, 227; Wm., 224.
- Clifton (Clyfton), —, 185; Alice, 19, 43, 49, 163; Anne, 37, 139, 145, 168; Beat., 43, 213; Chas., 117; Chr., 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 44, 49, 199, 200, 203, 209, 241, 247, 261, 267; Eliz., 7, 35, 41, 153, 180, 200; Fras., 12, 19, 221, 231, 267; Grace, 19, 31, 50, 161, 169; Isab., 101, 209, 255; Jas., 120, Jenett, 198, 221; John, 7, 43, 46, 50, 88*, 95, 101, 142, 213, 255, 267, 281; Margt., 130, 139, 164, 167; Mary, 16, 44, 176, 241, 247; Perc., 187; Ric., 110, 267; Tho., 28, 46, 95, 110, 113, 117, 120, 130, 164, 167, 203, 242, 249, 261, 267*; Wm., 113.
- Close *als.* Knitter, Isab., 227.
- Clough (Clowghe, Clughe, Chough), Anne, 152; Chr., 9, 16, 19, 22, 47, 52*, 54, 141, 154, 205, 213*, 226, 263, 277; Fras., 19; Grace, 13; Isab., 47, 154; Jennet, 22, 156; John, 226; Margt., 11, 218, 277; Mary, 238; Ruth, 54; Tho., 238.
- Clifton, *see* Clifton.
- Coaleby, *see* Coleby.
- Coate, Fras., 39; John, 39.
- Coates (Cotes), Alice, 286; Anne, 18; Geo., 85; Grace, 53, 74, 156, 232;

- Isab., 192; Jane, 100; John, 18, 49, 53, 59, 164, 192, 281; Margt., 145, 164; Martin, 74, 80, 232, 286, 290; Mary, 85, 257; Mich., 49; Sam., 59, 109; Tim., 80; Wm., 18, 109. *See* Cootes.
- Cobb, Mary, 178; Wm., 178, 279.
- Coer, Margt., 159.
- Colbran, Wm., 100*.
- Coleburne, Ric., 239.
- Coleby (Coaleby, Coalbie), Anne, 157; Ellin, 218, 219; Fras., 219; Mary, 219.
- Collier (Colier, Collyer, Colyer), Eliz., 151, 155, 232; Geo., 193; Isab., 186; John, 233; Margt., 162; Mary, 128; Nat., 122*, 128, 133; Reb., 133; Sam., 112*, 115; Tho., 193; Zach., 115.
- Collin, Dor., 149.
- Colling(e), —, 35, 208; Alice, 42, 163, 224; Anne, 88, 240; Chr., 33, 34, 38, 41, 208, 233; Eliz., 235, 243; Isab., 38; Jane, 229; Jas., 242; John, 44*, 72, 79, 88, 142, 163, 212, 235, 240*, 242, 243; Law., 33; Margt., 72, 79, 157; Marm., 157; Mary, 34, 35; Sar., 240; Tho., 41, 241; Walt., 42, 224; Wm., 209. *See* Cowling.
- Colton (Coulton, Cowlton), Agn., 74; Chr., 28, 34, 37, 147; Guy, 34; Jane, 28; Margt., 37, 277; Mary, 147; Math., 24; Sus., 181, 286; Tho., 74, 277, 286; Wm., 24, 181, 201, 220.
- Constable, Isab., 194; John, 194.
- Cooke, Fras., 160; Jenet, 160, 178; John, 136, 291; Ric., 133*, 136, 291.
- Coolling, *see* Cowling.
- Cootes, Ann, 111; Eliz., 122, 137, 184; Ephan, 169; Fras., 98; Geo., 92, 98; Grace, 275; Jane, 170, 178; Jas., 123, 170; John, 88, 96, 99, 110, 114*, 123, 167, 254, 275; Martin, 110, 111, 137, 184; Mary, 92, 167, 178, 269; Mich., 88, 96, 99, 169, 254; Sam., 269; Sar., 134; Tim., 122, 134, 178. *See* Coates.
- Coper, Anne, 163; Rob., 163.
- Copley (Copplay), Effam, 138; Jenet, 203; John, 138.
- Cordley, Tho., 70.
- Corke (Corcke), Chr., 51, 237; Dor., 236, 271; Isab., 82, 240, 246; Jane, 86, 93, 170; John, 55; Law., 60; Ric., 82, 86, 93, 237, 240, 241, 246, 247; Tho., 42, 51, 55, 60, 212, 223, 236, 269.
- Cotes, *see* Coates.
- Coulton, *see* Colton.
- Coultus (Cowltus), Alice, 129; Sar., 133; Wm., 129, 133.
- Cowburne (Cowborne, Cowlbran), Agn., 150; Anne, 161; Dor., 207; Law., 56, 252; Margt., 262; Mary, 233; Ric., 52, 56, 207, 245, 252; Solomon, 52; Tho., 161.
- Cowgill, Chr., 133, 183, 289; John, 133; Reb., 17; Sar., 183.
- Cowhill, Ric., 262.
- Cowlbran, *see* Cowburne.
- Cowling (Cowlyn, Cowlin, Coulinge, Coolling), —, 50, 188; Alice, 101, 155, 219; Annas, 264; Anne, 19, 30, 50, 66, 95, 145, 223, 246; Chr., 21, 22, 27, 30, 145*, 159, 197, 206, 207*, 212, 222; Eliz., 19, 53, 250, 261; Fras., 27; Grace, 154, 182, 222; Helen, 159; Isab., 22; Jane, 27, 83, 90, 159; Jas., 83, 248; John, 13, 19, 26, 49, 53, 61, 63, 66, 83*, 90, 95, 100, 101, 105, 210, 223, 246*, 248, 250, 261; Kath., 100; Leon., 105; Margt., 21; Mary, 145, 212; Sar., 246; Tho., 21, 22, 49*, 63, 223, 248; Walt., 17, 19, 21, 26, 207*, 248; Wm., 11, 17, 22, 27, 49, 61, 154, 197, 201. *See* Colling.
- Cowliston, Chas., 22; Deb., 22.
- Cowper, Alice, 162, 232; John, 78, 162, 232, 233; Jud., 158; Kath., 259; Margt., 184; Mary, 106; Ric., 106, 259; Rob., 184; Sar., 78, 233.
- Cowton, —, 35; Ann, 230; Tho., 230; Wm., 35.
- Cox, Jane, 67; Lyndley, 64, 67; Miles, 64.
- Coytes, John, 141.
- Coyyards, Martha, 171; Wm., 171.
- Crabtree, Anne, 76; Fras., 80, 256; Jane, 163, 242; John, 249; Ric., 76, 80, 163, 242*, 256.
- Crampton, Jas., 199.
- Craven, Anne, 78; Eliz., 82, 239, 246; Margt., 194; Rob., 78, 82, 239, 246; Tho., 194.
- Crawder, Agn., 158.
- Crier, *see* Cryer.
- Croft(e), Alice, 204; Isab., 152; John, 140, 142, 194; Margt., 150, 151; Mary, 23; Ric., 151.
- Cromocke, Geo., 185.
- Crosby (Crosbie, Crosbigh), Anne, 163; Dor., 66, 224; Eliz., 78; Frances, 89, 96; Gert., 86, 92, 164; Isab., 83, 89; John, 68; Mary, 69, 72, 159, 271; Mich., 66, 68, 69, 72, 74*, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89*, 92, 96, 100, 159, 164, 224, 235, 253, 254, 271; Ric., 80, 235; Tho., 100, 254.
- Crosland, Jer., 281.
- Crosley (Crossley, Croalay), —, 195; Alice, 67; Anne, 163, 195; Dor., 209; Eliz., 146; Grace, 9, 154; Jane, 19, 37, 144, 209; John, 79, 223, 226, 233; Kath., 149; Margt.,

- 164, 167; Mary, 33, 82, 98; Maud, 23, 189; Ric., 19, 144, 217; Rob., 23; Tho., 140, 194; Wm., 33, 37, 67, 79, 82, 195, 209, 220, 222, 233, 239, 245.
- Crowther, Grace, 182; Wm., 182.
- Croysdeyle, Rob., 187.
- Cryer (Cryre, Crier), Alice, 57; Dor., 186; Eliz., 152; Frances, 14; Fras., 161; Gab., 20, 47, 156; Jane, 156; John, 16; Margt., 22, 178; Mary, 160, 161; Nic., 12; Ric., 7, 57; Tho., 5, 20, 22, 142, 152, 203, 208; Wm., 160.
- Cullingworth, Wm., 255.
- Cumyn, John, 136; Tho., 136.
- Currey (Currey, Currey), Jane, 101*, 262; Mary, 98; Sus., 158; Wm., 98, 101*, 104*, 262, 270.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtes, Curtiss, Cur-tayasse), —, 126, 185, 189; Agn., 189; Alice, 233; Anne, 64, 96, 115, 239, 246, 252; Anth., 18, 20, 28; Chr., 15, 27, 224; Christian, 144, 276; Dor., 13, 65, 122, 190, 286; Edw., 21; Eliz., 29, 34, 131, 159, 195, 201, 291; Frances, 235; Grace, 149; Hen., 76, 242, 248; Isab., 9, 20, 146, 155, 156, 213, 220; Jane, 15, 65, 113, 284; Jenet, 21; John, 68, 72, 114, 121, 122, 131, 133, 134*, 168, 177, 264, 286; Julian, 177; Law., 3, 44, 75, 97, 110, 114, 129, 131, 136, 168, 184, 191, 196, 284; Margt., 54, 99, 165, 168, 172; Mary, 13, 48, 97, 123, 126, 136, 182, 285; Pet., 9, 15, 20, 29, 141, 146, 195, 200, 209; Ralph, 58, 65; Ric., 59; Rob., 58; Sar., 124; Sus., 184; Tho., 15, 18, 21, 22, 59, 64, 68*, 72, 76, 96, 99, 123, 129, 133, 142, 165, 196, 229, 231, 235, 239, 242, 246, 248, 257; Wm., 3, 12, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 34, 44, 48, 54, 57*, 60*, 65, 68, 75, 110, 113, 115, 121, 124, 129*, 131, 143, 144, 168, 188, 196, 200, 201, 203, 216*, 233, 244, 250, 251, 252, 276, 280, 284, 285.
- Cuthbert, Frances, 154; Ric., 154.
- D., Margt., 210; Tho., 210.
- Dade (Daid, Dayde), —, 134, 185; Agn., 190; Alice, 50; Anne, 19, 62, 63, 104, 131, 171, 179, 182, 260; Anth., 205; Chr., 9, 10, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 58*, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69*, 74*, 79, 83, 86*, 88, 92*, 95, 117, 125, 127, 132, 154, 165, 168, 217, 218, 229, 234, 244, 251*, 252, 275; Eliz., 32, 54, 74, 105, 107, 153, 157, 161, 168*, 176, 278, 285; Fras., 117; Grace, 4, 50, 83, 103, 148, 163, 170, 257; Isab., 88, 95, 110, 154, 218, 251; Jane, 16, 46, 67, 81, 146, 147, 171, 174, 207, 225, 237, 278; Jas., 18, 19, 21*, 27, 31, 37, 50, 130, 141, 146, 197, 198*, 205, 209, 215, 265; Jenett, 155, 234; John, 12, 27, 29, 32, 37, 40*, 43, 50, 59, 74, 78, 119, 125, 127*, 130, 131, 132, 134*, 137, 147, 155, 168, 179, 194, 197, 201, 205, 207*, 209, 225, 230, 234*, 236, 280, 282, 289, 290; Margt., 43, 79, 97, 100, 117, 151, 173, 198, 217, 234; Mary, 31, 58, 66, 89, 96, 109, 132, 168, 197, 244, 251*, 262, 268; Nic., 207; Ric., 37, 55, 106, 119, 262, 290; Rob., 205; Sam., 134; Shearwood, 137; Tho., 11, 13, 18, 29, 37, 44*, 48, 50, 58, 78, 81, 85*, 89, 91*, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 127, 132, 135*, 153, 168, 182, 197, 201, 210, 221, 230, 236, 237, 251, 257, 260, 268*, 278, 284, 285, 289*.
- Daie, Anna, 179; Fras., 179.
- Daies, Mary, 173; Tho., 173.
- Dakers, Eliz., 163; John, 163.
- Dale (Daile, Daylle), —, 192; Anne, 89, 96; Dor., 148, 211; Isaac, 148, 193, 199; Jane, 193; Jas., 205; Jenett, 258; John, 82; Margt., 4, 161, 267; Mary, 78; Peter, 78, 82, 86, 89, 92, 96, 161, 243, 249, 267; Tho., 205; Wm., 86, 92, 243, 249.
- Dalton, John, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 66, 220*; Mary, 66; Tho., 66; Ursula, 60; Wm., 61.
- Danby (Danbie), —, 106; Andr., 97, 100; Eliz., 100, 180, 182; Rosam., 97, 182; Ursula, 106.
- Danson [? Dauson], Anne, 88, 95, 171, 266; Barb., 100; Sus., 177; Tho., 88, 95, 100, 177, 266.
- Davie, Agn., 147.
- Dawson (Dauson), Alice, 154; Anne, 79; Eliz., 86, 93, 156; Frances, 105, 187; Geo., 83, 90; Gilb., 80, 83, 85, 90, 92, 96*, 102, 105, 108, 264*; Grace, 268; Hellen, 162; Hen., 111; Isab., 160; John, 79, 80, 156, 162, 181, 262; Margt., 159, 187; Mary, 120, 181; Ralph., 86, 93, 111, 160, 268; Rob., 69, 102; Sus., 108, 264; Tho., 291; Wm., 69, 85, 92, 120, 264.
- Dawton, John, 257.
- Dayde, *see* Dade.
- Daykin, Wm., 216*.
- Dayle, *see* Dale.
- Deane (Dean, Deene, Deyne), Ann, 288; Isab., 205; Jane, 169; Jenet, 200; John, 119, 125, 169; Jonas, 133; Jos., 119, 120, 125, 133, 291; Margt., 155; Mary, 120; Ric., 142, 143; Tho., 105, 288.
- Den., Phelis, 133; Steph., 133.
- Dente, Eliz., 163.

- Denison (Denysonne, Dyneson, Dynison, Dynieson), —, 177, 178*, 179, 181, 182, 276; Abig., 290; Agn., 17, 56, 208; Alice, 152; Anne, 64; Dor., 16; Eliz., 23, 64, 156, 216, 272; Frances, 158, 279; Grace, 163; Hen., 231; Isab., 174; Jas., 15, 198, 217, 221; John, 56, 182, 202; Jos., 135; Kath., 229; Lanslet, 178; Law., 20, 23, 28*, 64, 68*, 142, 158, 214, 223, 231, 274; Margt., 12, 15, 198; Mary, 12; Math., 120, 280; Mercy, 181; Rosom., 182; Tho., 20, 125*, 135, 156, 186, 228, 260, 272, 280; Wm., 290.
- Deny, Eliz., 172, 257; Isab., 99; John, 99; Tho., 136*.
- Dibb, Jane, 6; Wm., 188.
- Dickinson (Dickonson, Dicconson), —, Fras., 3; Jane, 152; Jenett, 145; John, 3, 152; Maud, 35; Rob., 35; Wm., 145.
- Dic(k)son, *see* Dixon.
- Dighton, Alice, 192; Ann, 186; Cisely, 153; Ric., 142, 188.
- Diker, —, 2.
- Dishforth, Ben., 62; Mary, 62.
- Dixon (Dixson, Dickson, Dickeson, Dicson), —, 207; Abm., 127; Alice, 196; Anne, 29, 136, 161, 189, 292; Beat., 49, 143, 195, 216; Chr., 28; Dor., 187, 193; Eliz., 148; Frances, 127; Grace, 5, 156; Hen., 6, 132, 136, 289, 292; Isab., 29, 139, 189; John, 41, 132, 200, 289; Lettice, 148; Margt., 139; Mary, 29, 145*, 149, 153, 233; Ralph., 195; Rob., 221; Rosam., 29, 149, 198; Sus., 201; Tho., 21*, 29, 35*, 41, 49, 139, 140, 145, 153, 196, 197, 200*, 205, 212, 216, 282*; Wm., 16, 28, 191.
- Dobson, Annas, 266; Anne, 97, 156, 161, 162, 181, 183, 252, 259, 290, 292; Anth., 290; Chr., 19, 66, 71, 84, 91, 97, 99, 104, 115*, 117, 135, 183, 244, 252, 259, 264, 265, 269, 274, 276, 286*, 292; Dr., 244; Edw., 137, 184; Eliz., 80, 104, 130, 184, 227; Faith, 286; Fras., 75, 235; Geo., 30, 72, 75, 80, 85, 92, 105, 161, 232*, 266*, 270, 292; Gilb., 19, 30, 143, 215, 227; Grace, 163, 183, 274, 286; Isab., 85, 92, 179, 279; Jane, 117, 156, 276; John, 69, 99, 130, 163, 181, 266, 269, 292; Jos., 292; Mary, 66, 184*, 265, 270, 292; Maud, 105; Mercy, 84, 90, 241, 247; Sam., 98; Sar., 80, 131, 177; Steph., 183; Tho., 69, 71, 75, 80, 84, 86*, 90, 93*, 98, 131, 135*, 179, 184, 225, 235, 240*, 241, 246*, 247, 279*, 284, 289; Wm., 72, 75, 84, 91, 135, 137.
- Dodgson, Matt., 234.
- Donkin (Dongkin), Alice, 16; Eliz., 48. *See* Pickard *als.* D.
- Donkin *als.* Pickard, Jas., 181; Margt., 181.
- Dossy, Rebecca, 161.
- Dowgill, Anne, 29, 195; Jane, 159; Jenett, 149; John, 142; Jos., 29, 159; Mary, 12, 189; Peter, 17; Wm., 14.
- Downwell, Ellen, 138; Math., 138. *See* Dunwell.
- Dowson, Anne, 94; Chr., 94.
- Drake (Draike), Anne, 161; Eliz., 82, 133, 265; Fras., 162, 234, 235; Jane, 162, 234; John, 98; Jonath., 137; Jos., 76, 82, 97, 98, 161, 235, 265, 285; Kath., 181; Mich., 76, 129, 133, 137, 181; Tho., 97, 129.
- Drakeup (Dracop), Agn., 156; John, 156, 164, 166; Prud., 164, 166.
- Driver (Dryver), Aleson, 188; Alice, 146; Chr., 146, 222; Eliz., 82, 124, 148, 236; Geo., 188; Isab., 174; John, 126, 148; Mary, 130; Mich., 82, 236; Tho., 124, 126, 130.
- Duffield, Margt., 139; Tho., 139.
- Duffell, —, 189.
- Duffinge, Edw., 158; Helen, 158.
- Dunken, John, 25; Kath., 25.
- Dunkyn, Margt., 229.
- Dunnwithie, Jenett, 157.
- Dunwell (Duwell), —, 121, 209, 251; Agn., 64, 133, 158; Alice, 25, 125, 144, 226, 240, 246; Anne, 18, 37, 88, 95, 146, 147, 155, 158, 160, 182, 201, 216, 225, 269; Anth., 7*, 10, 49*, 52, 55, 60, 63, 68, 70, 76*, 79, 99, 109, 113, 123, 154, 169, 189, 231*, 259, 263*, 267, 269, 286; Bridget, 149; Chr., 6, 8, 26, 27, 43, 73, 147, 201, 268; Dan., 265; Dor., 5, 27, 111, 139, 150, 164, 167; Eliz., 13, 37, 44, 49, 59, 71, 121, 127, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 288; Ellin., 12, 59, 185; Frances, 31, 65, 158, 162, 229, 262; Fras., 194; Geo., 21, 32, 44, 68, 111, 242, 248, 267, 281; Grace, 19, 88, 95, 111, 169, 286; Hen., 16, 32, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45*, 82, 119, 205, 206, 207*, 251, 279; Isab., 12, 45, 85, 87, 92, 94, 109, 152, 162, 186, 199, 223, 225; Jane, 11, 31, 38, 47, 63, 109, 151, 153, 160, 201, 288; Jas., 257; Jenett, 213; Joan, 20, 155; John, 7, 34, 41, 75, 80, 97, 113, 119, 148, 160*, 200, 225*, 260, 266, 279; Jud., 79; Kath., 10, 55, 61, 72, 81, 144, 148, 149, 155, 191, 216, 237, 242; Law., 9, 162, 195; Margt., 8, 23, 29, 58, 97, 136, 146, 148, 163, 184, 207, 252; Martin, 214; Mary, 6, 33, 68, 124, 133, 170, 281; Matt., 54, 130, 141,

- 192; Maud, 68, 228; Mich., 58, 60, 109, 116, 125, 133, 288, Nic., 9, 19, 21, 25, 31, 34*, 42, 48, 51, 55*, 58, 63*, 68, 71, 73, 80, 87, 94, 121, 126, 133, 142, 155, 206, 215*, 219, 228, 262, 268, 277*, 288; Peter, 5; Ric., 4, 6, 12, 18, 20, 21*, 23, 31, 33, 38, 40*, 44, 49, 111, 114, 142*, 144*, 146, 151, 191, 199, 200*, 204*, 206, 210, 214*, 223, 226, 229, 263, 271; Rob., 44, 210; Sus., 126, 154, 269; Theodocia, 133; Tho., 4, 10, 11, 32, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 58, 65, 68, 72, 75, 76, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 99, 109*, 116, 121, 123, 124, 130, 133, 136, 154, 158, 162, 170, 185, 186, 194, 200, 201, 216, 237, 240, 242, 246, 251*, 252, 257, 259, 264*, 265, 269, 277*, 281*; Wm., 26, 29, 32, 37, 41*, 42, 46*, 49, 54, 61, 64, 76, 82, 114, 121, 127, 146, 158, 163, 182, 185, 201*, 206, 216, 267. *See* Downwell.
- Dutton, Eliz., 84, 90, 167; Wm., 84, 90.
- Duxbery, Eliz., 274.
- Dye, Eliz., 145.
- Dyneley (Dynelay, Dineley), —, 187; Anne, 227; Eliz., 134, 180; Ellin, 186; Helen, 38; Isab., 71; John, 27, 121, 194, 217, 235; Margt., 67, 178; Olive (Olyffe), 31*, 266, 282; Rob., 29, 64*, 67, 71, 121, 126*, 134, 227, 235, 284; Sir Robt, 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 201*, 205, 266, 282; Sherington, 36, 201; Wm., 34, 180, 201, 211, 284.
- Dyson, Hen., 139; Margt., 139.
- Earnshaw (Earnshay, Earnshey), —, 284; Anne, 109, 169; Bridget, 122, 148; Chr., 127; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112; Grace, 134; John, 273; Kath., 43, 168; Luke, 40, 43, 59, 98, 148, 168, 202, 208, 210, 227, 269, 271, 273, 277; Major (Mayor, Mauger), 40, 98, 103*, 106, 109, 112, 116, 119*, 122, 127, 132, 169, 261*, 264, 276*, Margt., 271; Mary, 59, 106, 116, 132, 227, 264; Sar., 127; Sib., 130, 269; Wm., 116, 123*, 127, 130, 134, 284.
- Earrat (Earatt, Erratt, Erat), Alice, 154; Jane, 30; John, 22, 209; Margt., 145; Mich., 47; Ric., 22, 30, 46, 47, 145, 154, 207*, 209; Walt., 46, 207.
- Eastburne (Easburne), Agn., 156; Annas, 269; Anne, 40; Eliz., 31, 68, 132, 153, 154, 157, 257; Isab., 43, 206; Jane, 129, 159, 280; John, 31, 40, 43, 65*, 68, 71*, 76, 93, 129, 132, 153, 154, 159, 205, 206, 217, 253, 257, 280; Mary, 161; Tho., 93; Wm., 76.
- Eateall, *see* Ettall.
- Edmondson, Chr., 69.
- Edmunds, Anth., 107; Rob., 107.
- Ellerton, Isab., 221.
- Ellieson, Martha, 177. *See* Ellyson.
- Elling, Joan, 218.
- Elldesworth, *see* Elsworth.
- Elles, *see* Ellis.
- Ellis (Elles), —, 197; Alice, 227; Anne, 236; John, 69, 74, 80, 106, 235, 236, 243, 249, 261; Kath., 203; Margt., 69, 151, 235; Ric., 141, 204; Rob., 106, 194, 197, 227, 261; Sam., 74, 287; Thomasin, 8; Wm., 4, 80, 243, 249.
- Ellisworth, *see* Elsworth.
- Ellyson, John, 66; Rob., 66. *See* Ellieson.
- Elmeslay, Dor., 145.
- Elsworth (Ellisworth, Elldesworth), —, 43, 110, 204; Abm., 36, 72, 77, 160, 232, 254; Anne, 89, 96, 159, 224, 251; David, 50, 56, 60, 156, 224*; Frances, 98, 233, 253; Grace, 69, 206; Jacob., 55, 122*, 125, 263, 288; Jane, 85, 91, 110, 125; John, 69, 72, 81, 85, 89*, 91, 96*, 98, 102, 137*, 143, 159, 251*, 253, 256; Jos., 72; Margt., 156; Mary, 45, 72, 81, 160, 224, 254; Mercy, 56; Ric., 44, 102, 210*, 233, 256, 264; Sam., 77*, 210, 233*; Sar., 44, 77, 232; Wm., 36, 43, 45, 49*, 50, 55, 60, 206, 210, 224, 263, 267.
- Emott (Ematt), Ann, 101; Martha, 181; Tho., 81; Wm., 81, 101.
- Emsley (Emesley), Alex., 145, 247, 249; Ann, 259; Geo., 78, 260; Grace, 285; Jane, 159; Margt., 145, 249; Mary, 165, 168; Rob., 245; Sym., 165, 168; Tho., 78, 245; Wm., 285. *See* Hemsley.
- England (Ingland, Ynglande), —, 206; Agn., 32, 146, 199, 225; Alice, 110; Ann, 5, 47, 70, 97, 114, 146, 151, 160, 161; Anth., 7, 53; Beat., 235; Chas., 119; Chr., 5, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50*, 54, 59, 62, 83, 151, 204, 219*; Dor., 1, 7, 40, 42, 192; Effam (Euph.), 38, 197; Eliz., 40, 42, 86, 93, 147, 148, 163, 235, 263, 280; Frances, 44, 150, 217; Fras., 109; Geo., 30, 35, 74, 197, 230; Grace, 144; Helen, 244; Isab., 59, 148, 219, 223; Jane, 162, 164, 166; Jenett, 100, 124, 139, 148, 155, 250; John, 43, 77, 100, 105, 140, 147, 186, 208, 217, 235; Kath., 42, 144, 207; Labian, 9, 140, 240, 247; Lanc., 121; Law., 121, 146, 225, 226, 277; Leon.,

- 1, 35, 52, 70, 73, 78, 83, 86, 93, 100, 160, 239, 245, 258, 261, 263; Mary, 48, 70, 75, 81, 99, 144, 182, 212, 233*, 238, 244, 277; Ric., 3, 144, 203; Sar., 43; Tho., 1, 3, 4, 35, 39, 42, 46, 48*, 52, 54, 62, 78, 82*, 87, 94, 100, 105, 109, 114, 119, 124, 150, 163, 192, 198, 212, 223, 261, 280; Val., 1; Walt., 40, 46, 53, 217*, 238, 244*, 250, 255; Wm., 30, 32, 35, 39, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 94, 99, 110, 148, 197, 199, 205, 230, 233, 235, 239, 245.
- English, Chr., 123; Rob., 123.
Erratt, Erate, *see* Earrat.
Esh, Eliz., 175; Tho., 175.
Es(h)ton, Salomon, 209, 248.
Eskam, Jenytt, 144.
Eston, *see* Eshton.
Ettall (Eateall), —, 191; Peter, 7, 242, 249.
Exley, Alice, 225, 226; Anth., 66, 72, 79, 164, 166, 238, 245, 254, 291; Dor., 172; Eliz., 164, 166, 291; Fras., 196; Isab., 66, 238, 245; Jas., 66, 225, 226, 228; John, 254; Martha, 79; Mary, 72; Rob., 66.
- Fairbanke, Anne, 50, 165, 172; Sam., 50.
Fairbarne (Farebarne), Edm., 146; Grace, 146; Hester, 172; Ric., 109, 172, 272, 282; Tho., 109, 272, 282.
Fairfax (Fairefaxe), —, 207; Anne, 135; Bryan, 65, 228; Chas., 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 85*, 90, 92*, 165, 224*, 228; Col., 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 278; Dor., 77; Eliz., 79; Ellen, 126, 282; Ferd., 71; Lord Ferd., 253; Sir Ferd., 36; Helen, 63, 209; Hen., 67, 232; John, 67, 135; Lord, 165*, 230, 232*; Mary, 74, 79, 136, 181, 268; Pereg., 83, 90; Tho., 36, 60, 126, 136, 232, 282; Sir Tho., 205, 209; Wm., 64.
Falkingham (Fawkingham), Eliz., 149; John, 34; Ric., 34, 149.
Farebarne, *see* Fairbarne.
Farnill (Farnell), Jas., 121, 124, 130, 132, 137*, 290; John, 121, 133; Margt., 124; Mary, 130, 183; Tho., 133; Wm., 132, 183, 290.
Farnice, Farnis, *see* Furniss.
Farra, Abm., 174; Mary, 174.
Farrand (Farrond), Geo., 148; Margt., 148; Wm., 119*.
Farray (Farrey), Eliz., 155; John, 143; Tho., 155.
Farrow, Mary, 147.
Fauchead, Eliz., 181; Tho., 181.
Fawcett, Isab., 43; Mary, 261.
Fawell, Margt., 145; Tho., 14.
- Fawkes (Faukes, Fawke, Fawker), —, 181, 185, 206; Anne, 13, 15, 36, 72, 157, 227; Eliz., 39, 70, 107, 168, 190, 232; Fras., 185, 242, 249; Grace, 186; Isab., 144, 229; Jane, 41, 110, 152, 162, 215, 225; John, 44, 47, 97*, 99, 107, 110, 168, 267; Kath., 17, 34, 144, 224; Margt., 8, 13, 31, 190; Martha, 89, 96; Mary, 51, 80, 237; Mich., 70, 72, 77, 80, 89, 96, 224, 225, 232, 237, 242, 249; Nic., 99, 144, 190*; Ric., 11, 144, 202, 207, 229, 230; Sus., 48; Tho., 11, 15, 17, 31, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 51, 77, 141, 142, 152, 157, 168, 181, 202, 206, 215, 216, 227.
Fawkingham, *see* Falkingham.
Fawvell, Edm., 215.
Fearneley, Anne, 158; Wm., 158.
Feeldinge, Sam., 35.
Fell, Alice, 161; Anth., 171; Jane, 171; Tho., 143, 161.
Fenton, Helen, 162; John, 162; Mary, 251.
Field, Geo., 261.
Fishe (Fysse), Hest., 46; John, 46, 79, 149, 213, 215, 257*, 258, 287; Josh., 79, 257; Mary, 287; Mercy, 258; Rosam., 149, 219.
Fisher, Ellen, 162, 283; Han., 124; John, 81, 86, 93, 99*, 101, 124, 162, 233, 283*, 286*, 287; Josh., 86, 93, 233; Martha, 286; Mercy, 101; Ric., 235; Tho., 287; Wm., 81, 235.
Fitton, Hen., 72; Ralph, 72.
Flather(s), —, 41, 42; Anne, 189; Eliz., 154; Margery, 198; Margt., 153; Marm., 38; Sam., 19; Tho., 38; Wm., 19, 198.
Flemynge, Sar., 181.
Flesher, —, 69; Agn., 193; Alice, 10, 149, 190; Anne, 18, 26, 32, 47, 65, 74, 93, 104, 123, 146, 148, 157, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 181, 191, 223, 224, 228, 232, 263; Anth., 18, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32*, 38, 76, 84, 97*, 104, 109, 112, 137, 144, 162, 197, 236*, 264; Barb., 263; Bridg., 153, 170, 207, 279; Chr., 6, 23, 31, 64, 88, 103, 106, 126, 153, 161, 179, 207, 262, 279, 282, 284, 285; Dor., 5, 78, 214, 235, 240; Edw., 32, 35, 36, 43, 53, 69, 75, 78*, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 89*, 91, 92*, 96*, 100, 103, 107, 108*, 113, 115, 118, 162, 186, 187, 204*, 206, 225*, 228, 240, 246, 252, 253*, 258, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 281, 287; Eliz., 7, 8, 17, 58, 67, 84, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 107, 109, 112, 148, 150, 153, 156, 183, 212, 215, 226, 244, 251, 258, 264, 268, 292; Ellen, 89, 96, 267; Fras., 106, 268; Geo., 43, 107, 111, 117, 122*, 128,

- 171, 202; Grace, 50, 71, 110, 205, 280; Han., 86; Isab., 4, 63, 158, 161, 171, 179, 188, 191, 194, 246, 279*; Jane, 35, 75, 112, 115, 144, 162, 178, 236; Jas., 53, 114, 117, 221; Jenyett, 148; John, 32*, 36, 39*, 42, 47, 51, 58, 64, 77, 78, 108, 111, 116, 118, 134, 148, 149*, 150, 198, 199, 219, 238, 244, 258, 273, 281; Josh., 89, 96, 252; Jud., 21, 131, 241, 247; Kath., 11, 269; Law., 19, 21, 22, 26*, 47, 50, 55*, 58*, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 87, 94, 101*, 104*, 108, 112, 116, 119, 123, 128, 141, 143, 153, 157, 170, 187*, 193, 204, 209, 212, 218*, 219, 222, 223, 224*, 225, 226, 244, 247, 251, 265, 279, 283; Leon., 47, 86, 88*, 93, 96, 100, 103*, 106, 108, 110, 113*, 116, 129, 181, 259*, 264, 279, 280, 281*; Margt., 84, 274; Mary, 60, 85, 89, 92, 96, 106, 165, 168, 225, 253, 264, 282; Math., 13, 112, 241, 247, 272; Mich., 119; Myles, 8, 107, 109, 188; Ric., 16, 30, 32, 38, 81, 100, 197; Tho., 19, 20, 51, 61, 76, 82, 89*, 96*, 101*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 123, 126, 131*, 134, 137, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 187, 203, 217, 219, 240, 247, 250, 262, 263, 272, 274, 277, 287, 292; Trist, 42, 82, 116, 281; Wm., 8, 22, 31, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 89, 92, 96, 100, 102, 104*, 106, 108, 109, 120, 123, 129, 143, 159, 186, 205, 209, 215, 224, 226*, 240, 247, 253, 258, 265, 267, 268, 277.
- Fletcher (Flettcher, Flethcher), Agn., 198; Alice, 43; Anne, 49, 73*, 76, 102, 136, 197*, 258, 285; Bridg., 148, 255; Chr., 31, 80, 84, 91, 95, 102, 106*, 133, 136, 162, 236*, 253, 258; Eliz., 38, 60, 80, 162, 183, 236, 258; Geo., 55, 221; Grace, 87, 94; Helen, 80, 236; Hen., 71; Isab., 215; Jenet, 50, 179; John, 31, 38, 43, 76, 84, 91, 148, 183, 206, 255, 280, 292; Jonas, 48, 49, 50, 55, 60, 63*, 65, 71, 73*, 78, 87, 94, 209, 221, 225, 234, 258, 285, 291; Leon., 95, 142, 205, 220, 253; Margt., 203; Martha, 78, 234; Mary, 73, 177, 292; Sar., 65; Wm., 48, 133, 190.
- Flinte, Margt., 170.
- Foldes, Eliz., 153; John, 153.
- Fornis, *see* Furniss.
- Forrest (Forest), —, 258; Dor., 175; Eliz., 59; Hen., 136, 291; Isab., 112; John, 47, 132; Law., 129; Margt., 172; Mary, 125; Ric., 44*, 47, 59, 211, 259; Tho., 105*, 109, 112, 125, 129, 132, 136, 172, 175, 264*, 291; Wm., 109.
- Foster, —, 258, 276; Agn., 155; Alice, 45, 139, 156; Anne, 45, 58, 76, 120, 144, 145, 269; Christian, 149; Dor., 147, 157, 257; Eliz., 33, 41, 157, 160, 169, 214, 233; Ingram, 196; Isab., 238; Jane, 41, 160, 163, 230, 287; Jas., 214, 219; John, 97, 147, 157, 287; Jud., 63; Kath., 169; Margery, 152; Margt., 174; Marm., 71*, 79, 174, 216, 230, 239, 246, 258, 279; Mary, 11, 48, 52, 79, 239, 246; Ric., 187; Rob., 59; Tho., 33, 36*, 41, 45, 49, 52, 58, 63, 74, 76, 83, 84*, 90*, 139, 156, 157, 190, 198, 212, 230, 235, 238*, 244*, 261, 269, 276; Wm., 8, 41, 45, 48, 49, 59, 67*, 74, 79*, 83, 90, 97, 108*, 120, 141, 160, 212, 216, 229, 230, 233, 234*, 257. *See* Peart *als.* Foster.
- Fournesse, *see* Furniss.
- Fournesse *als.* Lyster, Grace, 3.
- Fowler (Fouler), Alice, 149; Anne, 83, 90, 162; Jas., 88, 95; John, 78*, 83, 88, 90, 95, 162; Mary, 30, 194; Ric., 190; Wm., 30, 198.
- Franc(k)land, Mary, 148; Rob., 230.
- Francklane, Lucy, 152.
- Freckleton, Jas., 240, 247.
- Furniss (Farnis, Farnice, Fornis, Fournesse, Furnace, Furnice, Founis), —, 37; Anne, 59, 60, 101, 236, 256, 265, 275; Beat., 186; Dor., 54, 165, 168, 189, 234; Eliz., 58, 86, 93, 108, 164, 166, 243, 249; Isab., 106, 148; Jeff., 29, 195; John, 29, 30, 34, 82, 99, 148, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 195, 203, 204, 275; Kath., 22; Margt., 40; Mary, 18, 223; Rob., 23, 54, 59, 66, 86, 93, 99, 108, 164, 166, 168, 223, 254; Tho., 76, 82, 86, 93, 96*, 101, 103, 106, 243*, 249*, 256; Tim., 205; Toby, 45, 66, 103; Wallter, 3, 20, 54, 58, 60, 234, 236, 265; Wm., 18, 20, 22, 25*, 30, 34, 37, 40, 45, 54, 76, 86, 93, 203, 205, 218, 254.
- Fu(r)thergill, Hugh, 18; Sib., 18.
- Fysse, *see* Fishe.
- Galoway, Bp. of, 244.
- Garforth (Garfurthe), Eliz., 155; Isab., 139; Law., 139.
- Garnett (Garnet, Garnit, Garnnit, Garnytt), —, 226, 265; Alice., 55, 138; Ann, 9, 120, 121, 134, 175, 266, 268; Beat., 4; Chr., 62, 111, 115, 117, 121*, 124, 127, 134, 175, 207, 267, 268, 275, 281; Eliz., 7, 51, 105; 111, 169, 262, 267, 286; Esott., 138; Frances, 33, 160, 229; Fras., 70; Grace, 63, 126; Isab., 79; Isatt, 188; Jane, 5, 11, 43, 230; Jas., 3; John, 15, 33, 38, 42, 51, 56, 62, 63,

- 66, 70, 79, 98*, 115, 126, 138, 140, 143, 162, 168, 186, 189, 190, 195, 203*, 229, 240, 241, 242, 247, 248, 257; Kath., 15, 190; Law., 42, 138, 189, 228; Margt., 7, 47, 124, 162, 212, 281; Mary, 38, 47, 66, 98; Peter, 3, 6, 8, 32, 34, 40, 43, 47, 55, 197, 201, 210, 211, 226, 230; Ric., 34, 40, 98, 105, 120, 195, 262; Sam., 32; Sar., 168; Steph., 257; Tho., 56, 117; Wm., 42, 121, 127, 169, 286, 288.
- Gascoigne (Gascoyng, Gascoygn), Agn., 220; Alice, 222; Anne, 152; Bridg., 141, 196; Dor., 138; Geo., 199, 217, 220; Hest., 154; Wm., 141, 196.
- Gaunte (Gant, Gont), —, 50; Dor., 54; Eliz., 230; Jane, 40, 44, 155; John, 40, 44, 54, 155, 207, 210, 216*, 230, 260; Rob., 216.
- Geldar(d), Hen., 153, 239; Margt., 153; Ursula, 158.
- Gelder, Hen., 224, 240, 245, 246; Margt., 240, 246; Martha, 182; Tho., 224.
- Gell(s), Frances, 238; Jas., 67; Kath., 60, 67, 218, 229*, 238; Law., 60, 218; Mich., 229.
- Gelstrop, Jane, 156; Tho., 156.
- Gennins, Genyn, Genynges, *see* Jennings.
- Gerton, Alice, 155.
- Gibson, Eliz., 159, 178; Geo., 117*; Grace, 163; John, 159.
- Gilburne, Ric., 15; Wm., 15.
- Gilderson, Rob., 264.
- Gill (Gyll), —, 122, 204, 210, 269; Alice, 242; Annas, 173; Anne, 37, 172, 182, 224, 235; Bridg., 153; Dor., 4, 29, 150; Eliz., 235; Frances, 152; Geo., 141; Grace, 144, 151; Hellen, 158; Hen., 254; Isab., 3, 25, 109, 119, 147; Jane, 228; Jenett, 147, 160; Jer., 110*, 119, 123, 129, 172; John, 3, 122, 143; Jos., 56, 111*, 273; Margt., 145, 160; Mary, 23, 129, 151, 163, 172, 181, 249, 254; Mayor, 260; Mich., 52; Ralph, 182; Ric., 48, 137, 269, 273; Rob., 123, 163; Rosom., 146; Tho., 28, 29*, 106, 137; Toby, 51, 224; Wm., 23, 25, 28, 29, 32*, 37, 45*, 48, 51, 52, 56, 106, 109, 111*, 146, 151, 153, 202, 209, 219, 224*, 242, 249, 259, 260, 262.
- Gilliat (Gilyeard), Cecily, 164, 167; Wm., 164, 167.
- Glave, Grace, 179.
- Gle(a)dall, Isab., 53; Sam., 53, 57; Wm., 57.
- Glew, Eliz., 146, 192*; Roger, 142.
- Godwaine, John, 263; Marg., 263.
- Gont, *see* Gaunte.
- Goodall (Goodaile), Ellen, 89, 96; Jas., 89, 96, 124, 129; Josh., 124; Sam., 129.
- Goodrick(e), John, 188, 209.
- Gott (Got), —, 43; Alice, 111, 270; Anne, 27, 126, 146, 231; Anth., 47; Beat., 145; Chr., 24, 39, 81*, 85, 92, 98, 104, 108, 111, 118, 126, 132, 134, 163, 182, 253, 258, 264, 270, 271; Effiam (Euphemie), 24, 161; Eliz., 48; Hen., 118; Jane, 32, 154; Jenytt, 195; John, 23, 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 47*, 48, 51, 146, 154, 209, 257; Kath., 149; Law., 36; Margt., 32, 35, 43, 98, 162, 163*, 271; Mary, 23, 27, 51, 104, 159; Prisc., 182; Reb., 39; Rob., 36, 39, 43, 47, 149, 210; Tho., 27, 32, 85, 92, 108, 132, 145, 231, 253; Wm., 134, 264.
- Gouland, Christabell, 207.
- Graime, Eliz., 7.
- Grame, Julian, 177.
- Graistockes, *see* Graystocke.
- Grange (Graunge), Agn., 157; Grace, 20; Mary, 159; Steph., 20.
- Granill, Sam., 98; Wm., 98.
- Grannell, Agn., 139; Rob., 139.
- Grave, Rob., 53*.
- Graveson (Gravson), Beat., 126; Frances, 5, 260; Margt., 264; Mary, 14, 161, 179, 211; Ric., 8, 126, 179; Sam., 161.
- Gray, Dor., 149; Margt., 274; Rob., 149, 163; Sus., 163.
- Grayson, Marie, 129; Ric., 129.
- Graystocke (Graistockes), Ann, 122; Sam., 114; Wm., 114, 122.
- Greave, John, 116, 168, 252; Mary, 168; Rob., 110, 116, 276; Wm., 110.
- Greckson, Tho., 120; Wm., 120.
- Greene (Grene), Ann, 182; Dor., 148; Edm., 135; Elinor, 6; Eliz., 124, 279, 281; Gert., 179; Hen., 187; Isab., 10, 19, 130, 151; Jas., 138; Jenet, 138; John, 8, 19, 186; Mary, 126; Ric., 140; Sar., 97; Tho., 124, 126, 130, 135, 179, 200, 279, 281; Wm., 97, 110*, 244.
- Greenesides, Grace, 156; Tho., 156.
- Green(e)woode, Sam., 39*; Sus., 177; Tho., 209.
- Gregory, —, 229, 230; Molyneux, 229, 230.
- Gregson, Grace, 75; Wm., 75.
- Greve, Grace, 155; Rob., 155.
- Grunnell (Grunill, Grunells, Grunwell, Gronnell, Gunnell), Alice, 126; Ann, 26, 161; Frances, 289; Fras., 32, 74, 124, 128*, 147, 242, 249, 263; Grace, 78, 238; Jane, 121; Jenitt, 145*, 147, 242, 249; John, 26; Mary, 147; Nic., 32, 74, 78, 124, 161, 238; Tho., 102; Wm., 37*, 102, 121, 126.

- Gryme, Ann, 180.
 Grymeshawe, Ellin, 155; Jennytt, 186.
 Gryston, Tho., 135; Wm., 135.
 Gunnell, *see* Grunnell.
- Habatson, Margt., 138.
 Hackman, Alice, 67; Edw., 51, 57, 67, 216; Gert., 51; Law., 57, 216.
 Haige (Haigge, Hage, Haage), —, 262; Geo., 103, 107, 113*, 116, 118, 153, 262, 265*, 272, 280, 282, 291*; Han., 103; Jane, 170; Jas., 170, 254, 276, 279; Jos., 121; Josh., 291; Rosam., 153, 254, 279; Sam., 116, 118, 272; Sar., 265; Tho., 107, 121.
 Haike, Jas., 104; Mary, 104.
 Haire, Isab., 173.
 Hall, Agn., 36; Alice, 159, 239, 245, 291; Anne, 66, 156, 162, 194, 287; Anth., 30, 71, 83, 85, 92, 96, 159, 224*, 251; Bart., 96, 251; Bridg., 9, 148, 157; Chr., 70, 236; Eliz., 55, 71, 167, 215; Frances, 8, 20; Fras., 98, 238, 255, 290, 291; Grace, 67, 145, 260; Isab., 164; Jane, 154; Jennet, 20, 149, 156; John, 23*, 81, 188, 199, 203, 235, 238; Kath., 41, 74, 162; Law., 6, 33, 83; Margt., 145, 152; Mary, 154, 169, 175, 237; Mich., 215; Ric., 69, 75, 81, 84, 90, 160, 189, 206, 233, 235, 244, 250; Rob., 4, 149; Rosam., 59, 274; Sam., 22, 56, 59, 61, 67, 72, 76, 236, 239, 245; Sar., 75, 156, 233; Steph., 20, 22, 27*, 30, 33, 36, 41, 58, 72, 85, 92, 145, 196, 219, 236; Sus., 84, 90, 135, 160, 181, 278; Tho., 98, 202, 220, 255; Wm., 20, 55, 58, 61, 64*, 66, 69, 70, 74, 76, 135, 156*, 214, 215, 236, 287.
 Halliday (Hallidaie), Bridg., 157; Eliz., 153, 159; John., 59; Tho., 153; Wm., 59, 157, 159.
 Hamlin (Hamlyng), —, 1; Eliz., 1; Isab., 196; Jane, 191.
 Hamonde, —, 238; Margt., 238.
 Hancocke, Edw., 64; Isab., 64.
 Hanley, Mary, 176.
 Hardacre (Hardacars, Hardacres), Eliz., 160; Fras., 57, 80; Grace, 69; Helen, 47; Jane, 32, 158; John, 53, 235; Kath., 27; Margt., 44, 146, 224; Mary, 50, 213; Ric., 29, 191, 198; Tho., 27, 29, 32, 35*, 44, 47, 50, 53, 57, 69, 80, 85, 92, 146, 160, 198, 213, 224*, 235; Wm., 85, 92.
 Hardcas(t)le, Agn., 223; Anne, 66; Brian, 74; Chr., 70; Dor., 161; Eliz., 57; Ellin, 60, 176; Frances, 81; Jane, 164, 172; Luke, 57, 60, 63*, 66, 70, 74, 76, 81, 230, 234*; Mary, 82, 236; Myles, 172; Rob., 74, 82, 84*, 91*, 100, 230, 236; Tho., 100; Wm., 76, 136*, 223, 251.
 Hardget(t), Geo., 230; Jane, 218.
 Hardiett, Geo., 208.
 Hardisty (Hardistie, Hardeste, Hardesty), Alice, 177; Anne, 28, 70, 147, 163, 228; Beat., 12; Chr., 31; Dor., 32, 160; Eliz., 159, 167, 178, 237, 240; Ellen, 24, 188; Fras., 73, 159, 164, 167, 237, 243, 249, 283; Geo., 26, 151; Isab., 32, 151, 164, 170, 216; Jane, 35, 130, 207; John, 26, 29*, 31, 32, 70, 94, 117*, 121, 130, 146, 147, 165, 167, 196, 207, 214, 228, 244, 250*; Jos., 116; Margt., 165, 167; Mary, 26, 108, 146, 161, 162, 165, 168, 193; Perc., 190; Ric., 29; Rob., 170; Sam., 121; Tho., 24, 94, 250; Wm., 14*, 15, 26, 28, 32, 35, 73, 94, 108, 116, 161, 193, 221, 230, 240, 243, 249, 280.
 Hardwicke (Hardweke), —, 269; Alice, 8, 151; Anne, 45, 105, 191, 215; Chr., 209; Dor., 187; Eliz., 40, 161, 209; Isab., 101, 182; Kath., 110, 168; Margt., 97; Nic., 4; Tho., 40, 45, 97, 101, 105, 110, 168, 215, 229, 260.
 Hardy, Sythe, 9.
 Hargraves, Frances, 172; Margt., 153; Sar., 149.
 Harker, Ric., 143.
 Harper, Eliz., 157; Hen., 72; Isab., 161; Jas., 98; John, 72, 98, 157.
 Harrison (Harryson, Harreson), Agn., 153; Alice, 72, 156, 160, 178, 182, 260, 277; Annas, 173; Anne, 100, 157, 162, 254, 258; Anth., 176, 211, 287; Ben., 214; Bridget, 153; Chr., 21, 140, 221; Christian, 149; Const., 197; Easter, 266; Eliz., 58, 153, 157, 221, 273; Ellin, 148, 176, 218, 287; Fard., 197, 198*; Frances, 157; Geo., 66, 132, 182; Grace, 77, 82; Hen., 17; Hest., 172; Isab., 64, 138; Jane, 12, 131, 214; John, 17, 58, 72, 77, 156, 191, 210, 214, 222, 235, 266, 271, 277, 279*; Jos., 279; Josias, 135, 157, 221; Kath., 144; Law., 18, 21, 142, 223; Margt., 153*, 214; Mary, 75, 128, 154, 198; Nic., 116; Oliver, 227; Ric., 95, 199; Rob., 88, 125, 131, 135, 173, 279; Sam., 125*, 128; Sar., 18, 159, 183; Tho., 66, 75, 82, 125, 138, 144, 149, 153, 154, 195, 199, 210, 219, 265, 270; Tim., 85, 91, 218, 241, 247; Wm., 2, 18, 20, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 41, 42*, 43, 46*, 47, 48*, 50*, 51-57, 60, 62*, 63-69, 70*, 71*, 72, 73*, 74-79, 80*, 81-84, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 91, 95, 100, 116, 132, 149, 150, 153*, 155-162, 163*, 164, 165*,

- 166, 195, 199*, 205, 207, 208, 209*, 210-212, 213*, 214-217, 218*, 219, 220, 221*, 222-224, 225*, 226, 227, 228*, 229-234, 235*, 236, 237*, 238, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242, 243, 247, 254, 255, 258, 271, 278.
- Hart., John, 220*.**
- Hartley (Hartelay), —**, 46, 199; Alice, 154*; Anne, 11, 151, 161, 177, 179, 186, 190, 212, 258; Dor., 27; Eliz., 152, 159, 189, 211, 269; Ellen, 191; Frances, 175; Grace, 56, 216; Helen, 154; Isaac, 179; Isab., 59, 156, 170, 277; Jane, 9, 20, 68, 73, 156; Jenet, 198; John, 5, 34, 38, 39, 42, 48, 51*, 54*, 56, 59, 65*, 69, 113, 121, 129, 135, 141, 156, 159, 212, 216, 226, 262, 269, 275, 285, 291; Margt., 13; Martha, 34, 38, 42, 161, 199, 226, 260; Mary, 26, 33, 34, 65, 81, 156, 158, 168, 173, 176, 212, 262; Matt., 57, 156, 218; Mich., 17; Prud., 69; Reb., 33; Ric., 17, 18, 71; Rob., 20; Rosam., 197, 204; Sam., 30, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 81, 129, 135, 184, 227, 229, 252, 260, 277; Sar., 36, 42; Steph., 62, 121, 165, 252, 274; Tho., 12, 17, 57, 113, 161, 227, 258; Walt., 13, 20, 48, 175, 197, 205, 210, 225, 270; Wm., 11, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 33*, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 42, 46, 73, 191, 199, 205*, 208, 212, 218.
- Hatton, Anne, 153; Ric., 153.**
- Hawk (Havk), Eliz., 148, 182; Margt., 7; Rob., 182; Tho., 148.**
- Hawk(e)rigg (Haukerigge, Hawkrick), Alice, 151; Anne, 56, 271; Dor., 22, 274; Eliz., 104, 262; Geo., 39, 87, 94, 99, 236, 241, 251, 284; Isab., 25; Jenet, 156, 219; Joan, 101, 183, 231; John, 151, 210, 237; Law., 22, 25, 30*, 32, 37*, 39, 101, 104, 117, 130, 176, 197, 231, 253, 262, 267, 271, 274; Mary, 32, 117, 271, 274; Sus., 176; Wm., 15, 56, 87, 94, 99, 130, 156, 217, 219, 229, 251, 267, 271.**
- Hawkesha, Jane, 183; John, 183.**
- Hawkeswell, Edith, 158.**
- Hawkesworth (Hauksworth), —**, 228; Ann, 11; Edith, 158; Eliz., 277; Frances, 113; Isab., 150, 200; Jane, 175; Jer., 122; John, 115, 190, 276; Kath., 206; Margt., 104; Mary, 12; Ralph, 15; Ric., 204, 206*; Sir Ric, 54, 165, 225, 230, 269; Sam., 115, 120, 122, 175, 276*, 286; Steph., 2; Tho., 158, 193; Walt., 15, 16, 54, 189, 193, 208, 272, 277; Wm., 2, 104, 113, 120, 276. *See* Buntkyn *als. H.*
- Hawkins, Alice, 213; Perc., 144, 213, 218.**
- Haymond, Grace, 160; Gyles, 160.**
- Heape, Hen., 244, 250.**
- Hearfield (Hearfilde, Heirefeilde, Herefeild), Dor., 213; Frances, 151; Hen., 274*; Jas., 140; Margt., 149.**
- Heaton, Margt., 168.**
- Hebden (Hebdon), Alice, 156, 273; Anne, 176, 279; Edw., 172, 257; Eliz., 172; John, 123, 189, 199, 221; Margt., 216, 256; Mary, 69*; Tho., 69*, 119*, 123, 176, 233, 256, 273, 279.**
- Heelease (Heleasse, Heles), Geo., 157; Jane, 157; Ric., 41*.**
- Hellewell (Hollywell), Eden, 174; Tho., 6.**
- Helme, Agn., 156; Alice, 37; Chr., 5, 140, 156, 239, 246; Jane, 9, 10, 186; John, 278; Martin, 37; Wm., 6, 13.**
- Hemaley, Alex., 40, 239, 240, 243; Margt., 243; Rob., 239; Tho., 239; Wm., 40. *See* Emsley.**
- Henthorne, —**, 134, 202; Agn., 178; Alice, 127, 144, 163, 164, 167; Anth., 49, 145, 228; Edm., 200; Eliz., 158, 162, 220, 233; Ellin, 145; Helen, 52; Hen., 22, 139, 188; Isab., 27, 83, 89, 171, 238; Jane, 154, 230, 232; Jas., 27; Jer., 22; John, 44, 77, 81, 83, 89, 158, 162, 163, 188, 233, 234*, 238; Kath., 145; Margt., 139; Mary, 134; Ric., 4; Rosam., 153; Tho., 44, 49, 52, 216, 228, 230; Wm., 77, 81, 127, 178, 234, 281.
- Hepworth, Sar., 175.**
- Herefeild, *see* Hearfield.**
- Heronne, Margt., 139.**
- Herrison, *see* Harrison.**
- Herthefelde, Isab., 139; Wm., 185.**
- Heryson, *see* Harrison.**
- Heskith, Eliz., 161.**
- Hewitt (Hewyt), Chr., 56; Geo., 154, 211; Jane, 154; Margt., 198; Rob., 140; Tho., 56.**
- Higins, Margt., 152.**
- Hill, —**, 191; Dyna, 182; Easter, 180; Frances, 5; John, 242, 249; Mary, 148, 170; Peter, 249; Ric., 182; Rob., 141, 242; Tho., 180.
- Hilton, Agn., 186.**
- Hindle, —**, 75; Mary, 237; Ric., 237; Wm., 205, 214.
- Hird(e), Anne, 160, 164; Helen, 196; John, 223; Wm., 4, 141.**
- Hirate (Hyrste), Anth., 49, 241*, 247*; Bathsheba, 167; Ellen, 171, Grace, 262; Jenett, 263; John, 68, 167; Margt., 241, 247; Tho., 68; Tim., 49, 171.**
- Hirwood, John, 17.**
- Hobson(n), —**, 199; Agn., 27, 163; Alice, 82; Anne, 55, 163, 165, 169, 172, 175, 265, 272; Chr., 1, 191, 213; Dor., 40, 66, 107, 145, 147, 152, 196.

- 224, 234; Edw., 113, 268; Eliz., 7*, 58, 112, 121, 152, 170, 217; Ellen, 163, 268; Frances, 51, 212; Fras., 17, 129; Geo., 49, 102, 238, 257; Gilb., 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58, 98, 124, 154, 166, 213*, 217*, 234, 264, 272; Grace, 41, 133, 164, 166, 173; Jane, 138; Jas., 131, 288; Jeff., 100*, 282; Jenet, 138; John, 44, 107, 117, 143, 145, 187, 224, 241, 242, 247, 248, 285; Kath., 58, 87, 94, 101, 108, 154, 217, 264; Law., 27, 31, 35, 37*, 146, 200, 232, 256; Mary, 98, 146, 256; Peter, 40, 41, 44, 46*, 50, 53, 55, 66, 72*, 115, 152, 210*, 213, 224, 242, 248, 289; Ric., 1, 9*, 35, 47, 53, 87, 94, 98, 102, 104, 138, 140, 163, 164, 166, 241, 247, 257, 259, 261, 272; Rob., 255; Sar., 104, 259; Tho., 55, 114; Wm., 31, 50, 82, 86*, 93*, 98, 101, 107*, 108, 109*, 112-115, 117*, 121, 124, 129, 131, 133, 136, 152, 163, 165, 170, 172, 175, 196, 208, 265*, 268*, 272, 273, 279, 285, 288, 291.
- Hodgson (Hodggeson), Ann, 179; Chr., 184; Cuth., 180; Eliz., 157; Esott, 138; Euph., 161; Isab., 133; Jane, 192; John, 33; Kath., 147; Law., 27; Mary, 154, 180, 184; Steph., 72, 128, 161; Tho., 72, 124*, 128, 133, 281*; Wm., 27, 30*, 33, 96*, 147.
- Hogg (Hogge, Hoog), Abm., 132, 175; Agn., 185; Anne, 21, 42, 62, 85, 87, 91, 94, 100, 120, 152, 175, 177, 180, 242, 248, 276; Beat., 71, 124, 132, 160, 168, 179, 199, 275, 279; Chr., 39, 70, 118, 119*, 131, 177, 265, 274, 275; Christian, 76; Eliz., 68, 88, 96, 132, 136, 150, 178, 184, 240, 247, 261, 290; Ellen, 175; Frances, 5; Fras., 35, 39*, 42, 88, 96, 100, 105, 150, 168, 178, 240*, 247*, 275, 292; Geo., 29, 204; Grace, 181; Isab., 11, 73, 102, 147, 153, 243, 249; Jane, 133, 144, 280; Jas., 193; Jenet, 19; John, 34, 70, 72, 75*, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 102, 104, 111, 118, 127, 128, 130, 133, 147, 160, 181, 232, 234, 274, 282, 283, 285, 292; Jonath., 127; Kath., 2; Law., 17*, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 57, 60, 62, 68, 73, 76, 81*, 104, 142, 144, 157, 203, 204, 219, 236*, 238*, 243*, 245*, 249; Margt., 131, 160, 178, 292; Martha, 124; Mary, 37, 57, 72, 99, 117, 132, 137, 144, 161, 170, 232, 238, 259; Ric., 23, 60, 69, 80, 84, 91, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129*, 131, 134, 137, 141, 180, 184, 186, 203, 219, 234, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 283; Rob., 25, 69, 71, 76*, 85, 91, 99, 124, 127, 132, 136, 160, 166, 178, 242, 248, 259, 270; Sam., 131, 184; Steph., 134; Tho., 130, 285; Wm., 111, 128.
- Holden, Eliz., 153, 154; Jenet, 153.
- Holdsworth, Grace, 56; John, 202; Wm., 56.
- Hole (Hoole), —, 178; Hen., 179; Isab., 179. *See* Hoyle.
- Holgate, Edm., 77; Joyce, 77.
- Holliday, Alice, 184.
- Hollin(g)es, Dor., 223; Euffam, 144; Hen., 159; Isab., 159, 189; Law., 7.
- Hollingra(c)ke, Giles, 154; Grace, 149, 154; John, 149.
- Hollingworth, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
- Holloughs, Sus., 174.
- Holme, —, 19; Ann, 268; Beat., 176; Geo., 24; Grace, 170; Isab., 170; Jenett, 147; John, 265; Jos., 102; Leon., 267; Margt., 267, 268; Mary, 173; Nic., 147, 212; Ric., 176; Tho., 266*, 268*; Walt., 19, 24; Wm., 102, 170*, 173, 265, 268.
- Holmes (Holmes), —, 123; Alice, 74, 150, 161*, 172; Anne, 47, 82, 118, 180, 279; Chas., 263; Chr., 136; Const., 74, 76, 161*; Dor., 155; Edw., 73; Eliz., 64, 123, 278; Ellen, 78, 129; Eufamia, 76; Fras., 63, 259, 275; Grace, 82, 132, 169, 236; Hen., 183; Isab., 125, 134, 145, 232; Jane, 162, 189, 262; Jas., 22, 145, 198, 202, 220; Joan, 193; John, 52, 56, 71, 74, 100, 102, 114, 125, 197, 211, 263; Jos., 87, 94, 288; Kath., 113, 157, 275; Law., 22, 76, 81, 96, 162; Leon., 64, 67; Margt., 156; Mary, 53, 63, 81, 98, 117, 131, 162, 173, 183, 270, 275; Nic., 193; Ric., 52, 54*, 62, 211; Rob., 47, 53, 58*, 65, 74, 76, 220, 263; Roger, 100, 102; Rosam., 156; Tho., 56, 60*, 62, 64, 67, 71, 73, 78, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 94, 96, 98, 107, 110*, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119*, 125*, 129, 131, 132, 134, 156, 157, 180, 236*, 256, 275, 276, 279, 291; Walt., 15, 196, 198, 199; Wm., 15, 64, 65, 84, 89, 90, 96*, 107, 262, 270, 278, 281, 288.
- Holt, John, 292; Sus., 292.
- Ho(d)g(e), Dor., 150; Peter, 34, 150; Ric., 34.
- Hoole, *see* Hole.
- Hopkinson, Anth., 176; Dor., 158; Joan, 176; John, 65; Mary, 83, 90, 242, 248; Rob., 65, 83, 90, 158, 242, 248.
- Hopwood, Isab., 153; Ric., 153.
- Horne, Agn., 108; Anth., 199; Cotton, 108; Dor., 144, 199; Jenet, 156; John, 108; Peter, 5; Wm., 144, 199.
- Horneden, Mary, 156; Tho., 156, 234-

- Horner, Anth., 145, Dor., 145; Eliz., 265, 280; Isab., 256; John, 126, 256, 265, 281; Mary, 218; Ric., 280; Rob., 133*; Tho., 281, 282; Wm., 126, 128*, 282.
 Horrell, Edw., 209*.
 Houghton, Tho., 117; Wm., 117.
 Houle, Margt., 218; Tho., 218.
 Howgill, —, 176; Kath., 160.
 Howlgait, Frances, 13.
 Howson, Dor., 81; John, 201; Wm., 81.
 Hoyle, Hen., 244*. See Hole.
 Huddleston (Hudleston, Huddelston), Agn., 73, 156; Alice, 58; Ann, 179, 291; Annas., 275; Chr., 23; Eliz., 177; Gab., 33; Jane, 147, 240, 246; Jenet, 138; Joan, 26; Mary, 71, 80, 184, 227, 277; Tho., 63, 272*, 275, 283*; Walter, 3, Wm., 3, 23, 26, 28*, 33, 58, 63, 71, 73, 80, 147, 156, 177, 194, 200, 220*, 227, 240, 246, 277, 291.
 Hudson(ne), —, 273; Alice, 56; Amy, 125; Ann, 171, 183, 222, 226, 277; Dor., 52, 215; Eliz., 150; Grace, 170, 182; Han., 176; Hen., 125; Isab., 121, 180; Jane, 155, 228; Jas., 20, 24*, 145, 199, 214; Jennet, 11; John, 112*, 171, 263, 284; Margt., 145, 153, 221; Mark, 282; Mary, 20, 52, 126, 157, 163, 173, 184, 215; Matt., 228; Nath., 183; Nic., 121, 126, 173, 283; Ric., 53, 214; Rob., 87, 93, 150; Steph., 4, 45, 53, 56, 163, 190, 199, 214, 221, 222*, 226, 263, 273; Tho., 180; Wm., 45, 87, 93, 153, 171, 190, 253.
 Hue, Jos., 254.
 Hunt, —, 218.
 Hunter, Dor., 2; Frances, 39, 55, 203; Jane, 35, 162; John, 28, 31, 35, 36*, 39*, 79, 83, 148, 162, 202, 207, 238*, 245*; Kath., 55, 79, 148, 238, 245; Law., 28, 207; Mary, 39; Peter, 215; Prud., 31, 83, 238, 245.
 Hunter *als.* Harryson, Dor., 2.
 Hunton, Anne, 40; Fras., 38; Gab., 32, 35, 38, 40, 44*, 49, 51, 56, 61, 148; Grace, 49; Helen, 148; John, 35; Kath., 232; Law., 56; Mary, 32; Mercy, 51; Tobith, 61.
 Hurst(e), Anth., 41, 45, 53; Margt., 53; Mary, 45; Wm., 41.
 Hustler, Margt., 148.
 Hu(t)chinson, Ann, 99, 254; Frances, 8; Jane, 158; Jas., 49, 210; Jos., 107; Margt., 49; Mary, 169, 275; Mich., 107; Ric., 102; Rob., 99, 102*, 169, 254*, 257*, 275.
 Hutton (Hutten), Anne, 162; Eliz., 76; Geo., 76, 81; Isab., 232; Mary, 81.
 Hyggyn, Sythe, 3; Wm., 3.
 Hypprom, Ric., 141.
 Ikeringill, Isab., 290; Tho., 290.
 Iles (Yles), —, 223; Ann, 6, 151; Ezabell, 4; Hen., 8; Jenet, 221; John, 140, 215; Mary, 213.
 Illing(e)worth, —, 178, 180; Agn., 158; Annas, 289; Anne, 34, 71*, 87*, 94; Ben., 100, 133, 136*, 291*; Brian, 145; Eliz., 144, 229, 268; Frances, 145; Jane, 157; Jas., 21, 29, 34, 229, 231; Jennet, 175; Joan, 21; John, 71, 79, 134, 220, 268, 273, 289, 291; Jos., 79, 82, 84, 86*, 91, 93*, 100, 115, 133, 162, 236, 246, 279, 286; Mary, 9, 84, 91, 162, 184, 246; Sus., 134, 291; Tho., 262; Wm., 29, 82, 115, 175, 191, 236.
 Ingham, Margt., 178.
 Inglbie, Wm., 192.
 Ingle, *see* Yngle.
 Inglesant, Helen, 148.
 Inman, Anne, 139.
 Iredale, Anne, 153; John, 153.
 Ireland, John, 3.
 Ireland *als.* Skolefeld, Anth., 3.
 Irish(e), Alice, 233; Anne, 18, 217; Anth., 202; Jenet, 233; Rob., 51, 56*; Sus., 51.
 Issett, Brian, 145.
 Ive, Eliz., 78, 157; Helen, 160; Isab., 233; John, 147, 213, 227; Leon., 261; Mary, 74, 147, 232; Sam., 157; Sar., 161; Syb., 227; Wm., 74, 78, 233.
 Ivesson, John, 114, 269; Lanc., 114, 269; Wm., 114.
 Jackson, —, 35, 135, 276; Agn., 14, 138, 186, 207, 235; Alice, 104, 148, 152, 227; Anne, 147, 149, 160; Anth., 34*, 138, 201, 211; Arth., 33; Bridg., 260; Chr., 79, 80, 122, 126, 128, 131; Dor., 126, 135, 244, 250; Edm., 83, 90; Edw., 127; Eliz., 38, 42, 49, 110, 120, 169, 264, 280, 281; Frances, 290; Fras., 27, 39, 68, 75, 87*, 94*, 253*, 257, 285, 290; Geo., 8; Grace, 12, 36, 106, 144, 153, 159, 264, 268; Helen, 156; Isaac, 87, 94, 243, 249; Isab., 85, 92; Jane, 39; Jas., 10; Jenet, 154; 193; Joan, 255; John, 4, 36, 38, 42, 47, 49, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97*, 102, 106, 148, 152, 188, 200, 227, 230, 243, 249, 255, 273; Kath., 85, 116, 273; Margt., 21, 110, 145, 160; Mary, 54, 75, 95, 123, 131, 179; Mich., 83, 90, 107; Nic., 107, 140, 257, 260; Ric., 10, 27, 34*, 38*, 47, 49, 54, 79, 80*, 83, 90, 122, 203, 236, 244, 250, 285.

- 260; Rob., 235; Steph., 33, 39, 197, 206; Sus., 120, 162, 176, 285; Tho., 21, 35, 68, 80, 85*, 91*, 95, 104, 116, 120, 123, 127, 128, 145, 156, 162, 176, 196, 203, 226, 264*, 285, 287; Wm., 39, 49, 102, 119*, 141, 149, 206, 281.
- Jarman, Ann, 175; Rob., 175.
- Jawitt, *see* Jewitt.
- Jefferson, Dor., 162; Mich., 162.
- Jeffrey (Jeffray), Anne, 145; Jane, 161; John, 161, 259; Mary, 283; Wm., 145, 211, 259.
- Jenkinson (Jenkynson, Jenkingson) —, 186; Alice, 37, 162, 209; Eliz., 151, 209; Frances, 219; Grace, 40, 215, Isab., 45, 187, 230; Jane, 7, 148; John, 190; Margt., 44, 152, 208, 219, 223; Mary, 4, 48, 170; Perc., 213; Tho., 10, 40, 42, 45, 210, 219; Wm., 7, 10; 37, 42, 44, 48, 151, 152, 187, 194, 202, 208, 269.
- Jennings (Jenning, Jenyeng, Jenynges, Geninge, Genyn), —, 158; Alice, 65, 196; Anne, 68, 176; Beat., 158; Edm., 62, 126, 273; Eliz., 153, 154; Fras., 193; Grace, 139; Hest., 38; Isab., 152, 157, 228, 264; Jane, 72, 173, 271; Jas., 15, 187, 191; Jenett, 252; John, 15, 49, 141, 188, 196, 229, 264, 277, 284; Jos., 184; Margt., 71*, 138; Mary, 57, 165, 167, 237, 273, 292; Matt., 38, 152, 173, 264, 267*, 271; Mercy, 184; Peter, 66; Rosam., 151; Sam., 18; Sar., 126; Sus., 60, 238, 277; Tho., 18, 66, 68, 71, 75*, 77, 186, 223, 228, 238; Wm., 12, 49, 57, 60, 62, 65, 71, 72, 77, 158, 165, 167, 226, 237, 238, 241*, 254, 259, 264, 267*, 271, 286.
- Jepson(ne), —, 221; Margt., 144; Mary, 41; Wm., 41, 144, 221, 253.
- Jewitt (Jawitt, Juitt, Juwitt), Ann, 172; Grace, 183; Jas., 22, 28, 97, 133*, 182; Joan, 182; Martha, 131; Paul, 22, 113, 126, 131, 285; Sar., 28, 126; Wm., 97, 113, 172. *See* Jowett.
- Jobson, Chr., 88; John, 88.
- Johnson, —, 186; Chr., 95; Eliz., 218; Jenet, 201; John, 95, 255; Mary, 255; Wm., 201, 215.
- Joloppe, Jas., 139; Margt., 139.
- Jowett (Jowitt), Ann, 109, 253; Grace, 178; Jas., 221; Margt., 162, 163, 262; Mary, 123, 261; Paul, 79*, 123, 162, 178, 233; Wm., 82*, 109, 103, 235, 262. *See* Jewitt.
- Joye, Margt., 143.
- Judson, Anne, 145; Wm., 145.
- Juitt, *see* Jewitt.
- Justice, Alice, 160; John, 218.
- Kay (Kaie), Adam, 177; Eliz., 57, 177, 181; Frances, 43, 205; Kath., 153, 154, 278; Mercy, 37; Nevill, 37; Ric., 43, 49*, 52, 57, 153, 154, 205, 206, 223; Tho., 52. *See* Key.
- Kellitt, Mary, 184.
- Kendall, —, 285; Alice, 158; Anne, 155, 162, 275; Anth., 83*; Fras., 144, 155, 265, 275; Geo., 158, 282, 285, 286, 287*; Jane, 158, 267; John, 124, 158; Margt., 231; Mary, 144; Wm., 124, 282.
- Kettlesinge (Ketlesinge, Ketleson), Agn., 45; Alice, 151, 214; Ann, 205; Eliz., 40, 42, 43, 173; Geo., 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 50, 151, 202, 205, 212, 214, 222; John, 50, 212; Tho., 38, 202.
- Ket(t)lewell, Eliz., 72; Fras., 120; Jane, 123, 175; John, 75; Margt., 160; Osw., 72, 75, 160; Peter, 123, 130, 135, 175; Tho., 135, 289; Wm., 120.
- Key, Adam, 283. *See* Kay.
- Kidd, Agn., 147; Rob., 147.
- Kighley, *see* Kyghley.
- Killin(g)becke, Chr., 59; Eliz., 162, 231; Frances, 150; Geo., 101; John, 59; Jos., 101; Rob., 150; Wm., 231.
- Kielyn, John, 124; Rob., 124. *See* Ciplin.
- Kirkbie (Kyrkebye), —, 192; Christian, 146; John, 18; Fras., 185; Rosam., 18; Wm., 14, 190.
- Kirton, Geo., 118; Hen., 114, 272; John, 105; Kath., 111; Margt., 170; Rob., 102*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 118, 121, 170, 265, 272; Tho., 107; Wm., 121.
- Kitchin, —, 208; Ann, 178; Eliz., 144; Fras., 238; John, 83, 90*; Wm., 178.
- Kit(t)ingale, Euph., 234; Fras., 160; Geo., 165, 234, 251.
- Knagges, Jenytt, 148.
- Knipe, Frances, 162.
- Knitter, *see* Close *als.* K.
- Knowles (Knowlls, Knolles), —, 177*, 231; Abm., 273, 278; Agn., 78, 156; Anne, 287; Dav., 268; Dor., 74, 187, 243, 250; Edw., 45, 207; Eliz., 139; Ellen, 162, 289; Fras., 37, 51, 69, 151, 240, 246, 268; Geo., 38, 50, 77, 209, 235, 273, 287; Helen, 36, 49, 162; Isab., 44, 62, 80, 147, 151, 164, 237, 241, 242, 247, 248, 253, 268, 283; Jane, 47, 169, 231; Jas., 53; John, 35, 36, 44, 45, 48, 53, 74, 85, 89, 92, 96, 136, 151, 164, 206, 207, 248, 254*, 269; Lyneld, 273; Margt., 160, 172, 270; Mary, 41, 46, 60, 82, 85, 86, 92, 151, 174, 207, 239, 243, 246, 248, 249, 263, 273; Mercy, 53; Reb., 51; Ric., 136; Rob., 139; Sim., 48, 253; Tho., 35, 38, 40*, 41,

- 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 58, 69, 73, 74, 77, 80, 147, 207*, 209, 218, 230, 235*, 237, 241, 242, 243, 247, 248, 250, 270; Wm., 37, 58, 60, 62, 69*, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 82, 86, 89, 96, 156, 160, 218, 231, 239, 243, 246, 249, 257, 268, 270, 289.
- Kyghley** (Kighley, Kigley), —, 280; Alice, 15; Anne, 150, 158; Anth., 190; Beat., 143; Dor., 147; Edm., 15; Eliz., 149, 208; Hen., 76, 147; Jane, 161; John, 76, 80; Law., 3*, 6, 208; Mary, 16; Prud., 164, 166; Reb., 163; Sus., 80; Tho., 33, 158, 254; Walt., 143; Wm., 33, 198.
- Lambe** (Lamb, Lam), —, 135; Alice, 12; Anne, 146, 162, 168, 173; Dor., 100, 125, 154, 157, 240, 282; Eliz., 80, 146, 274; Fras., 120, 122, 125, 128, 173, 276, 279, 282, 285; Hen., 18, 21, 22, 141; Isab., 214; Jane, 21, 61, 135, 150, 151, 175; Jas., 186, 193; John, 22, 59, 259; Margt., 169; Ric., 64, 122, 162, 264, 274, 279; Sym., 128, 285; Tho., 18, 146; Wm., 52*, 59, 61, 64, 80, 100, 120, 154, 168, 169, 214*, 240, 259, 264, 266*, 271*, 276. *See* Mason *als.* L.
- Lamberd**, Alice, 145; Grace, 20; Rob., 145; Wm., 20.
- Lamberson**, John, 114; Rob., 114.
- Lambert**, Abig., 235; Agn., 25, 30; Alice, 51, 154, 268; Anne, 152, 243; Chas., 119, 137; Chr., 25, 72, 243, 249; Eliz., 25, 34, 157, 159, 160, 249; Grace, 23*, 156; Isab., 46; Jane, 158; Jas., 275; John, 34, 56, 68, 122, 159, 226, 235; Lydia, 132, 289; Margt., 145; Mary, 21, 126; Peter, 135; Rob., 21, 23, 25, 31*, 34, 46, 51, 56, 154, 197*, 205, 229; Tho., 72; Tob., 116, 119, 122, 126, 130*, 132, 135, 137*, 175, 289; Ursula, 175; Wm., 23, 30, 34, 68, 116, 145, 200.
- Lancaster**, Lanc., 152; Sus., 152.
- Lanc(k)ton**, Eliz., 159, 226.
- Langbothom**, *see* Longbottom.
- Lange**, Wm., 220, 225.
- Langfellej**, *see* Longfellow.
- Lanshay**, Grace, 190.
- Lawcocke**, Anne, 168; Ric., 168.
- Lawrance** *als.* Wilson, Edm., 223.
- Lawrence**, Anne, 50; Edm., 50, 54, 155, 218; Grace, 54; Mary, 155.
- Lawson**, Dor., 262; Eico (Eckoo), 89, 96; Ellen, 146; Geo., 187; Grace, 138; Isab., 161; Jas., 89, 96, 137; John, 137, 138; Margt., 291.
- Laycocke** (Lacocke, Laicocke), Alice, 65, 157, 224; Anne, 11, 35, 36, 104, 122, 152, 158; Barn., 11, 43, 46, 50*, 152, 220; Deb., 21, 50; Dor., 11, 135, 152, 188; Edm., 141; Eliz., 54, 234, 277; Frances, 9, 119, 160; Fras., 18, 21, 23, 43, 195*, 198; Geo., 32, 35, 38, 43*, 45, 49, 51, 69, 72, 75, 78, 111, 122, 127, 130, 132, 148, 166, 178, 198, 210, 213, 238, 239, 245, 267, 283, 285; Grace, 45, 49, 53, 75, 108, 148, 164, 166, 175, 179; Hest., 43, 205; Isab., 13, 100, 189, 222; Jane, 115, 218; Jas., 130; John, 16, 39; Leon., 10, 36, 46, 100, 110, 204; Margt., 51, 110; Miles, 130, 178, 285; Matt., 39, 44*, 218, 225; Mich., 18, 50, 53, 65, 69, 127, 222, 224, 263, 283; Miles, 49, 210; Rob., 23, 39; Tho., 32, 43, 49, 50, 54, 198, 205, 208, 210, 234; Walt., 8, 38, 50, 72, 78, 104, 108, 110, 111, 115, 119, 126*, 130, 132, 135, 160, 179, 195, 231, 238, 277. *See* Littlewood *als.* L.
- Layne**, Anne, 269, 281; Cudbard, 265; Jane, 268; Rob., 260*, 268, 269.
- Leach(e)**, Ann, 146, 157; Eliz., 155; Ellin, 16; Grace, 36, 147, 155, 162; Isab., 147, 193; Jennet, 12, 193; John, 146, 211; Margt., 148; Peter, 18*, 30, 33, 36, 42, 147, 193, 203, 205; Ric., 30, 155; Wm., 11, 33, 42, 188.
- Leadbeater** (Leadbetter, Ledbeater), —, 184; Alice, 155, 259; Annas, 89, 96, 262; Anne, 146, 251; Bridg., 157; Chr., 44, 206; Ellen, 180; Grace, 84, 90, 157; John, 28, 74, 126, 180; Margt., 133; Mary, 77, 81, 235, 237, 240, 246, 262, 272; Mercy, 32; Mich., 36; Rob., 40, 41, 114, 133, 155, 262, 274*; Sam., 33, 71, 74, 77, 81, 84, 89, 90, 96, 235, 259*, 262*, 272, 276; Sar., 114; Sus., 25; Tho., 71, 126; Wm., 25, 28, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 44, 146, 206, 220, 240, 246, 251, 259.
- Leadley**, Margt., 160.
- Leake**, Anne, 177; Fras., 169; Grace, 169; Mary, 125; Peter, 123; Sar., 135, 291; Sus., 129; Tho., 118, 279; Wm., 118, 120*, 123, 125, 129, 132*, 135, 177, 279, 284*, 291.
- Leatham**, Chas., 69; Jenet, 160; Rob., 69, 160.
- Leavens**, Euffam, 144; Fras., 144.
- Ledger** (Ledgharde), Tho., 84*, 91*.
- Lee**, Anne, 70, 122, 162; Anth., 148, 211, 215; Dor., 230; Ellen, 215; Frances, 73, 79, 160, 241, 247, 271; Helen, 148; Hen., 79, 87, 93, 131, 162; Mark, 70, 73, 89*, 96*, 160, 241, 247, 264, 271; Mary, 131; Tho., 87, 93, 211; Wm., 211.
- Leedes**, —, 222; Alice, 47, 149, 216, 235; Edw., 39, 42, 47, 54*, 149, 216, 219*, 235, 257; Eliz., 72; Ellen,

- 163; Frances, 66; Fras., 220; Geo., 66, 72, 80, 85, 92, 101*, 108, 227, 237, 272, 288; Gert., 21, 157; Grace, 222; Helen, 42; Isab., 34, 218; Jane, 85, 92, 288; Jas., 39; John, 21, 34, 42, 145, 221; Law., 42; Margt., 108, 139, 195; Mary, 145; Rob., 139, 193; Tho., 80, 237.
- Leedham, Helen, 148.
- Leeming (Leemeinge, Lemyng, Liming, Lymenge, Lymin), Alice, 23, 164, 167, 268; Chas., 40; Dor., 21, 144, 159; Isab., 10, 152; Jane, 17; Math., 9, 140, 214; Peter, 7, 45, 214; Prud., 149, 218; Ric., 26, 45; Wm., 18*, 21, 23, 26, 40, 144, 149, 212.
- Lightfoot (Lightfoote, Lyghtfoote), Alex., 17, 286; Alice, 212; John, 17, 235; Margt., 13; Mary, 184, 261; Wm., 184.
- Lillie, Ralph, 43; Trist., 43; Wm., 43.
- Liming, *see* Leeming.
- Lindley (Lyndeley, Lynley), Alice, 160, 228, 239; Anne, 30, 86, 93, 157, 160; Brian, 107; Deb., 286; Eliz., 7, 151, 160, 183*; Euph., 151, 228; Frances, 77, 266; Fras., 43, 208, 212; Guy, 17, 70, 77, 82, 86, 93, 99, 102, 110, 160, 161, 228, 239, 246, 254, 260, 273; Hen., 36, 39, 69, 104*, 151, 164, 167, 228, 258, 261*, 266, 275; Isab., 173; Jane, 20, 76, 160, 212, 231, 236, 237, 288; Jas., 36, 69*, 76, 120, 125, 129, 160, 236, 282, 287, 288; Jenet, 138; John, 23, 71, 74, 76, 81, 102, 162, 230, 236, 237, 239, 245, 257; Jud., 38; Kath., 168; Law., 39, 81, 86*, 93*, 99, 134, 135*, 163, 183, 236*, 289; Margt., 70, 98, 99, 129, 163, 164, 167, 212, 225, 236, 239, 246, 254, 287; Martha, 135; Mary, 81, 110, 125, 147, 161, 257, 273, 282; Mich., 120; Nic., 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30, 35, 38, 71, 115, 168, 225, 236, 251; Ric., 76, 99, 135, 183; Sam., 25, 98, 107, 110, 115, 135, 168, 244, 250, 292; Sithe, 35; Sus., 110, 154; Tho., 2*; Wm., 15, 81, 82, 134, 173, 208, 236, 289.
- Linsee, John, 277.
- Linscott, Mayor, 250.
- Lister (Lyster), —, 212; Alice, 144, 159, 163; Ann, 183; Brian, 158; Chr., 159, 190; Eliz., 138, 158; Isab., 170; Jane, 156, 163, 191; Jas., 25, 28*, 35, 200; Jenett, 3, 144; John, 25, 69; Kath., 153, 154; Margt., 35; Martin, 22; Mary, 69; Steph., 144; Tho., 22.
- Lit(t)lewood, Agn., 157; Alex., 45, 48, 51, 53, 154, 243, 249, 261; Alice, 152; Anne, 72, 106, 181, 276; Dor., 53; Eliz., 36, 130; Frances, 18; Fras., 61, 72, 127, 157, 243, 250, 283; Grace, 48; Isab., 45; J., 212; John, 122; Mary, 21, 154, 261; Prud., 26; Sam., 110, 276; Sus., 114, 155; Tho., 21, 26, 51, 61, 106, 110, 114, 122, 127, 130, 212*, 283.
- Littlewood *als.* Laycocke, Anne, 222.
- Liversedge, Law., 50.
- Lobley, Ben., 60; Chr., 22; Eliz., 152; Jas., 60, 152; John, 22; Jos., 170; Mary, 170.
- Lockwood, Thomsen, 144.
- Lodg(e), Anne, 144; Rob., 144, 211.
- Loft, Anne, 153.
- Lofthouse (Lofthowse, Loftouse, Loftus Lowfthowes), —, 206; Alice, 146, 191, 193; Anne, 146, 150, 179; Dor., 21; Eliz., 145; Geo., 21, 22; Hen., 193; Jane, 139, 146; John, 191; Marcie, 22; Rach., 193; Ric., 139; Rob., 223, 224.
- Lomme, Isab., 1; Tho., 1.
- Longbottom (Longbotham, Langbothom), Barb., 126; Bathsheba, 167; Grace, 145; Jervice, 24; John, 287; Jonath., 126; Mary, 184; Mich., 184; Sam., 24, 287.
- Longe, Alice, 184; Chr., 62; Edw., 184; Jane, 184; John, 62.
- Longfellow (Langfellely, Longfellely), Hen., 180; John, 73; Mary, 180; Rob., 73, 77, 80*, 84, 91, 239, 245, 275; Sus., 275; Tho., 84, 91, 239, 245; Wm., 77.
- Longstaffe, Mary, 176; Wm., 176.
- Looge, Isab., 138.
- Loses, Joanna, 240.
- Love, Anth., 20; Edw., 20.
- Lowcock, Wm., 193.
- Lumby, Anne, 181; Mary, 128; Wm., 128, 181, 292.
- Lupton, Agn., 148; Alice, 5; Anne, 155; Chr., 9, 53, 59, 64, 99, 155, 177; Eliz., 53, 75, 162, 177, 231; Fras., 75, 162, 231*; John, 87*, 94*, 99, 148, 292; Margt., 178; Mary, 64, 171, 173; Rob., 195; Sus., 181; Wm., 14, 59.
- Lutee (Lutie), Chr., 122*, 278, 282*; Jane, 285.
- Lyghtfoote, *see* Lightfoot.
- Lymin, Lymenge, *see* Leeming.
- Lyncee, Joan, 182.
- Lyndley, *see* Lindley.
- Lyon, Wm., 215.
- Lyster, *see* Lister.
- Malham (Mallam), Frances, 24, 220; Grace, 28; Rob., 24.
- Man, Beat., 176.
- Manklands, Dinos, 257.

- Marcer (Marcer), Alex.**, 8, 58; **Anne**, 117, 137, 256; **Eliz.**, 112; **Faith**, 133; **Grace**, 171; 232; **Guy**, 103, 112, 117, 120, 125, 131, 133, 171; **Jane**, 9, 103, 171; **John**, 9, 129, 189; **Margt.**, 125, 169; **Mary**, 120; **Ric.**, 16, 58, 137, 255, 256, 281, 290; **Tho.**, 131; **Wm.**, 129, 281. *See Mercer.*
- March, Hen.**, 259.
- Marchman, Edw.**, 50; **Jas.**, 50.
- Margerison, Isab.**, 154.
- Marsh (Marshas), Tho.**, 187.
- Marshall (Marchall), Alice**, 70, 97, 125, 220; **Anne**, 49, 78, 143, 145, 162, 175, 212; **Bern.**, 21, 26*, 143; **Chr.**, 52, 53, 54, 56, 78, 83*, 86, 90*, 92, 127, 144, 155, 211, 213, 220, 241*, 247*, 285, 291; **Dinah**, 85, 92, 182; **Dor.**, 56; **Edw.**, 53, 106; **Eliz.**, 16, 22, 82, 98, 195; **Ellen**, 282; **Eph.**, 92, 97, 126*, 164, 166; **Frances**, 55, 165, 168, 169, 173; **Fras.**, 16, 53, 55, 60, 71, 77, 82, 85, 92, 119, 156, 223, 225, 233, 237, 257, 273; **Geo.**, 58, 217; **Gert.**, 64, 172; **Grace**, 92; **Hen.**, 39, 71; **Isab.**, 19, 144, 154; **Jane**, 82, 111, 138, 144, 149, 156, 164, 166, 237; **Jer.**, 120, 125; **John**, 19, 22, 27, 54, 58, 64, 71, 77, 94, 103, 111, 114*, 115, 119, 123*, 127, 131, 135, 142, 162, 168, 173, 193*, 195*, 197, 217, 220, 226, 233, 267, 270, 273, 282; **Jos.**, 82, 94*, 98, 103; **Kath.**, 60, 195, 257; **Margt.**, 56, 71, 135, 168, 173, 252; **Mary**, 27, 67, 86, 92, 115, 155*, 159, 169, 193, 218, 220, 285; **Mercy**, 82, 120, 174, 179; **Myles**, 174, 267; **Ric.**, 39, 78, 82, 131, 159, 237; **Rob.**, 16, 21, 49, 53, 56, 59, 62, 67, 138, 155, 210, 218, 237, 252, 285; **Sam.**, 98, 104, 106; **Sar.**, 59, 218; **Sith.**, 193; **Sus.**, 78, 98, 184; **Tho.**, 142, 145, 188, 218, 231; **Tim.**, 104; **Tristram**, 188; **Wm.**, 52, 62, 70, 94, 213, 231.
- Martin (Marton), Anne**, 168; **Hen.**, 54, 57, 63*; **Law.**, 54; **Mary**, 57.
- Mason(ne), Isab.**, 47; **Martin**, 10; **Tho.**, 84*; **Wm.**, 47, 88*, 189, 203. *See Mayson.*
- Mason als. Lambe, Fras.**, 68; **Wm.**, 68.
- Massey (Massie, Massye, Massee, Masse), Anne**, 280; **Eliz.**, 50, 163; **Rosam.**, 20, 55, 201; **Syb.**, 238; **Tho.**, 18, 50, 55, 215; **Wm.**, 16, 18, 20, 22*, 196*, 200, 201, 206, 238.
- Mather (Matther, Marther), Edm.**, 32, 36, 46, 227, 228; **John**, 36; **Kath.**, 257; **Law.**, 46; **Thirstan**, 4; **Wm.**, 32, 257.
- Matthew (Mathew), Abig.**, 170; **Anne**, 22; **Frances**, 10, 18; **Fras.**, 199; **Jane**, 239, 246; **John**, 16, 26, 165, 239*, 245, 246; **Law.**, 19, 22, 141, 192; **Margt.**, 147*; **Mary**, 14; **Rob.**, 12, 18, 26, 254; **Tho.**, 147; **Wm.**, 9, 19, 192.
- Matthewes (Mathews), —**, 184; **Eliz.**, 184; **John**, 229.
- Maudeasley (Mawdsley), Jane**, 159; **John**, 67; **Ric.**, 67, 73, 159; **Tho.**, 73.
- Maunby, Maundby, see Mawnby.**
- Mawde (Maud, Mavde), —**, 206, 280; **Agn.**, 26; **Alice**, 53, 213; **Anne**, 49, 146, 218; **Anth.**, 26, 31, 33*, 37, 41, 44, 47, 54, 146, 197, 198, 204; **Beat.**, 42, 163; **Chr.**, 23, 44, 78, 81, 88, 95, 101, 160, 165, 168, 214, 234, 254, 270; **Dor.**, 40; **Edm.**, 15, 36, 77, 80, 81, 86, 97, 101*, 126, 141, 213, 238, 243, 245, 249, 256*, 258, 259*, 273; **Edw.**, 40; **Eliz.**, 35, 37, 47, 80, 106, 124, 146, 151, 160, 161, 177, 197, 198, 216, 217, 224, 238, 245, 260, 271, 274; **Ellen**, 247; **Frances**, 6, 45, 165, 172, 193; **Fras.**, 10, 15, 210; **Geo.**, 42; **Helen**, 240; **Isab.**, 161; **Jane**, 31, 54, 192, 194; **Jas.**, 18, 20, 120, 126, 161, 289; **Jenytt**, 145; **John**, 7, 15, 18, 20, 39*, 41, 46, 48, 78, 88, 95, 107, 126, 135, 142, 192, 193, 194, 195, 202, 205, 234, 238, 254, 261, 263, 267, 271, 273, 278; **Jonas**, 103; **Jos.**, 42, 46, 49, 133, 151, 216, 217, 224; **Josias**, 35; **Jud.**, 35, 200; **Margt.**, 145*; **Marm.**, 229, 240, 247; **Mary**, 37, 51, 86, 161, 165, 168, 212, 243, 249, 263, 287; **Mayor (Major)**, 57, 121, 126, 131, 135, 177, 274; **Mercy**, 181, 291; **Peter**, 12; **Reb.**, 161; **Sam.**, 131; **Sar.**, 97, 261, 267; **Sus.**, 170; **Sym.**, 142, 191; **Tho.**, 8, 38, 76, 161, 270; **Wm.**, 4, 9, 31*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40*, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53, 57, 76, 77, 101, 103, 106, 107*, 120, 121, 124, 128*, 133, 165*, 172, 200, 205, 212, 213, 221, 224, 237, 258, 260, 263*, 271, 274, 291.
- Mawdsley, Ric.**, 243; **Tho.**, 243.
- Mawlum, Rob.**, 253.
- Mawnby (Maunby, Maundby, Mannby, Mavnbye), —**, 251; **Anth.**, 70; **Christab.**, 39; **Eliz.**, 48; **Grace**, 86, 93; **Hen.**, 82, 128, 183; **Jane**, 183; **Jenett**, 48, 70, 272; **John**, 99, 140, 203, 214; **Leon.**, 36, 82, 86, 93, 99, 233, 264; **Sib.**, 48; **Tho.**, 36, 39, 48, 54, 234, 251; **Wm.**, 54, 128.
- Mawson (Mavson), —**, 200; **Agn.**, 11; **Chr.**, 10; **Eliz.**, 197, 268; **Geo.**, 185; **Isab.**, 107, 157; **Jane**, 4, 134; **Joan**, 146; **John**, 3, 8, 104, 107, 117, 126, 134, 176, 291; **Margt.**, 14, 147, 148; **Mary**, 176; **Ric.**, 3, 104; **Rob.**, 2, 192; **Tho.**, 2, 9, 117, 126, 157; **Wm.**, 8, 268.

- Maxwell, —, 3; Dor., 185; John, 3.
 Maymond (Maymand, Maynond), Edm.
 71, 76, 83*, 158, 227*, 237*, 238;
 John, 76; Mary, 158, 238; Matt., 71.
 Mayson, Dor., 246; Isab., 6; Tho., 91*.
 Mayson [? Mawson], Wm., 95*, 246.
 Meckay, Ann, 184, 255; Edw., 255,
 258, 261, 285.
 Meichaell, *see* Mitchell.
 Melley, Edw., 49; Eliz., 49.
 Melling, Anne, 156; Ric., 156.
 Mercer, Alex., 44, 53, 206; Grace, 61;
 Jane, 44; John, 65, 82, 227; Ric.,
 61, 65, 74, 82, 232; Tho., 232; Wm.,
 53, 74. *See* Marcer.
 Messenger, Fras., 79.
 Metcalf, Jane, 147; John, 29; Margt.,
 29; Ric., 147; Wm., 142, 187.
 Michaell, *see* Mitchell.
 Midgley (Midgeley, Mydgley), —, 270;
 Agn., 47; Dan., 89, 96; Dor., 179;
 Ellen, 45, 130; Frances, 51, 152;
 Fras., 54, 212; Grace, 49, 210;
 Helen, 154, 212; Jane, 144, 162;
 Jenett, 159; John, 144, 159; Jud.,
 58, 234; Mary, 126, 145, 284; Ralph,
 89, 96; Ric., 143, 145, 188; Sam., 13,
 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 65, 67, 130, 154,
 210, 212*, 234, 270, 277; Wm., 7,
 65, 67, 126, 152, 179, 284.
 Miers, *see* Myers.
 Miller, Rob., 203; Wm., 203.
 Millnes, Isab., 151; Ric., 151.
 Milner (Millner, Mylner), Agn., 138;
 Chr., 29; Geo., 177; Jane, 147, 158,
 184, 236; Jas., 67; John, 29, 147,
 184, 185, 236, 275; Mary, 67, 177;
 Ric., 185.
 Mirfield (Mirthfeld, Mirtfeld, Myre-
 feild, Myrfeld), —, 47, 153; Alice,
 8; Anne, 50, 135, 149, 233, 290;
 Bridget, 150; Chr., 107; Dor.,
 41, 145, 175, 198, 283; Geo., 40;
 Grace, 112, 153, 221, 268; Isab., 45,
 48, 152, 207, 233; Jane, 123, 131,
 289; John, 4, 41, 43*, 45, 48, 50,
 54*, 62, 80, 112, 113, 117, 123, 125,
 131, 135, 152, 169, 179, 198, 204,
 208*, 218, 228, 233, 236, 277, 283*,
 292; Kath., 12; Margt., 4, 57, 152,
 252; Mary, 52, 62, 113, 117, 125,
 169, 277, 283; Mercy, 179; Ric., 10,
 42, 45, 47, 52, 57, 119, 152, 207, 215,
 242, 248, 252, 264; Rosam., 42;
 Sar., 124; Tho., 115, 116, 218; Wm.,
 40, 45, 47*, 80, 92*, 107, 115, 116,
 119, 124, 135, 153, 205, 206, 208,
 210, 236, 238, 243*, 249*, 251, 264,
 289, 290.
 Mirthfeld, *see* Mirfield.
 Mitchell (Mitchell, Mytchell, Michell,
 Michaell, Meichaell, Mychaell), —,
 181; Alice, 148, 188, 194; Ann, 6,
 241, 247; Barb., 35, 40, 204, 237;
 Chr., 204; Edith, 35; Eliz., 148;
 Grace, 97; Isab., 1, 161; Jane, 167;
 Jas., 35; John, 104; Law., 1; Peter,
 5; Prisc., 182; Rob., 288; Tho.,
 144; Thomsen, 144; Wm., 35, 87*,
 94*, 97, 104, 161, 167, 229, 231, 241,
 247.
 Mittam, Ann, 181.
 Mitton (Mytton, Myton), —, 208, 264;
 Anne, 9, 99; Anth., 292; Chr., 26,
 178, 186; Eliz., 48; Emmott, 187;
 Fras., 75, 161; Isab., 26, 194, 234;
 Jane, 31, 33, 184, 197; Jas., 14, 17,
 23, 31, 33, 53*, 143, 197, 211, 230,
 234, 236, 241, 248, 258, 278, 292;
 John, 17, 48, 54, 58*, 61, 63, 75, 154,
 186, 253, 271; Jos., 258; Law., 9;
 Margt., 54, 99, 178, 254; Martha, 161;
 Mary, 16, 26, 63, 191, 236; Tho., 23,
 61.
 Monckton (Munckton, Munkton,
 Mounckton, Mounnton), Alex., 7, 61,
 63, 66, 76*, 157, 280; Anne, 190;
 Fras., 63, 184; Grace, 171; Isab.,
 128, 157; Jas., 124, 280; Jenytt,
 144; Mary, 136, 184; Nic., 4, 61,
 171; Perc., 66, 124, 128, 142, 144,
 280; Tho., 136.
 Moone, Maior, 149; Sar., 149.
 Moore, Frances, 165; Grace, 65; Helen,
 159; Hen., 165; Wm., 65, 159.
 Morden, Alice, 152; Ric., 152.
 More, —, 179; Anne, 145; Eliz., 153,
 155; Frances, 168; Hen., 99, 168;
 Jas., 155; John, 99, 145.
 Morehouse, —, 207; Alice, 160; Edm.,
 199, 207; Eliz., 181.
 Morley, Dor., 200.
 Morrison, Dor., 266; Rob., 266.
 Morritt (Morrett), Jane, 177; John,
 147, 177, 281; Mary, 147.
 Mosley, —, 267; Anne, 100; Ellen, 76,
 267; Ric., 76, 100, 249*, 260; Tho.,
 249.
 Moss (Mosse, Mose), Agn., 285; Andr.,
 61, 66, 116, 275; Effam, 194; Eliz.,
 106; Ellin, 64, 116, 275; Fras., 19,
 53, 61, 64, 66, 110, 144; Grace, 144,
 146; Isab., 179; John, 1, 122, 186,
 282; Tho., 1, Wm., 19, 53, 106, 110,
 122, 282, 292.
 Mounckton, *see* Monckton.
 Mountioy, Avice, 146.
 Mounnton, *see* Monckton.
 Moxon, Helen, 153; Tho., 153.
 Moyses, Eliz., 160; Ingrom, 140, 197;
 John, 160; Kath., 197.
 Moysley, Rob., 140.
 Munkay (Munckey), —, 230; Martin,
 39.
 Munkton, Munkton, *see* Monckton.
 Murra, Eliz., 290; Hen., 290.

- Murrans, Eliz., 83; Jas., 83.
 Murton, Agn., 193.
 Musgrave, Edw., 49, 208; Kath., 52, 154; Mary, 45; Wm., 45, 49, 52, 154, 208.
 Myers, *see* Myers.
 Mychaell, *see* Mitchell.
 Mydgley, *see* Midgley.
 Mydleton, Jas., 113; Sar., 113.
 Myers (Myars, Miers), Alice, 29, 100; Eliz., 169, 269; Fras., 218; Grace, 148; Jenet, 179; Jer., 100, 169, 179, 269; Ralph, 277; Ric., 29, 148.
 Mylner, *see* Milner.
 Mylnes, Abm., 265.
 Myrefield, Myrfeld, *see* Mirfield.
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.
 Mytton, *see* Mitton.
- Naile (Nayle), Geo., 53; Hen., 52, 55, 60, 217; John, 48, 60, 202; Lettice, 52; Margt., 55; Mary, 50; Wm., 48, 50, 53. *See* Neale.
- Nawte, Jenett, 139; Tho., 139.
- Naylor (Nayler), Anth., 239, 240, 246*; Ellen, 246; Helen, 240; John, 176; Mary, 176. *See* Neyler.
- Neale (Neill, Neile, Neilyle), Anne, 97, 118, 122, 137, 164, 167, 177, 277, 279; Annas., 279; Dan., 123; Eliz., 86, 93, 136, 242, 249, 289; Em., 280; Frances, 129; Geo., 100, 113, 256; Hen., 72*, 118, 123, 137, 177, 280, 289; Isab., 238, 245; John, 86, 93, 97, 100, 107, 111, 113, 115*, 118, 122, 129, 133*, 136, 143, 242, 249, 256, 257, 268, 279, 289*; Margt., 170; Martha., 111, 268; Mary, 111, 122; Wm., 107, 118, 122, 134*, 164, 167, 228, 229, 238, 245, 277, 279, 280. *See* Naile.
- Nelson (Nellson), —, 203, 287; Abm., 18, 21, 28, 63, 117*, 123, 130, 136, 143, 228, 270; Agn., 154; Alice, 18, 155; Anne, 61, 80, 123, 171*, 217, 234, 253; Chr., 18, 52, 223; Dor., 127, 132, 285; East., 20; Fras., 17, 189; Geo., 21, 61, 63; Grace, 101; Jane, 28, 130, 159, 192; Jas., 17, 20, 36, 141, 203, 204, 207, 209; Jennet, 8, 11, 186; John, 12, 13, 49, 50, 52, 53*, 80, 93, 101, 111*, 154, 186, 215, 217, 234, 264, 285; Jud., 176; Margt., 153; Martha, 93; Mary, 49, 136, 215; Reb., 36; Roseam., 159, 180; Sam., 284; Sar., 97, 209; Sus., 189; Tho., 14, 16, 18, 50, 127, 132, 142, 176, 192, 219, 284, 285, 287; Wm., 16, 213.
- Netherwood, Margt., 145; Martin, 188.
- Nevill, —, 43; Dougl., 43.
- Newsom, Jane, 156; John, 156; Sua., 170.
- Newton, —, 42; Anne, 161; Anth., 60; Dor., 148; Eden, 101, 266; Edith, 138; Eliz., 147; Ellin, 58; Hellen, 217; Hen., 138; Isab., 54; Jane, 40, 147; John, 46, 58, 147, 217, 234, 236, 240, 260; Margt., 192; Mary, 240, 246; Mercy, 184; Tho., 234, 245, 264; Wm., 40, 42, 46, 49*, 54, 60, 101, 204, 209, 239, 246, 264, 266, 283*.
- Neyler, John, 126; Mary, 126. *See* Naylor.
- Nichols (Nickolls, Nickools, Nycolds), —, 177; Abm., 53*, 54, 57, 99, 103, 112, 237*, 272; Christian, 169; Jane, 104, 170, 262; John, 57, 59*, 99, 102, 104, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 122, 128, 133, 169, 170, 177, 199, 214, 254, 256, 262*, 267*, 269, 271, 273, 282*, 288; Jonath., 120; Joshua, 113, 116, 269; Jud., 103, 133, 183; Martha, 115, 128, 271, 278; Mary, 54, 122, 170, 177, 288; Mich., 102, 256; Mr., 165; Sus., 112.
- Nicholson (Nickolson, Nicolson, Nickleson, Nickholson), —, 120, 255, 264; Abm., 97, 102; Alice, 102, 171, 263; Anne, 66, 109, 183, 215, 277; Chr., 58; Christian, 84, 91, 288; Dor., 29, 163, 195, 243, 249; Eliz., 168, 183, 254; Hen., 19, 55, 58, 61, 69, 74*, 78, 84, 89, 91, 96, 129, 156, 222, 229, 254, 286; Isab., 115, 184; Jane, 39, 78, 86, 92, 129, 156, 164; Joan, 182; John, 19, 28, 67*, 97, 98, 115, 119, 153, 182, 204, 210, 239*, 242, 243, 246*, 249, 250, 254, 255, 285, 286; Margt., 153, 254; Martha, 69; Mary, 72, 76, 111, 157, 160, 234; Mich., 28, 70*, 76, 86, 93, 98, 102, 234, 285; Nic., 198; Ric., 20; Rob., 278; Rosam., 23, 162; Sus., 164, 167; Tho., 24, 61, 66, 72, 77, 83*, 86, 92, 164, 237*, 241, 247, 277, 278; Wm., 24, 29, 33*, 39, 55, 77, 86, 89, 93, 96, 102, 105*, 107*, 109, 111, 115*, 119, 157, 163, 168, 171, 215, 238, 241, 243, 247, 249, 254, 263, 264.
- Nickson (Nixson, Nyxson), Alice, 30, 88, 95, 182; Anne, 76, 106; Geo., 59; Grace, 109, 171, 178; Helen, 156; Isab., 30, 78; Jane, 157, 287; John, 56, 60, 63, 67*, 68, 76, 78, 83, 88, 95, 102, 225*, 231, 242, 257*, 261, 268; Mary, 83, 103, 231, 242, 248, 257, 268; Ric., 63; Rob., 26*, 30, 59, 68*, 102, 157, 228*, 261, 287; Tho., 56, 103, 106, 109, 171, 248, 263; Wm., 60.
- Nordice, Alice, 159.
- Norfolk, Anne, 115, 155, 157, 211, 216, 283; Eliz., 61; Hen., 130; John, 63, 110, 115; Leon., 82; Mary, 108;

- Ric., 72, 123, 130, 283; Rob., 123; Tho., 77; Wm., 50*, 61, 63, 72, 77, 82, 108, 110, 155, 157, 216, 224.
- North(e), Chr., 70; Eliz., 151, 159; Mary, 242, 248; Sam., 70; Tho., 151; Wm., 159.
- Norton, Edw., 230.
- Nowhall, Isab., 179.
- Nowhill, John, 256; Tho., 256.
- Nuby, Alice, 175; Wm., 175.
- Nurse, Wm., 216.
- Nussee (Nursay), Alice, 281; Dor., 162; Grace, 115; Jane, 118; Margt., 173; Tho., 115, 118, 173, 281.
- Nutter, Eliz., 176.
- Oates (Oytes, Otes, Ottes), Bridget, 153; Dor., 173; Isab., 146; Jane, 160, 228; Rob., 21*, 143; Rosam., 159; Tho., 159; Sus., 160.
- Ocker, Jane, 82; John, 82.
- Oddie (Oddye, Ody), Alice, 172; Chr., 155; Eliz., 53, 156, 218; Ellin, 155; Grace, 60, 152, 154, 272; Jas., 179; John, 60; Margt., 164, 166; Mary, 179; Myles, 53, 166, 216*, 218; Nic., 156; Ric., 141; Sam., 164, 166, 172; Tho., 152.
- Oldfeild, Alice, 163; Anne, 161; John, 102; Margt., 287; Olive, 282; Rob., 88, 95, 102; Sar., 88, 95.
- Oldred (Olered, Olred, Oulred, Oulred, Owlredde, Owlred), —, 190, 213; Agn., 288; Alice, 144; Ann, 168; Grace, 162; Isab., 24, 29, 99, 144, 159, 187; Joan, 256; John, 4, 33, 37, 190; Margt., 13, 122, 139; Martha, 74, 266; Mary, 23, 87, 94, 155, 178, 184; Mercy, 83, 90, 130; Pet., 20, 24, 29, 33, 37, 40*, 74, 79*, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 122, 125, 130, 178, 202, 256, 261, 266, 282; Reb., 261; Rob., 20, 104, 191; Wm., 41*, 98*, 104, 125, 168, 213, 266, 288*.
- Oliver, Isab., 202, 204.
- Osberton, Mary, 183; Wm., 183.
- Overend(e), —, 290; Alice, 163, 178; Chr., 178; Jer., 107, 111, 123; John, 107; Mercy, 174; Sam., 123; Sar., 111; Tim., 290; Wm., 163.
- Owgle, Alex., 152; Bridget, 152.
- Owsaman, Eliz., 149; Mich., 149.
- Oxley, Ellin, 148; Jarvis, 148, 280; Kath., 163; Mary, 266; Tho., 163, 266, 280.
- Padgett (Padgitt), Geo., 124; John, 121, 124, 128, 134, 277, 291; Jos., 124; Margt., 128; Ric., 121, 134, 277, 290, 291.
- Palmer, (Pallmes), Alex., 230; Ann, 7, 211; Brian, 64, 66*, 68, 226; Sir Brian, 263; Ellyn, 4; Frances, 150; Guy, 64, 212; Sir Guy, 27, 165; Jane, 230; John, 10; Lucy, 27; Mary, 5, 146; Ric., 12; Tho., 68, 226; Wm., 5.
- Pape (Paape, Paipe), Frances, 180; Hen., 59, 61*, 65, 128, 133, 180, 212, 237; John, 59, 128, 273; Jud., 65; Mary, 237; Maudlin, 170; Sus., 162; Tho., 102*, 133, 212; Wm., 170, 273*, 274*, 275.
- Par., . . . , Ric., 188.
- Parke (? Parker), Ellen, 138.
- Parker, —, 189, 272; Alice, 28, 47, 77, 87, 94, 200, 232, 242, 248; Anne, 24, 64, 83, 90, 113, 145, 161, 178, 224, 239, 245; Bridg., 6, 30, 152, 201, 234; Christab., 147, 220; Chr., 11, 22, 42, 45, 53, 61, 64, 66, 108, 141, 153, 159, 180, 269, 275; Dor., 45, 145; Edw., 129; Eliz., 37, 45, 53, 61, 99, 159, 162, 180, 182, 252, 289; Ellen, 179; Fras., 2*, 111, 265; Geo., 61, 113, 178; Hen., 57, 122, 194; Isab., 145, 148, 153, 275; Jane, 154; Jenet, 42, 206; John, 83, 90, 99, 103*, 105, 111, 135, 145, 239, 245, 253, 257*, 263, 265, 277*, 289; Kath., 155, 276; Law., 6, 15, 17, 22, 24, 28*, 30, 32, 37, 41, 45, 47, 79, 127, 143, 147, 181, 200, 202, 206*, 207, 210, 217, 220, 232, 242; Margt., 17, 41, 49, 105, 113, 158, 205, 272; Mary, 12, 73, 105, 155, 159, 181, 183, 225, 257, 291; Peter, 9; Ric., 9, 13, 14, 28, 30, 49, 52*, 57, 61, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 87, 94, 113, 117*, 122, 129, 155, 159, 190, 221, 225, 232, 237, 243, 249, 252, 257, 275*, 289, 291; Steph., 105; Toby, 69, 287; Tho., 30, 58*, 127, 135, 183, 187, 196, 210, 217, 289; Wm., 9, 15, 32, 191. See Scatchard *als.* Parker.
- Parkin, Dor., 182.
- Parkins, Mary, 161.
- Parkinson (Parkynson), Effam, 138; Eliz., 179; 283; Helen, 81, 155, 242; John, 78; Pet., 70, 75*, 81, 242, 257, 283; Steph., 257; Tho., 70; Wm., 78.
- Paslew, Mary, 192.
- Pasley, Ann, 128; Edm., 190; Fras., 123; Geo., 111, 115, 128; Grace, 111; Wm., 105*, 115, 123, 266*.
- Pattericke, *see* Patricke.
- Pat(t)ison (Patteson), Alice, 150; Eliz., 158; Hen., 177; Jane, 161; Ric., 150; Sar., 177.
- Patricke (Patricke, Pattericke), Anne, 41; Geo., 41, 148, 156, 208*, 209, 234, 268; Jane, 156, 234; John, 220; Margt., 148, 209; Tho., 206.

- Pawson**, —, 43*, 52, 211, 251, 276; Agn., 138, 214; Alice, 15, 52, 194; Anne, 69, 89, 96, 100, 105, 147, 153, 168, 182, 253, 262; Anth., 15, 19, 88*, 95, 98, 101, 105, 116, 142, 168, 172, 251, 262, 267; Beat., 52, 150; Cath., 6; Chr., 100, 201, 203*, 209; Dor., 6, 80, 138; Eliz., 16, 19, 31, 36, 57, 69, 89, 106, 109, 110, 137, 154, 169, 229, 237, 259; Ezek., 36; Fras., 17, 18, 21, 31*, 36, 38, 72, 131, 138, 145, 192, 196, 201*, 216*, 229, 237; Grace, 7, 151; Hen., 4, 84, 91, 129, 241, 247; Isab., 37, 42, 98, 147, 160, 164, 269; Jane, 33, 36, 45, 82, 164, 206, 237; Jenett, 147, 201; Joan, 146, 256; John, 26, 31, 46, 51, 72, 73, 75, 80, 83, 89, 96, 100, 106*, 112, 119*, 128, 170, 185, 210*, 237, 285; Kath., 19, 23, 40, 64, 80, 83, 128, 172, 180, 231, 274, 284; Law., 28, 31, 37, 147, 237, 269; Margt., 74, 145, 213, 216; Mary, 22, 23, 49, 70, 78, 99, 101, 134; Maud, 18; Nic., 24*, 28*, 46, 56, 70, 74, 75*, 80*, 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 109, 112*, 116, 131, 146, 172, 235*, 237, 241, 247, 248, 256, 259*; Perc., 140; Ric., 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 87, 94, 143, 206; Rob., 124, 198; Sam., 30; Sus., 40, 57, 170; Tho., 12*, 17, 21, 24, 40*, 42, 43, 51, 56, 57, 64, 73, 75, 78, 82*, 88*, 89*, 95, 96, 99, 103*, 106, 110, 112, 116, 124, 129, 134, 137, 153, 169, 170, 192, 204, 210, 232, 233, 241, 248, 251, 253, 284, 288; Wm., 28, 38, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 89, 96, 116, 138, 188, 215, 217.
- Pay(yc)ocke**, Alice, 61, 284; Eliz., 58; Grace, 82, 156, 271; Jane, 152; Mary, 64; Tho., 58, 61, 64, 68*, 82, 156, 271, 283. *See* Peacock.
- Payte**, John, 50; Tho., 50.
- Peacocke**, Mary, 73; Tho., 73. *See* Paycocke.
- Peale**, Math., 252.
- Pearson**, Ellin, 145; Eliz., 84, 91; Geo., 112; Grace, 184; Guy, 123; Isab., 182; Jane, 146, 256; Jas., 133; John, 127; Margt., 178; Mary, 109; Maud, 155; Mich., 84, 91; Peter, 135; Rob., 19, 109, 112, 116, 118*, 123, 127, 131, 135, 273, 286; Tho., 116, 131, 133, 273, 286; Wm., 136*, 178, 182.
- Peart(e)** (Pert), Agn., 27, 178, 194; Anne, 36, 49; Eliz., 148, 151; Ellin, 29, 146; Hellen, 192; Isab., 33; Jenet, 138; John, 25, 28, 33, 36, 146, 192, 203, 206, 223; Kat., 28, 37, 283; Margt., 25, 33; Steph., 148; Steph., Christiane, 200; Tho., 44; Wm., 27, 29, 33, 37, 40*, 44, 49, 146, 210, 225, 290.
- Pearte** *als.* Foster, Kath., 228.
- Peckett** (Peckitt), Dan., 121, 125, 131; Jas., 125; Margt., 121; Tho., 131.
- Peele** (Peile, Pele), Eliz., 80; Grace, 110, 163, 179; Isab., 88, 95, 250; Jas., 20, 98, 211; John, 139; Margt., 139, 176; Ric., 74, 80, 83, 88, 90, 95, 98, 110, 163, 242, 248, 250, 276, 268; Sar., 83, 90, 286; Wm., 20, 30*, 74, 176, 179, 190, 213, 217, 242, 248.
- Perish**, Mercy, 121; Wm., 121.
- Pert**, *see* Pearte.
- Pettie**, Eliz., 31; Godf., 31, 148; Jenytt, 148.
- Phillip** (Phillipp, Philipp), Eliz., 157; Grace, 95, 136; Jane, 155; John, 95, 99, 136; Martha, 230; Rob., 99; Sam., 103; Wm., 11, 103, 275*.
- Phillip(p)s**, Annas, 183; Dor., 163; Grace, 88; Jas., 85; John, 76, 82, 85, 88, 120, 126, 133, 163, 183, 234; Mary, 82, 126, 234; Sar., 76; Tho., 133, 230; Wm., 120.
- Phillipson**, Jane, 286; John, 286.
- Pichard** *alias* Donkin, Jas., 132; Mary, 132.
- Pickard** (Pickerd, Pichard, Picard, Pyckerd), —, 192, 203, 246, 271; Abm., 133; Agn., 38; Alice, 8, 24, 151, 209; Anne, 16, 18, 29, 44, 56, 81, 103, 115, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 182, 268; Chr., 18*, 20*, 21, 24, 25, 35, 46, 63*, 87, 94, 113, 117, 119, 121, 127, 129, 133, 141, 142, 143, 150, 158, 173, 189, 195, 202, 207, 209*, 219, 224, 228, 234, 267, 271, 273, 284, 292; Dor., 145, 231; Eliz., 13, 25, 27, 46, 51, 121, 122, 145, 153, 156*, 157, 158, 164, 167, 172, 212, 214, 219, 223; Ellen, 235; Euffam, 20, 36, 151, 198; Frances, 28, 63, 156, 187, 216, 224; Fras., 3, 37, 40, 44, 47, 56, 63, 127, 149, 156, 213, 214, 218, 223, 277; Geo., 20, 68, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 103, 108, 138, 163, 271, 272, 287; Grace, 2; Isab., 21, 50, 63, 150*, 201, 225, 272; Jane, 16, 47, 58, 147, 149, 152, 154, 163, 175, 205, 208, 213, 218, 271; Jas., 19, 28, 85, 91, 92, 108, 142, 225, 241, 242, 247*, 248; Jeff., 20*, 22, 27, 32, 37, 47, 63, 65, 115, 118*, 122, 145, 152, 165, 192, 195, 200*, 202, 205, 208, 214, 218, 229, 268, 292; Jennet, 11; John, 4, 11, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 54, 58, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 112, 115, 117, 126*, 161, 163, 167, 174, 226, 233, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 256, 272, 274, 275, 287; Law., 197; Leon., 2; Margt., 12, 129, 138, 159, 186, 252; Mary, 10, 54, 65, 81,

- 130, 155, 156, 174, 287; Pet., 12, 17, 156, 171, 196, 214, 216, 252; Reb., 163, 169; Ric., 25, 157, 194, 198; Rosa, 37; Sam., 35; Sar., 112, 161, 233; Tho., 17, 19, 20, 25, 29, 32, 40, 47, 68, 83, 90, 141, 154, 159, 191, 192, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 200, 204, 209, 213, 224, 235, 272; Wm., 3, 8, 20, 22, 37, 39, 78*, 84, 90, 91, 113, 115, 119, 130, 145, 162, 182, 193, 195, 203, 208, 214, 220, 231, 239, 240*, 241, 245, 246, 247, 284, 287. See Donkin *als.* P.
- Pickells, Eliz., 184; Margt., 172; Rob., 184; Tho., 172.
- Pickering, Eliz., 162.
- Pighills, Mary, 152.
- Pollard (Pollared, Pollord), Abm., 58, 117, 123, 132, 137, 176, 292; Alice, 42, 163; Anne, 34, 62, 153, 155, 162, 176; Chr., 188; Eliz., 151*, 164, 167; Ellen, 212; Geo., 42, 46, 49*, 51, 86, 93, 137, 140, 149, 210, 239*, 245*, 292; Grace, 150, 180; Helen, 49; Jane, 115, 149, 163, 164, 166, 239, 245; Jas., 10, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53*, 58, 62, 123, 153, 208, 209, 212, 275, 277; John, 5, 46, 51, 97, 117, 208; Margt., 43, 132, 189; Mary, 102, 123; Rosom., 277; Steph., 166; Tho., 46, 48, 86, 93, 97, 102, 111*, 115, 123, 164, 167, 203, 260; Wm., 123.
- Pomfret (t) (Pomfreet, Pomfritt), Agn., 204; Dor., 52; Eliz., 40; Fras., 221; Grace, 60; Heat., 46; Jane, 46, 159, 209, 254; John, 5; Ralph, 11; Ric., 40, 52, 60, 152, 221, 242, 248, 276; Rosam., 242, 248.
- Potterton(ne), Alice, 239, 245, 270; Anne, 65, 161, 162; Dor., 229; Margt., 139; Ric., 9, 62, 70, 165, 220, 228*; Tho., 65, 70, 200, 228; Wm., 32, 149, 150, 199, 213, 229, 234, 245.
- Potts, Tho., 199.
- Powill, Chr., 181; Margt., 181.
- Powmer, Margt., 176.
- Precious, —, 172, 177*.
- Prestley, Margt., 169.
- Preston, —, 120, 276; Alice, 113, 258; Annas, 98; Anne, 252; Ben., 120, 276; Eliz., 101; Ellen, 120; Margt., 117; Mary, 103, 170; Rob., 98, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 113, 117, 120, 170, 252, 273; Roger, 105.
- Prince, Frances, 158; Hen., 154; Jane, 154.
- Prior (Prier), Abel, 73, 160; Alice, 73; Bray, 178; Eliz., 178; Mary, 160.
- Prockden, *ses* Brockden.
- Procter (Prockter), —, 218; Alan, 21; Alice, 62, 171; Anne, 33, 68, 102, 148, 157, 176, 179, 221, 268; Chas., 252; Chr., 40; Eliz., 79, 133, 156, 178, 230, 289; Frances, 158; Fras., 133; Geo., 16, 43, 102; Gert., 47, 148, 225, 243; Hen., 9, 61, 79, 82, 85*, 92*, 127, 133, 136, 157, 204, 209, 221, 292; Jane, 183; Jas., 168; Joan, 9, 31, 33, 240; John, 55, 104, 136, 218, 251, 258; Kath., 144; Law., 53, 272; Martha, 113; Mary, 49, 72, 82, 145, 168, 221; Mich., 131; Ric., 21; Rob., 31, 33, 40, 148, 200, 202, 203, 229; Sar., 105; Sus., 110, 266; Syth., 196; Theadocia, 127; Tho., 30, 33, 43, 47, 49, 53, 55, 59*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72, 102, 104, 105, 108*, 110, 113, 131, 133, 136*, 143, 156, 158, 183, 196, 208, 218, 219, 221*, 222, 225, 230, 240, 243, 251*, 253, 258, 264*, 266, 268; Wm., 30, 219.
- Pullan (Pullen, Pulleine, Pulleyne), —, 223; Alice, 46, 208; Anne, 49, 88, 95, 147, 153, 164, 167, 182, 239, 244, 245, 250; Anth., 49; Eliz., 102, 155, 161; Frances, 169; Fras., 28, 30, 38, 45, 49, 50, 57, 61*, 65, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109*, 115, 119, 122*, 123, 132, 147, 153, 170, 209, 232, 254, 269, 272, 280*, 288; Geo., 50; Grace, 66, 122; Hel., 30, 154; Hen., 11, 49, 57, 73, 106, 118, 122, 127, 132*, 154, 161, 189, 289, 290*; Isab., 47, 57, 177; Jane, 187; Jas., 17, 48, 113, 117, 119*, 278; Jennet, 243; John, 53*, 57, 61, 64*, 66, 76, 99, 101, 106, 125, 128, 155, 164, 165, 177, 213, 232, 234, 240, 241, 246, 247, 259, 262, 283, 288; Kath., 184; Margt., 117, 153, 259, 266; Mary, 53, 101*, 125, 145, 164, 170, 188, 262, 283; Maud, 76, 104, 155, 234; Nic., 28; Ric., 127, 136; Rob., 48, 100, 113, 154, 169, 217; Sam., 122, 254; Step., 16, 42, 46, 47, 53, 65, 88, 95, 128, 153, 164, 167, 208, 222, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 250, 271, 291; Sus., 163; Tho., 38, 73, 118, 123, 136, 184; Wm., 7, 17, 42, 45, 99, 102, 106, 108*, 115, 118, 119, 132, 197, 272, 280.
- Purdie, —, 51; Frances, 51; Rob., 31*.
- Raise, Mary, 5.
- Ramsden, Jas., 179; Mary, 179.
- Ransford, Dame Olive, 266.
- Raper, Bart., 140.
- Rasebecke, Grace, 150; Helen, 36; John, 36, 150.
- Rastrick(e), Alice, 161; John, 137; Ruth, 179; Wm., 137, 184.
- Rat(t)cliffe, Dor., 155; Eliz., 162; Em., 266; Tho., 162, 281.

- Rawson, Ann, 179; Margt., 171; Mary, 184.
- Rayner, Dor., 176; Josh., 176. *See* Reinard.
- Rayner (Reynard), Wm., 67*, 223.
- Read (Rheade), Alice, 113; Anne, 163, 180; Chr., 87, 94; Jane, 242, 248; John, 104; Ric., 87, 94, 104, 113, 163, 242, 248, 255.
- Ream, Rob., 187.
- Reanerd, Eliz., 158.
- Redman, Bridget, 141.
- Reedshawe, Jane, 164.
- Reinard, Dor., 283; Josh., 283. *See* Rayner.
- Revis(se), Hen., 151; Jane, 212; Mary, 151, 155; Ric., 210.
- Rhead(e), *see* Read.
- Rhodehouse, Tho., 200.
- Rhodes (Rodes, Roodes, Roades, Roahdes), —, 42, 137, 176, 197, 289; Abm., 6, 19, 35, 36, 75, 125, 149, 151; Agn., 35, 158, 197; Alice, 13, 49, 86, 93, 107, 153, 155, 158, 231, 265; Annas, 250; Anne, 15, 21, 39, 48, 49, 83, 87, 90, 94, 106, 117, 129, 150, 154, 159, 162*, 179, 181, 182, 261, 284, 290; Beat., 11, 29, 64, 124, 160; Cath. (Kat.), 71, 135, 178; Chr., 13, 17, 18, 21, 31, 40*, 52, 56, 60, 66, 71, 75*, 79, 143, 166, 192*, 217; Dor., 28, 172, 221, 231, 259, 285; Edw., 102, 158; Effam (Euphan), 65, 176, 192, 194; Eliz., 18, 20, 21, 55, 57, 59, 84, 91, 105, 114, 148, 149, 151*, 154, 157, 159, 160, 193*, 217, 233, 238, 245, 253, 256, 277, 278, 286; Ellen, 106, 163, 230, 261, 281; Frances, 13, 114, 145, 156, 275; Fras., 32, 35, 37, 100, 103*, 106, 116, 148, 170, 200, 207, 254, 260, 262; Geo., 35, 39, 73, 97, 106, 107, 110*, 117, 119, 124, 172, 200, 261, 270*, 271, 283, 284; Grace, 31, 83, 90, 101, 105, 146, 171, 197, 208, 256; Helen, 197; Hen., 24, 84, 90, 141, 193, 197, 201, 238, 245; Isab., 16, 18, 31, 36, 50, 52, 61, 64, 88, 95, 100, 105, 106, 146, 152, 161, 164, 166, 173, 216, 226, 234, 258, 262, 266*; Jane, 7, 21, 71, 101, 102, 112, 129, 135, 137, 144*, 149, 156, 158, 164, 169, 177, 193, 214, 231; Jas., 29, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66, 68, 71, 75, 81, 83, 84, 87*, 90, 91, 94*, 97, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114*, 119, 155, 159, 208, 213, 215, 217, 222, 229, 231, 236, 244*, 250*, 256*, 266, 274, 275, 280, 290; Jeff., 19, 292; Jenet, 160, 277; John, 16, 17, 19*, 21, 22*, 24, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 35, 39, 46, 55, 56, 62*, 64, 66, 67, 73, 77, 80*, 81, 84, 86, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 119, 131, 141, 143, 156, 158, 165, 172, 192, 196, 217, 218, 230, 233, 237, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269; Jos., 37, 119, 217; Law., 32, 39, 83, 90, 100, 150, 164, 197, 202, 205, 240, 246, 254; Lettice, 67, 83, 90, 148, 158, 237, 254; Margt., 13, 16, 29, 32, 46, 58, 77, 98, 103, 107, 148, 152, 153, 164*, 166, 167, 172, 184, 192, 229, 268, 270; Mary, 17, 31, 39, 56, 60, 66, 80, 97, 170, 183, 184, 192, 216, 260; Mercy, 117; Nic., 33, 37, 49, 99, 110, 204, 209, 234, 258, 262; Pet., 3*, 17, 18, 29, 68, 119, 125, 128, 131, 135, 143, 177, 179, 196, 201, 216, 222, 278, 285; Ric., 4, 24, 28, 31, 36, 48, 55*, 57, 58, 81, 84*, 88, 90, 91*, 95, 98, 101, 102, 105*, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 148, 167, 199, 200, 201*, 209, 216, 227, 234, 253, 266, 269, 278; Rob., 276; Rosom., 146; Sacor, 22; Sam., 192; Sar., 156, 159, 218; Sus., 81, 176, 184, 283; Sybil, 79; Tho., 3*, 23, 24, 35, 39, 99, 102, 116, 118, 146, 158, 169, 184, 186, 194, 204, 214, 217, 228, 250, 252, 258, 276; Thomasin, 128, 177, 278, 285; Walt., 54, 215; Wm., 12*, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59, 64, 80, 83, 84*, 87, 90*, 91, 94, 97*, 98, 103*, 115, 119, 140, 144, 151, 157, 163, 164, 166*, 176, 191, 193, 196, 197, 200, 204, 211, 213, 216, 221, 226, 231, 236, 238*, 245*, 251, 268, 277, 281, 284, 289*.
- Rodes *als.* Bell, Ric., 225.
- Ribton, Sus., 152.
- Richardson, Alice, 177, 289; Anne, 162, 169; Bridg., 67, 157, 276; Eliz., 61, 71, 174, 180; Ellen, 170; Frances, 164; Fras., 40*, 45, 47, 153, 227, 263; Geo., 17, 62, 218; Grace, 46, 67, 100, 214; Helen, 61, 219; Isab., 154; Jenett, 263; Margt., 59; Martha, 236; Mary, 45, 49, 67, 162, 210; Rob., 46, 49, 50*, 59, 61, 62, 67, 71, 154, 210, 219, 224, 235, 272; Sar., 73; Wm., 17, 61, 73, 100, 157, 169, 177, 236, 274, 276.
- Richin(g)son, Geo., 141; Ric., 14; Rob., 14.
- Ricroft, *see* Rycroft.
- Ridings, *see* Rydinge.
- Ridlesdon, Wm., 263*.
- Riles, Hen., 155, 290; Margt., 155.
- Riley (Rieley, Ryley), Alice, 51, 149, 164, 167; Anne, 37, 49, 215, 272; Dor., 49, 210; Edm., 137; Eliz., 46, 47, 177, 237; Geo., 40, 125, 177, 272, 290; Hen., 49, 210; Isab., 156;

- Jane, 60, 114, 125, 157, 163, 213;
 Jas., 41; Jenett, 51, 258; John, 127,
 137, 183; Mary, 34, 183; Maud,
 148; Ric., 56, 114, 116, 127, 135*,
 244, 250, 252*, 291*; Rob., 43, 47,
 48*, 49, 51, 56, 60, 156, 213, 220;
 Tho., 34, 37, 40, 41, 51, 60*, 62*,
 113*, 118*, 149, 157, 218*, 226;
 Wm., 43, 116, 137, 164, 167.
- Ripley, Jas., 161; Matilda, 161.
- Ripponer, Jane, 183; Joan, 182.
- Rishforth, Eliz., 86; Jos., 292; Margt.,
 292; Walt., 86.
- Rishworth, Abm., 93; Anne, 58;
 Beat., 56, 156; Chr., 56, 58, 156;
 Eliz., 93; Jas., 23; Margt., 145;
 Wm., 145.
- Roberts (Robertes), Ann, 180, 259;
 Eliz., 148, 183; Jane, 9; John, 180;
 Margt., 163; Ric., 255, 259.
- Robinson (Robin(g)son, Robinsone),
 —, 139; Alice, 38, 41, 135; Anne, 51,
 129; Anth., 39, 43, 48, 52, 53, 107,
 111, 115*, 123, 130, 152, 230, 237,
 271*, 275, 281, 286, 287; Chr., 6, 34,
 59; Effam, 49, 169; Eliz., 148, 155,
 181, 255, 289; Ellen, 123, 170, 281;
 Fras., 39; Geo., 44, 49, 56, 270, 275;
 Grace, 29, 139, 196; Hen., 98, 165,
 170, 272; Hest., 44; Isab., 31, 153,
 203, 270; Jane, 130, 158, 161, 190,
 287; Jas., 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44*,
 148, 198, 199, 204; Jenett, 185;
 John, 59, 98, 107, 119, 124, 135, 161,
 181, 185, 287, 289; Law., 7; Margt.,
 32, 48, 49, 164, 198, 202; Mary, 39,
 56, 111, 152, 167, 168, 169, 184, 204,
 275; Peter, 284*; Rosam., 53, 237;
 Sus., 4; Tho., 52, 119, 129, 203, 214,
 242, 248; Wm., 6, 29, 43, 49, 51, 56*,
 124, 155, 215, 255.
- Robinson *als.* Burnett, Jas., 220.
- Robson, Chr., 217*, 226; Dyanna, 145,
 152; Eliz., 226; Jane, 7; Rob., 145,
 200.
- Rodehouse, Tho., 211.
- Roe, Mary, 161.
- Roger, Anne, 224; Everill, 155; Gab.,
 143; Geo., 56, 155, 224; Isab., 67;
 Jane, 292; John, 31, 56, 193;
 Marm., 31, 44, 148, 195, 207, 265;
 Maud, 148; Nic., 140; Ric., 67, 281;
 Sus., 281; Toby, 44, 207.
- Rogers, Ann, 281; Annas, 97; Cecily,
 153; Chr., 75; Eliz., 52, 160; Geo.,
 10, 52, 215, 229; Grace, 72, 230;
 Hest., 46; Jane, 37, 69, 227; John,
 201, 215, 253; Kat., 78, 235; Marm.,
 (Duke), 35, 37, 46, 203, 210, 253;
 Ric., 35, 78, 97, 160, 235, 281; Sus.,
 160; Tho., 52, 69, 72, 75, 153, 227,
 230; Wm., 52.
- Rogerson Anne, 55, 157; Chr., 260;
 Eliz., 172, 175; Grace, 82, 273;
 Helen, 66; John, 256; Kath., 144;
 Margt., 63, 172; Mary, 261; Rob.,
 157, 219; Roaa, 62; Sissele, 279;
 Tho., 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 82, 108*,
 172, 256, 260, 261, 268, 272*, 273,
 276, 279; Wm., 59.
- Rokeby(e), Dor., 138; Fras., 185; Jas.,
 138.
- Rosse, Rob., 275.
- Rossindaile (Rossindaile, Rossinden,
 Rostdendayll), —, 186, 192; Rob.,
 2, 186; Tho., 2, 186.
- Roundell, Kat., 149; Tho., 149.
- Rowley, Ann, 105, 115, 136; Eliz.,
 107, 120, 262; Mary, 111, 115, 171,
 269; Rob., 46, 109, 115, 120, 136,
 263, 276, 283, 285; Tho., 105, 107,
 109, 111, 116, 117, 171, 262, 263,
 265, 269, 281; Wm., 46, 116, 117,
 281.
- Rumney, Eliz., 138.
- Rundall, Nic., 225.
- Russell, Edw., 225.
- Rycroft (Ricroft), Eliz., 74; Hen., 74,
 76, 79*, 83, 86, 89*, 93, 96*; Jane,
 169; John, 83; Margt., 86, 93;
 Rosam., 76.
- Rydinge (Riden, Riding, Rideinge,
 Ridinge, Ridinges), Alice, 273; Anne,
 74; Bridget, 157; Chr., 84, 88*, 91,
 95*, 105, 135*, 265, 266; Dor., 24;
 Eliz., 138, 258; Ellen, 180; Fras.,
 95, 108*, 111, 258, 266, 274; Geo.,
 111; Hen., 42, 44, 50; Jane, 167;
 John, 50; Mary, 95, 183, 275; Mich.,
 44; Ric., 21; Tho., 21, 24, 42, 84,
 91, 105, 132*, 138, 143, 180, 215.
- Ryles, Edm., 52; Geo., 69; Hen., 52,
 56, 59, 62, 65, 69, 78, 211, 243;
 John, 59; Martha, 78, 243; Mary,
 56; Tho., 65; Wm., 62.
- Sadler, Isab., 157; John, 157.
- Sam(p)son, —, 249; Agn., 26; Grace,
 16, 67, 165, 167; Isab., 243; Jane,
 159; John, 79, 237; Mary, 271;
 Mich., 20, 26, 73, 215, 241, 243, 248;
 Tho., 20, 67, 73, 79, 237, 241, 248,
 265.
- Sandys, Grace, 160.
- Sargan, John, 130; Mary, 130.
- Saule, Tho., 230.
- Sauley, Kath., 169; Tho., 169.
- Saunderson, Geo., 171; Margt., 171;
 Ric., 243.
- Savill, Helen, 151; Tho., 126*, 132,
 151; Wm., 132.
- Saxton (Saxston, Soxto'), Alice, 41, 75;
 Anne, 122, 146, 162; Chr., 81, 87,
 93, 100*, 105, 126, 129, 162*, 233,
 283; Eliz., 24, 126, 158, 283; Ellen,

- 75, 79, 231; Isab., 150, 253; Jane, 120, 197, 273; John, 22, 75, 78; Law., 22, 24, 32, 81, 120, 122, 129, 197, 222, 283*; Margt., 219; Mary, 87, 93, 152, 160, 162; Matt., 44; Ric., 41, 44, 150, 253; Stev., 141; Sus., 32, 160; Wm., 19*, 75, 78, 105.
- Sayner, Agn., 147.
- Scaife (Skaife, Skayfe), Eliz., 158; Isab., 98; John, 158, 220; Margt., 153; Mich., 153; Rob., 98, 102; Tho., 102.
- Scaley, Ann, 269; Geo., 269. *See* Scoley.
- Scarborough, Alice, 65; Chr., 75, 119, 121, 125, 129*, 282; Ellen, 265; Geo., 80, 235; Grace, 62; Jane, 57; John, 71; Margt., 150; Mary, 125, 149; Nic., 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 75, 78, 80, 235, 243, 249; Rob., 150; Tho., 78, 121, 149; Wm., 68, 119, 243, 249, 282.
- Scarre, Jas., 234*.
- Scatchard (Scatcherd, Scathard, Schatchard, Skacherd, Skatchard), —, 206; Alice, 60, 242, 248; Anne, 70, 177; Bridg., 5, 148; Chr., 9, 49, 51, 55, 58*, 60, 63, 65, 70, 75, 77, 83, 90, 153, 161, 216*, 228, 231, 242, 243, 248, 250, 257, 260, 263; Eliz., 30, 32, 148, 199; Ellen, 75; Frances, 63, 109, 153, 165, 172, 173, 228, 268; Fras., 198; Grace, 65, 112, 173, 191, 273; Hellen, 231; Hen., 77, 243, 250; Isab., 55, 161, 198, 257; Jane, 35, 200; John, 2; Kath., 169, 238, 245; Law., 32, 148, 199, 200; Leon., 49, 202, 238, 245; Margt., 29, 145, 146, 201; Marm., 193; Mary, 83, 90; Ric., 26; Sith., 114; Tho., 26, 30, 35, 51, 109, 112, 146, 200, 201, 267, 268, 273; Wm., 2*, 29, 196, 221.
- Scatchard *als.* Parker, Tho., 225.
- Schouler, *see* Shouler.
- Scofeild, Tho., 260. *See* Skolfeld.
- Scoley, Ann, 111; Eden, 118; Geo., 109, 111, 115, 118, 124*, 280*, 281, 287; John, 115, 281; Mary, 109; Sus., 287. *See* Scaley.
- Scott (Scot), Abm., 160; Alice, 82, 237; Ann, 127, 286; Dor., 162, 172; Eliz., 103, 180, 184; Frances, 132; Giles, 129; Grace, 72, 180; Hen., 180; Isab., 160; Jane, 88, 95, 260; Jas., 61, 65, 72, 77, 83, 88, 90, 95, 103, 157, 225, 266; John, 65, 87, 95, 127, 129, 132, 133*, 136*, 180, 225, 254, 286, 292*; Kath., 157; Margt., 122; Mary, 84, 91, 133, 242, 248, 292; Mich., 214; Peter, 83, 90, 133; Roger, 77, 82, 84, 87, 91, 95, 162, 237, 240, 242, 246, 248, 254, 260; Tho., 77*, 122, 126*, 136, 240, 246; Wm., 61.
- Scroope, Margt., 58; Mary, 58, 159.
- Scurra, Mary, 176; Wilf., 176. *See* Skirrey.
- Seller, Geo., 145; Mary, 145.
- Semce, Chr., 139; Joan, 139.
- Senior, Anne, 162.
- Sergan, Ann, 137, 272; John, 123*, 137, 272*.
- Seward (Seward), —, 190; Agn., 224; Eliz., 155; Jane, 157; Jud., 71, 228; Margt., 152; Rob., 29, 71, 228; Tho., 19, 29, 211; Wm., 19. *See* Suard.
- Shakelton, Sus., 176.
- Shallowe, Chr., 163; Jane, 163.
- Sharpe, Agn., 42; Effam., 139; Eliz., 164, 166; Frances, 173; Grace, 173; Hen., 170; Isab., 160; Mary, 170; Ric., 164, 166; Rob., 42; Tho., 173.
- Shaw(e), Alice, 106, 291; Ann, 103, 111, 265; Barb., 66; Chas., 73; Chr., 63*, 64, 65, 73*, 81, 86, 93, 97, 103, 106, 111, 125, 129, 132, 137, 157, 158, 220, 221*, 222*, 227*, 253, 270, 291; Dor., 87, 94, 148, 159, 232, 256; Eliz., 97, 125, 278; Ellen, 137, 179; Frances, 157; Geo., 42, 85, 92, 228; Gilb., 83, 90, 243, 249; Hen., 69; Isab., 98, 164; John, 65, 66, 69, 76, 159, 163, 232, 257; Mary, 76, 81, 126, 129, 163, 182, 282; Oliffe, 73; Prud., 31; Ric., 38; Rob., 31, 38, 42, 126, 148, 179, 196, 209, 282; Tho., 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 106*, 164, 243, 249, 257, 265; Wm., 86, 93, 103*, 132, 241, 247, 253.
- Sheafield, Const., 60; Luke, 223, 240; Wm., 60. *See* Shenfeild.
- Sheaphard, *see* Shepherd.
- Sheareburne (Sherburne), Eliz., 234; Ellin, 16; Hugh, 15, 18, 154, 234; Kath., 18, 154; Ric., 15.
- Sheldray, *see* Cheldray.
- Shenfeild, Luke, 246. *See* Sheafield.
- Shepherd (Sheepheard, Sheaphard, Shipphard), —, 251; Alice, 164, 167, 169; Jane, 162; Ric., 164, 167; Wm., 162.
- Sherrington, John, 229.
- Shouler (Schouler, Schowler), Alice, 246; John, 105, 284; Sus., 167; Tho., 254; Wm., 100*, 105, 117*, 167, 246, 251, 266*, 284. *See* Chowler.
- Shute, Anne, 161.
- Shut(t), Chr., 43, 46*; Kath., 43; Ralph, 45*, 48; Wm., 48.
- Sickes, *see* Sykes.
- Sidgwicke (Sidgaweeke, Siggeswicke, Sigsweeke, Sigwicke), Alice, 164, 215; Anne, 66, 133; Anth., 254; Arth., 163; Chr., 125; Isab., 82;

- Jenet, 160, 228; John, 125, 133, 136, 284; Mary, 97, 163, 183, 284; Tho., 183; Wm., 55*, 66, 82, 97, 136, 160, 215, 226*, 228, 231*, 254.
- Sikes, *see* Sykes.
- Silson, Agn., 150.
- Simpson (Simpson), —, 73*; Chr., 23; Dina, 152; Dor., 158; Eliz., 78; Jane, 85, 134, 200; John, 20, 152, 181, 200; Mabel, 85; Margt., 160; Mary, 66, 181, 183; Matt., 160; Ric., 20, 152; Rosam., 152; Tho., 85, 134, 183; Wm., 66, 73*, 78, 158, 223.
- Simson (Symson), Dor., 89, 96, 251; Frances, 195; Geo., 89, 96, 251.
- Sindall, Sinder, *see* Syndall.
- Singleton, Mary, 55; Sar., 55.
- Siser (Syser, Sizer), Anth., 209, 216; Dor., 144, 157, 186, 221; Margt., 209; Mary, 291; Ric., 157, 221, 255, 291.
- Sissales, Abm., 60; John, 60. *See* Cissales.
- Sissons (Sisson, Sissan), Abm., 63, 178, 254, 256, 276, 289; Ann, 127; Eliz., 254; Jenetta, 178; John, 256; Kath., 180, 284; Margt., 63; Ric., 127, 180, 284.
- Skaife, *see* Scaife.
- Skelton, Anne, 162.
- Skirrey, Dor., 154. *See* Scurra.
- Skolfeld, Isab., 3. *See* Scolefeild.
- Slatar (Slaiter, Slayter, Slaytor), Anne, 107, 148, 157; Eliz., 130; John, 107, 112*, 125, 130, 278, 281*, 282, 289; Kath., 184; Mary, 170; Mich., 157; Ric., 148; Steph., 114*, 125, 270*, 282; Wm., 114, 270.
- Slayden, John, 101*.
- Slingsbie (Slyngsby), Agase, 237; Anth., 85, 92, 164, 166; Jane, 154; Mary, 145; Prud., 85, 92; Sus., 164, 166.
- Smegergill, Agn., 144; Geo., 188; Rob., 193.
- Smeltor (Smilter, Smylter), Edw., 232; Grace, 251; Jane, 79, 259; Phil., 74*, 79, 232, 240, 251, 259.
- Smith (Smithe), —, 39, 78, 194, 208, 215; Abm., 153; Achillis, 56; Agn., 88; Alice, 146, 154, 226, 233; Anne, 44, 59, 78, 147, 218, 230, 242; Christian, 159; Chr., 33, 36, 37*, 47, 209, 213, 227*; Eliz., 86, 134, 156*, 158, 159, 167, 213, 218*, 240; Ellen, 163; Esth., 49; Euph., 230; Frances, 75; Geo., 48, 132, 161; Grace, 147, 226, 244; Helen, 33, 158*; Isab., 161, 162, 164, 202; Jane, 30*, 60, 157, 160, 164; Jenett, 193, 216; John, 30, 34, 37*, 39, 40, 44, 48, 64, 69, 72, 73*, 75*, 76*, 78, 132, 147, 158, 193, 194, 216, 219, 222, 226, 240; Jonas, 65; Kath., 160; Law., 48, 213, 220; Margt., 37, 43, 69, 153*, 157, 214; Marm., 42*; Martin, 45, 49, 55, 60, 65, 74; Mary, 32, 34, 41, 55, 68, 153*, 156, 161, 230; Matt., 77, 162, 234; Peter, 37, 201, 230; Ric., 37, 154, 157, 219; Rob., 56, 194, 221; Sam., 43, 45, 88; Sim., 56*; Steph., 77; Tho., 37, 47, 53, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 82, 86, 134, 153*, 160, 167, 209, 212, 215, 226, 238, 242; Tim., 40; Walt., 71; Wm., 24*, 30, 32, 36, 48, 53, 56*, 59, 60*, 64, 68, 69, 72, 80*, 82, 156, 213, 216*, 218*, 219*, 225, 226*, 234, 238. *See* Smythe.
- Smith *als.* [blank] Dor., 238.
- Smith *als.* Hargrave, Mary, 161.
- Smyth (Smythe, Symth), —, 186; Agn., 123, 150*; Alice, 50, 195, 252; Anna., 95, 279; Anne, 25, 169, 176, 177, 248, 263, 286; Anth., 3, 19, 224; Chr., 7, 144, 176, 194; Dor., 268; Eliz., 3, 8, 93, 144, 149, 169, 246, 253; Frances, 9, 97, 126, 150; Fras., 142, 149; Grace, 250, 253; Helen, 148; Isab., 138*, 152; Jane, 13, 30, 124, 144, 200, 201; Jas., 10, 50; John, 16, 99, 120, 150, 191, 194, 201, 246, 268; Jonas, 109, 123; Kath., 118, 138, 200, 271; Lambert, 140; Margt., 13, 128; Martin, 262, 279; Mary, 18, 29, 145, 152, 169, 179, 197, 265; Mich., 5, 22; Ric., 150; Rob., 2, 138, 253; Sam., 95, 99, 267; Sib., 239, 246; Sym., 128; Tho., 21, 27, 93, 97, 98, 138, 195, 196, 248, 271*; Walt., 118, 120, 124, 126, 130, 177; Wm., 2, 27, 29, 130, 186, 197, 239, 246, 252, 260, 265, 266. *See* Smith.
- Smythies, John, 145; Margt., 145.
- Smythson, Peter, 127; Ruben, 127.
- Snow, Jenett, 139.
- Snowden (Snawden, Snaden), Ann, 263; Eliz., 7, 72, 189; Ellin, 213; Gert., 67; Grace, 139; Hel., 52; Hen., 54, 112, 116, 121, 131*, 263, 272, 274; Isab., 147; Jane, 171, 272; Jennet, 5; John, 57, 121; Kath., 17; Mary, 112; Mich., 19; Nic., 17, 18, 39, 116, 143, 272*; Rob., 39; Tho., 11, 18, 52, 54, 57, 62*, 67, 72, 213, 233; Wm., 195.
- Snell, Eliz., 37; Jas., 46, 214; Steph., 37, 43, 46; Tho., 43.
- Snype, John, 1; Mich., 1.
- Southeran, Isab., 77; Sym., 77.
- Sowden (Sowdon, Souden), Alice, 184, 238; Ann, 23, 118, 149, 164, 167, 205; Bridg., 274; Chr., 23; Dor., 25, 38, 64, 158, 288; Edm., 64; Em.,

- 110; Fraa, 25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 98, 127, 205, 225, 238, 283; Geo., 29, 114, 201, 206; Grace, 38; Isab., 130; John, 46, 98, 118, 127, 168, 256, 258, 281, 282, 283, 285, 288; Margt., 195; Mary, 33, 158, 256; Matt., 5, 38, 123, 202, 258, 274, 284; Ric., 127, 184, 283; Sam., 281; Wm., 57, 110, 114, 123, 130, 285.
- Sparrow, John, 96*.
- Spence, Anne, 145; Cecily, 151; Eff., 139; John, 139, 199, 202; Wm., 226.
- Spencer, Agn., 153.
- Spornor, Jas., 62*.
- Spur(r)ier, Jas., 66, 69, 228*; Margt., 69; Mary, 66, 228.
- Squire, Isab., 290; John, 99, 288; Mary, 99; Rob., 87, 94.; Tho. 87, 94, 257*, 288, 290.
- Stable, John, 140.
- Stackhouse, Anne, 151; Chr., 38, 151; Margt., 38.
- Staglethorp, Eliz., 144.
- Stainforth, *see* Staynforth.
- Stainton, *see* Staynthon.
- Stainworth, Mary, 156.
- Standage (Standege, Standige, Stan-nadge, Stannedge), Chr., 42, 43; Dor., 65, 179; Eliz., 128; Hen., 55; Margt., 60; Mary, 49, 153, 215, 265, 276; Rob., 42, 43, 49, 55, 153, 239; Tho., 60, 65.
- Staneshd, Tho., 245.
- Stanfield, John, 145, 207, 209*, Law., 207; Luke, 209; Margt., 145.
- Stanhope (Stanhopp), —, 257; Edw., 175; Grace, 175; Jane, 161; Justice, 173*, 174*.
- Staniforthe, Anne, 48; Geo., 48.
- Stanley, Mich., 226; Ric., 226.
- Stansfeld, Alice, 22; Grace, 159; John, 22, 32, 48*, 213; Lucas, 48; Margt., 156, 221; Wm., 32.
- Staynes, Ric., 70.
- Staynforth (Stainforth, Stayneforth, Stainforde), Alice, 155; Eliz., 153; Geo., 52, 153; Rob., 31, 52, 196, 241, 247; Tho., 141, 187, 290; Wm., 31, 196.
- Staynton (Stayneton, Stainton), Alice, 80, 144, 159, 261; Anne, 87, 94; Bridg., 54; Chr., 35, 76; Eliz., 59, 144, 155; Frances, 24, 195; Geo., 144; Grace, 217; Isab., 84, 91; Jennet, 19; John, 19, 21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 38, 56, 100, 144, 203; Law., 38; Margt., 19, 157, 228; Mary, 61, 175; Mich., 21, 54, 56, 59, 61, 68, 157*, 217, 219, 228; Tho., 32, 68, 72*, 76, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 106, 159, 261, 269, 272; Wm., 106.
- Stead (Steade, Stede, Steaid), —, 191, 258; Agn., 147, 156; Alice, 40, 48, 85, 91, 150, 164, 226, 241, 248; Anne, 9, 10, 16, 58, 63, 64, 70, 78, 84, 87, 90, 94, 99, 145, 152, 162, 177, 178, 183, 190*, 197, 217, 236, 244, 250, 260; Anth., 32, 39, 88*, 95, 203, 208, 240, 246, 261; Brian, 9; Bridg., 26, 61, 170; Chr., 5, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, 39, 53, 147, 193, 195, 200, 205, 206, 208; Dion., 26, 29, 32, 40, 49, 146, 226; Dor., 46, 98, 144, 214; Easter, 183; Eden, 126; Effam., 139; Eliz., 4, 8, 23, 30, 51, 73, 148*, 154, 159*, 177, 183, 289; Ellen, 117; Frances, 13, 44, 155, 156, 195; Fraa., 48, 54, 58, 85, 91, 164, 217, 226, 241, 244, 248, 251*, 262*; Geo., 42, 54, 117*, 123, 149, 196, 244*, 250*, 285, 287; Grace, 5, 13, 16, 106, 158, 162, 190; Hen., 4, 12, 46, 48*, 51, 55, 59, 63, 75, 113, 135, 154, 194, 211*, 220, 222*; Isab., 6, 7*, 14, 86, 93, 149, 150, 161, 163, 174, 222, 254; Jane, 10, 42, 58, 146, 153, 154, 160, 170, 226, 230, 236, 248, 282, 287; Jas., 47, 53, 100, 111, 125, 198, 256; Jennett, 193; Joel, 162; John, 34, 45, 49, 53*, 54, 73, 77*, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 101, 161, 194, 214, 235, 241, 244, 248, 250, 258, 262, 277, 281; Kath., 11, 169; Margt., 46, 138, 139, 149, 165, 168, 244, 250, 277; Marm., 48, 283; Martha, 137; Mary, 7, 12, 30, 47, 49, 55, 73, 79, 101, 117, 148, 151, 162, 182, 215, 220, 225, 238, 241, 260; Maud, 211; Mich., 36, 39, 43*, 46, 49, 54, 58, 61, 64, 79, 83*, 88*, 90*, 95, 99, 123, 125, 150, 153, 162, 165, 183, 203, 210, 225, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249, 251, 261, 282, 285; Miles, 15; Nic., 11; Perc., 201; Peter, 70, 75, 80*, 86, 93, 100, 103, 106, 109, 135, 137, 189, 254, 256, 258; Reb., 46, 210; Rob., 139, 231; Ruth., 89, 96, 262; Sar, 29, 111, 121, 133, 282; Sus., 145; Tho., 20, 23*, 25, 36, 39, 41, 46, 53, 56, 73, 78, 84, 85*, 92*, 98, 152, 183, 189, 230, 231, 236*, 240, 242*, 244, 246, 248*, 251, 260, 281; Wm., 5, 11, 22*, 24, 25, 30, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53, 56, 59, 79*, 81*, 83*, 84, 85, 90*, 91, 103, 109, 113, 117, 121, 126, 133, 138, 144, 148, 162, 163, 169, 174, 182, 191, 197, 199, 206, 211, 214, 222, 229, 230, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 257, 258, 277*, 281, 282.
- Ste(e)lle, Alice, 36; Eliz., 148, 221; John, 190; Margt., 191; Mary, 160, 253; Ric., 31, 217; Wm., 31, 36, 148, 160, 195, 217, 253*.
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Anne, 156; Edm., 156; Grace, 102, 217, 255; John, 102, 252, 253*; Mary, 149;

- Ric., 102, 217, 253, 255; Wm., 253.
 Stockdale (Stockdaile, Stockdayll), —, 204; Eliz., 155; Gart., 148; Isab., 139; Mary, 31, 197; Rob., 139; Tho., 155; Wm., 31, 148, 197.
 Stocke, Jos., 173.
 Stones, Anne, 163; Margt., 150; Ric., 163.
 Street(e), Alice, 58; Anne, 54, 177; Easter, 262; Grace, 48; Hest., 154; Jeff., 48, 52, 54, 58, 154, 218; Mary, 52; Rob., 205.
 Stringer, Anne, 255; Grace, 64; Hen., 64, 226; Mary, 153.
 Stringfellow, Isab., 148, 215; Peter, 148.
 Stubbing, Jas., 46; Ric., 46.
 Sturdy (Sturdie), Anne, 49; Isab., 67; Tho., 49; Wm., 67.
 Sturke, Ralph, 188.
 Suard (Svarde), Anne, 4; Edm., 7; Edw., 140; Grace, 157; Rob., 157. See Seward.
 Suckcliffe, *see* Sutcliff.
 Sugden, Sam., 226.
 Sunderland, —, 259; Abm., 87, 93, 259; Anne, 72, 181; Eliz., 81, 239, 245; Ellen, 245; Helen, 159, 238; Jas., 67, 72, 75, 81, 93, 98, 159, 164, 167, 181, 234*, 238, 239, 253, 279; Margt., 87, 93, 164, 167, 181, 279; Mary, 67, 163; Mercy, 98, 253; Phil., 131*; Tho., 75; Wm., 245*.
 Sutcliff (Suckcliffe), Abm., 229; Anne, 149.
 Suttill (Suttell, Suttlyll), Anne, 174, 292; Arth., 74, 78, 83, 242; David, 106, 270; Either, 89, 90, 96, 249, 274; Eliz., 74; Fras., 113, 117, 122, 130*, 135, 174, 292; Isab., 270; Jane, 78, 144; John, 83, 90, 122, 242, 243, 249; Margt., 106, 135, 274; Mary, 89, 96, 113; Wm., 117, 144, 249.
 Swan, Anne, 177; Ric., 120, 177; Wm., 120.
 Swayn(e), Anne, 135; Ellin, 145; John, 21, 129; Sam., 21, 145; Tho., 129, 135.
 Swinden, Hen., 160; Jenet, 160.
 Swire (Swyre), Anth., 36, 209, Eliz., 151; Jane, 285; Tho., 282*, 285; Wm., 36, 40*, 151, 202, 209.
 Sykes (Syke, Sikes, Sike, Sickes), —, 193*, 194, 275; Alice, 138, 153, 214, 261; Anne, 45, 153, 191, 193, 218; Bridg., 110, 153; Chr., 28, 147, 193, 198, 206; Dor., 65; Edm., 10, 52, 55, 59, 153; Edw., 45*, 48, 59, 65, 69, 123, 205, 207, 269; Effam., 139*; Eliz., 182, 185, 288; Frances, 10; Fras., 123; Geo., 140, 209*; Grace, 169; Hen., 55; Hop., 288; Isab., 1, 6, 9, 28, 48, 198; Jane (Gane), 4, 139, 154, 161, 291; Jenett, 146, 193; John, 1, 52, 56, 136, 138, 139, 161, 184, 192, 225, 291; Kath., 138; Margt., 13, 20, 52, 138; Mary, 97, 147, 184, 198; Ric., 20, 136, 182; Rob., 1, 69, 191; Sus., 184; Tho., 45*, 48, 52, 56, 86, 92, 141, 154, 164, 207, 224, 225, 270; Wm., 4, 48, 86, 92, 97, 110, 140, 146, 153, 164, 193*, 198, 207, 210, 217, 227, 270.
 Syndall (Synder, Syndar, Sindall, Sinder), Anne, 134; Grace, 229; Hen., 17, 68, 72*, 134, 229, 253, 254, 266; Jane, 253; John, 68; Tho., 254.
 Taite (Tayte), Eliz., 79, 150, 180; Geo., 71, 243, 250; Margt., 159, 288; Wm., 67*, 71, 79, 159, 243, 250.
 Tasker, Anne, 40; Chr., 54; Const., 42; Mary, 152, 209; Maud, 155; Miles, 40, 42, 45, 50, 54, 152*, 155, 203, 209, 211, 216; Ric., 50; Tho., 45, 211.
 Tattersall, Rob., 224.
 Tawbutt, Ellyn, 186.
 Taylor (Tayler, Taylyour, Talor), —, 209, 260; Alice, 163; Anne, 139, 219, 234; Christian, 30, 219; Eliz., 169, 179; Ellen, 175; Everill, 155; Isab., 215, 255; Jane, 217, 278; John, 139, 169, 255, 278; Mary, 101; Nic., 163, 187; Rob., 30, 40, 205, 217, 219, 234, 252; Tho., 40, 101, 179; Wm., 199, 200, 219.
 Tayte, *see* Taite.
 Teale (Teall, Teyle), —, 186; Agn., 185; Alice, 66; Anne, 164, 167; Dor., 138; Geo., 138; Grace, 5; Isab., 161; Janett, 138; Margt., 66, 164, 167; Nic., 185, 191; Tho., 202; Wm., 8, 164, 167.
 Tebbes (Tobb, Tebs), Ann, 123, 143, 239, 271, 278; Beat., 168; Eliz., 36, 38, 162; Fras., 208; Grace, 171; Isab., 32, 161; Jane, 67, 106, 221, 233; John, 28, 67, 71, 124, 231, 233, 234, 239, 271; Kath., 178; Margt., 23; Mary, 128; Tho., 49, 103, 260; Wm., 28, 32, 36, 38, 49, 71, 103, 106, 123, 124, 128, 171, 178, 208, 221, 230, 260, 278, 283.
 Tennant (Tenant, Tenaunte, Tennand), Ann, 277; Dor., 155; Giles, 140, 188; Jane, 53, 213; Jas., 51, 53, 55, 155, 213, 262, 270; John, 51, 60*; Wm., 28, 55, 262.
 Terricke, —, 250; Gert., 250.
 Teah, Fras., 209.
 Thackway (Thackwraie, Thackrey, Thackwray), Alice, 11, 58, 68, 73, 156, 226, 243, 249; Annas, 183;

- Anne, 53, 86, 92, 132; Barb., 286; Brian, 102; Chr., 18, 20, 23, 194, 205, 217; Dor., 76, 161, 172, 176; Edm., 19, 21, 25, 195, 209; Effam, 20; Eliz., 164, 166, 289; Fras., 21; Geo., 170; Hen., 23, 51, 54, 58, 61, 63, 86, 92, 97, 228, 263, 268, 270, 273, 286; Isab., 54, 151, 157, 178; Jane, 25, 57, 152, 172, 195, 205; Jas., 107; Jennet, 14, 190; John, 53, 57, 67*, 68, 71, 72*, 76*, 84, 91, 97, 102, 107, 121, 123, 128*, 132, 156, 159, 161, 166, 177, 190, 208*, 222, 226, 260, 277, 285; Margt., 12, 61, 159, 170, 268, 273; Martha, 124, 177, 285; Mary, 18, 51, 97, 121, 208, 222, 228, 277; Ric., 84, 91; Tho., 16, 19, 61*, 63, 65*, 69, 73, 76, 97, 123, 190, 202, 205, 229, 243, 249, 255*, 263, 270, 289; Wait., 63, 123; Wm., 63, 69, 71.
- Theaker, Eliz., 204; John, 204.
- Thomas, —, 208*; Anne, 66, 224; Chr., 54; Grace, 49; Jane, 155; John, 32, 199; Lucy, 152, 273; Major (Mauger), 42, 45, 49, 54, 59, 66, 152, 211, 224, 273, 277; Mary, 42, 160; Ric., 32; Rob., 45, 59, 188; Sam., 160.
- Thomes, Maior, 6.
- Thomlinson (Thomlynson, Tomlinson), —, 73; Adam, 191; Alice, 86, 93, 144, 191, 253; Anne, 48, 66, 73; Chr., 80; Dor., 5, 43, 163, 186, 191, 196; Eliz., 17, 51, 77, 97, 152, 159, 180, 246, 258; Fras., 45, 85, 91, 97, 103, 114, 118, 122, 127, 130, 196, 226, 272, 285; Grace, 139; Han., 118, 285; Helen, 218; Jane, 40, 80, 122, 144, 158, 170; Jas., 77, 162, 246; John, 21, 54, 158; Law., 8, 114; Margt., 135*, 151, 163, 262; Mary, 39, 50, 162, 243; Perc., 139, 218; Peter, 227; Ric., 191, 203, 221; Rob., 39; Ros., 130, 215; Tho., 8, 102, 127, 135; Thomasin, 174; Tim., 130; Trist., 45, 130, 135; Wm., 5, 10, 21, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 54, 66, 85, 86, 91, 93, 98*, 102, 144, 151, 152, 159, 202, 204, 205, 210, 215*, 217, 226*, 253, 290.
- Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), —, 191, 199, 209, 230; Agn., 24; Alice, 31, 53; Ann, 10, 25, 41, 88, 95, 102, 107, 156, 161, 162, 172, 184, 204, 214, 215, 286, 289; Anth., 112, 268; Bart., 78, 83, 85*, 90, 92*, 98, 101, 106, 109, 112, 162, 184, 239, 243, 246, 249, 254, 265, 268, 274; Chas., 31, 263; Chr., 21, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 72, 146, 148, 196, 200, 229; Dor., 34, 63, 148, 222, 259, 287; Edm., 36; Edw., 235; Eliz., 1, 55, 70, 149, 154, 261*, 278; Ellin, 17; Emot, 22; Frances, 60, 76, 151, 219, 223, 239, 245; Fras., 50, 104; Geo., 28, 30, 33, 41, 147, 229; Grace, 38, 106, 184; Hen., 76, 99*, 102, 104, 165, 261; Isab., 29, 40, 217; Jane, 23, 30, 33, 41, 50, 57, 66, 78, 111, 146, 148, 151, 194, 201, 212, 218, 241, 247, 290; Jas., 28, 201; Jenett, 144, 147, 153, 190, 259; John, 24, 30, 33, 37, 41, 42*, 43*, 45, 51, 53, 60, 63*, 66, 75, 77, 83, 90, 104, 107, 111, 119, 127*, 128, 136, 172, 203, 206, 209, 214, 219*, 223, 224, 229, 234, 239*, 245, 246, 278, 286*, 287; Kath., 162; Margt., 187; Mary, 36, 51, 70, 77, 82, 119, 165, 168, 183, 223, 239; Matt., 45; Mercy, 52; Mich., 109, 265; Nic., 241, 247; R., 143, 190; Rayne-browne, 19; Ric., 36, 98, 131*, 144, 254; Rob., 14*, 25, 36, 37, 101, 128, 201, 229; Rogur, 153, 154; Tho., 22, 23, 31, 33*, 36, 38, 41, 52, 55, 57, 63, 67*, 72, 75, 78, 104, 142, 148, 165, 204, 217, 218, 219, 221, 229, 232, 243, 249, 259; Wm., 1, 17, 21, 28, 30, 78, 82, 88, 95, 100*, 136, 151, 162, 184, 188, 192, 200, 216, 223, 241, 247, 253, 278.
- Thopham, Eliz., 178; Wm., 178. See Topham.
- Thornell, Jenett, 139.
- Thornton, Agn., 197; Ann, 132; Chr., 37, 151, 198; Helen, 159; Jane, 150; Jenytt, 191; John, 128; Mary, 37, 121, 128, 163; Ric., 196; Rob., 189; Rosam., 151; Tho., 185*; Wm., 121, 128, 132.
- Thorp, Isab., 148; John, 148.
- Thornton, Isab., 139.
- Tidswell (Tideswell, Tisdwell, Tydswell, Tyddswell), Alice, 252; Anne, 56, 117, 227; Bryan, 218; Chr., 54, 215; Dor., 173; Effam, 290; Eliz., 139; Grace, 148; Isab., 146; Jas., 146; Jenett, 284; Jer., 133; John, 61, 69, 122, 127, 187, 191; Mary, 69, 174; Sam., 235; Sar., 112; Tho., 127, 133, 173; Wm., 51*, 54, 56, 61*, 112, 117, 122, 174, 213, 221, 227, 235.
- Tilletson, Mary, 177.
- Tingle, Tho., 271.
- Todd, Frances, 155; Grace, 158; Isab., 157.
- Toller, Eliz., 151; John, 69; Margt., 225; Mary, 160; Rob., 151, 203.
- Tomarson, Grace, 209; Ric., 209.
- Tong, Wm., 141.
- Tootell (Toutale, Touthill, Towtill), Hen., 26, 33; Marg., 229; Tho., 33, 219; Wm., 26. See Tutill.
- Topham, Grace, 182; Jenett, 175;

- Mary, 174; Steph., 182; Tho., 174.
See Thopham.
- Tophan, Anne, 76.
- Totty, Eliz., 174; John, 174.
- Towards, Eliz., 114; Margt., 270.
- Towler, Agn., 195; Eliz., 146; Mary, 36; Perc., 142, 194; Rob., 36, 221.
- Towne, John, 87, 93; Nat., 87, 93.
- Town(e)ly, Edm., 54; Eliz., 225; Kath., 48; Mary, 59; Nic., 51; Rob., 48, 51, 54, 59, 225.
- Town(e)nd, Eliz., 118, 291; Ellen, 105; Isab., 113; John, 102, 105, 108, 113, 118, 131, 257, 291; Mary, 131; Tho., 102, 108, 257.
- Trulove (Trulove, Trewlove), Anne, 56, 113, 221, 266, 269; Eliz., 44, 80; Fras., 48, 108, 291; Hen., 38, 44, 48, 52, 56, 221, 262, 282; John, 80, 108, 113, 163, 241, 269, 282, 290, 291; Lettice, 38; Margt., 163; Mary, 52, 290.
- Tuke, Davie, 174; Thomasin, 174.
- Tunstall, Anne, 104, 159; Cecily, 199; Chr., 60, 106; Cuth., 45, 49, 55, 60, 64*, 223; Isab., 170; John, 45, 101, 104, 106, 109*, 112, 170, 199, 256, 270, 285*; Paul, 55; Ric., 101, 112, 256, 270; Sar., 49.
- Turner, Agn., 171, 189; Anne, 168, 286; Beat., 20; Bridget, 119; Chr., 17, 55, 58, 61*, 64, 70, 74, 127, 129, 132, 136, 171, 231, 272; Dor., 154; Easter, 136; Eliz., 8, 262; Fras., 17, 18, 20, 55, 121, 127, 171, 195, 210, 272, 280, 282, 286; Geo., 224; Grace, 100, 127; Han., 176; Isab., 17, 129, 224; Jane, 6, 9, 145, 147; Jenet, 211; John, 123, 143, 260; Lancelot, 100, 260, 262*, 274; Lanstell, 176; Leon., 18, 70; Margt., 20, 149, 152; Mary, 74, 116, 175, 231, 262; Reb., 132; Rob., 64, 114, 116, 119, 123, 129*, 140, 175, 210, 270, 288*; Tho., 26*, 114, 121, 152, 171, 242, 248, 270, 280; Wm., 20, 58, 127, 145, 199, 260, 282.
- Turnpeny, Ann, 179; Wm., 179.
- Tutill, Hen., 212. *See* Tootell.
- Twisleton, Ann, 100, 280; Rob., 100, 104*, 263, 280; Wm., 263.
- Tydsweil, *see* Tidswell.
- Tyrrhit, Gert., 243; John, 243.
- Udall (Udale), Edith, 35; Hugh, 35.
- Umpleby (Umplebie, Umplebee), Agn., 219; Fras., 55; Hen., 39, 46, 48, 52, 55, 60, 158, 203, 210, 219, 237, 267; Jane, 158, 267; John, 52, 237; Margt., 48, 165, 167, 171; Mary, 46, 154, 161, 165, 168; Nic., 60; Tho., 39, 161; Wm., 210.
- Utley (Uttley), Alice, 153; Fras., 201; John, 171, 265; Margt., 171; Tho., 188.
- Varee, Eliz., 115; John, 115, 118, 278; Mary, 118, 278; Thomasin, 177.
- Varley, Jane, 40; John, 37*, 40, 205*.
- Vaugham, Anne, 19.
- Vavasoure (Vavosour), Frances, 235; Hen., 254; John, 254*; Margery, 254; Margt., 226; Mary, 17, 164; Tho., 69; Wm., 17, 69*, 165, 200, 207, 235*.
- Veach, Mr., 174, 181.
- Veevers (Vevers, Vevars), Anne, 77, 232; Grace, 185; Isab., 161, 284; Ric., 77, 161, 231, 232, 284.
- Veritie, Mary, 146; Tho., 146.
- Vickars (Viccars), Jane, 158, 223; Jas., 158; Mich., 211.
- Waake (Wauke), Mr., 173, 174, 175.
- Waaw, Wm., 277.
- Waddington, —, 276; Achilles, 31, 60, 70, 194*, 195, 211, 216, 222; Anne, 62, 159, 181, 211; Anth., 122, 132*, 165, 276; Arch., 17, 18, 19; Christian, 169, 267; Const., 41; Dor., 112, 269; Edm., 106, 110, 112; Edw., 269, 287; Eliz., 17, 62, 66, 156, 256; Fras., 19; Geo., 31, 62*, 66, 69*, 122, 126, 132, 156, 216*, 256; Grace, 88, 95, 279; Isab., 170, 279; John, 75, 106, 124, 132*; Jonas, 82; Law., 194; Leo., 36, 51*, 127*, 132, 167, 170, 242, 244, 249, 250, 279; Margt., 22, 36, 156, 255; Mary, 67, 110, 121, 126, 163, 165, 167, 244, 250, 279; Mayor, 124, 129; Mercy, 291; Ric., 19, 41, 122, 129; Rob., 16, 22, 60, 64, 67, 70, 75, 82, 88, 95, 156, 255*, 279; Sam., 106, 122, 130, 276; Tim., 130; Wm., 18, 19, 22, 64, 106, 121, 130, 140, 279, 291.
- Waddy, Agn., 148.
- Wade (Wad, Waide), —, 179; Anne, 121, 149, 154, 181*; Anth., 155; Chr., 149; Eliz., 38, 146; Frances, 150, 155; Fras., 181; John, 115, 281; Margt., 205; Sar., 121, 153; Tho., 115, 281; Wm., 141, 146.
- Wadsworth, John, 232.
- Waite, *see* Wayte.
- Waitson, Wm., 6.
- Walker (Wawker, Waker), —, 130; Agn., 84*, 151; Annas, 245; Anne, 128, 130, 162*, 165, 168, 179, 220, 236, 287; Bridg., 150; Chr., 71, 75, 80, 85, 92, 162, 182, 238, 276, 278; Cuth., 150; Eliz., 31, 77, 149, 152; Fras., 145; Grace, 23, 104, 182, 281;

- Isab., 20, 68, 98, 163, 274; Jane, 31, 80, 164; Jas., 85, 92, 113, 122, 179, 224, 267, 271, 281, 283, 287; Jenett, 274; Jer., 63, 65, 68, 122, 158, 228, 277, 289; John, 118, 20, 23*, 25, 101, 103, 104, 106, 113, 116, 122*, 125, 129, 130, 134, 151, 161, 220, 240, 247, 269; Jonas, 37, 79, 224, 236; Jos., 134, 271; Margt., 101, 158, 163, 228, 278; Martha, 181, 288; Mary, 18, 25, 41, 65, 96, 113, 128, 161, 174, 184, 267, 281; Manger, 75; Mercy, 33, 130, 288; Nat., 30, 75, 77, 96, 181, 231, 243, 250, 281, 285, 288; Ric., 60, 65*, 98, 103, 116, 129, 165, 168, 215, 219, 251, 268*, 270, 274; Rob., 84, 122, 130, 135*, 220, 245, 285, 288; Rog., 30, 33, 37, 41, 216; Sam., 71, 84*, 91*, 128, 164, 181, 184, 286; Sar., 79; Sisselee, 60; Sus., 106, 181, 286; Tho., 75, 122, 145, 231; Wm., 63, 113, 116.
- Wall, Anne, 157; Eliz., 160; John, 49; Wm., 49.
- Wallis, John, 124; Sar., 124.
- Wallis, Han., 136; John, 131, 136; Mary, 131.
- Walls, John, 10.
- Walmisley, Jas., 210.
- Walsh (Walshe), —, 38; Anne, 167; Edm., 33; Geo., 142; Jonath., 127; Jos., 127; Mary, 47; Ric., 52; Rob., 43; Sam., 29; Wm., 29, 33, 38, 43, 47, 52, 201.
- Walshaw (Walshay, Walshey), Agn., 11; Alice, 154, 211; Anne, 160, 278; Chr., 52, 117; Dor., 112, 154, 157, 188, 267; Edw., 163; Frances, 155, 158; Geo., 14, 160, 239, 246; Isab., 174, 270; John, 117, 122, 130; Margt., 163; Matt., 52, 55, 60*, 120, 122, 154*, 155, 211, 212, 220, 278*, 288; Tho., 55, 112, 120, 122, 130, 174, 267, 270, 278.
- Walshman, Ric., 237.
- Walton, Fras., 274; Nic., 274.
- Wansforth (Wansfourth, Wansford, Wansworth, Wanesworth, Wantsworth), —, 134; Eliz., 123; Frances, 129, 158, 173, 286; Fras., 70; Matt., 65*, 70, 121, 158, 266, 286; Tho., 121; Wm., 118*, 123, 129, 134.
- Warburton, Ann, 182.
- Ward(e), Agn., 154, 157, 288; Alice, 6, 144, 154, 155; Anne, 22, 63, 69, 123, 171*, 175, 176, 181, 282; Anth., 5, 15, 17, 22, 41*, 44, 48, 51, 52, 57, 62, 64, 66, 69, 74, 75, 85, 92, 152, 162, 165, 205, 209, 220, 227, 233, 280; Ben., 127, 283; Chr., 13, 48, 51, 62, 81, 85, 92, 97, 101, 104*, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 153, 155, 166, 224, 227, 254, 255, 256, 267, 275, 276, 278, 283, 284, 286, 289, 291; Christian, 144; Eliz., 108, 129, 139, 154, 159, 164, 166, 267, 284; Frances, 148, 175; Geo., 17, 62*, 114, 117, 123, 128, 154, 208, 217, 220, 269, 282; Gert., 157; Gilb., 3; Grace, 11; Han., 120; Isab., 3, 11, 12, 64, 143, 152, 154, 155, 177, 189, 292; Jane, 9, 62, 146, 216; Jas., 146, 216, 221, 274; Jenett, 157, 190, 273; Jer., 70; John, 57, 114, 118, 139, 261, 269, 275; Jonath., 137; Jos., 135, 291; Lucy, 75; Lydia, 124, 289; Margt., 22, 101, 255, 257; Martha, 128, 133; Mary, 42, 52, 62, 69, 78, 81, 107, 117, 162, 164, 167, 177, 182, 205, 256; Maud, 153; Manger, 223; Mercy, 99; Reb., 114; Ric., 44, 61, 141, 155, 157, 165, 203, 216*, 281; Rob., 157, 222; Roger, 42, 153; Sam., 78, 99, 107, 121, 256, 278; Sar., 111, 153; Steph., 131, 286; Tho., 9, 61*, 63, 70, 103*, 106, 154, 157, 159, 182, 211, 219*, 250, 256, 273; Wm., 15, 66, 69, 78*, 97, 142, 159, 177, 189, 230, 232*, 233, 254.
- Wardman (Wardeman), Beat., 158, 224; Helen, 238; Isab., 63; Jane, 290; John, 63, 158, 224, 238, 279; Law., 73; Ric., 53; Tho., 53; Wm., 73, 290.
- Warffe, Margt., 105; Ric., 105.
- Warrender, Jenytt, 192; Tho., 250.
- Warrener, Tho., 244.
- Wash, Math., 122*.
- Washington, Rob., 174.
- Waterhouse (Waterhowse, Watterhowse, Wayterhouse), Ann, 181, 221; Dor., 155; Eliz., 12; Jas., 5; Jennet, 13; John, 215; Law., 4; Rob., 53; Wm., 9, 53, 57*, 155, 216.
- Waterworth, Effiam, 185.
- Watkinson, Jenitt, 144; Margt., 155, 162; Roger, 155.
- Watson (Wattson), —, 192, 270; Alice, 10, 158, 235; Anne, 54, 70, 162, 173, 270; Chr., 44, 48, 49, 54, 59, 62, 214*, 227, 267; Eliz., 49, 172, 267, 269; Frances, 112, 288; Geo., 165, 167, 169, 252, 260; Grace, 165, 167, 169, 252; Isab., 149, 214; Jane, 44, 144, 190, 212, 259; Janet, 13; John, 62, 90, 112, 141, 259, 288; Margt., 144, 145; Mary, 10, 62, 90, 158, 163, 278; Peter, 145; Ric., 62, 70, 158, 255; Rob., 256; Tho., 140, 142, 233; Wm., 48, 59, 144, 149, 190, 196, 198, 205, 268, 269.
- Watt (Watte, Watter), Janett, 138; Jann., 186; John, 10, 187.
- Watter, Alia, 138; John, 7; Margt., 155; Mary, 179; Wm., 140, 200, 201.

- Watterall, Ric., 204.
 Watters, Anne, 164, 166; Eliz., 165, 167; Tho., 165, 167, 244, 250; Wm., 244, 250.
 Wauton, Mary, 11.
 Wawbancke, Beat., 290; John, 290.
 Waw(e), Ann, 178; Mary, 180.
 Waye [?Wave or Waw], Mary, 180.
 Waynebanke, Isab., 283; John, 283.
 Wayn(e)man (Wayngman), —, 3;
 Alice, 160, 169, 233; Anne, 77, 252;
 Edm., 62; Eliz., 3, 183; Fras., 160;
 Geo., 3, 77, 169, 194, 244, 250, 252,
 256; Helen, 162; Isab., 180; Jane,
 146; John, 3; Lucy, 152; Maud,
 153; Rob., 197, 211, 231; Sar., 244,
 250; Tho., 197; Wm., 62.
 Wayryng, Chr., 142.
 Wayte (Waite, Waytt, Wait), —, 38,
 222, 229; Agn., 243; Alex., 66, 274;
 Alice, 30, 159, 209, 243; Annas, 249;
 Anne, 84, 90, 157, 245; Chr., 29, 195;
 Dor., 13, 21, 51, 72, 155, 163, 203,
 240, 246; Edw., 11, 120, 245; Eliz.,
 26, 34, 41, 145, 163; Geo., 6, 30, 34,
 38, 39, 40, 52, 59, 63*, 66, 155, 202,
 229, 268, 274; Grace, 156, 159, 250;
 Hen., 145; Isab., 46, 48, 56, 59, 67,
 99, 105, 150, 170, 227, 240, 246, 269;
 Jane, 9, 34, 67, 155, 158, 163, 285;
 Jenitt, 145, 214; John, 10, 34, 37,
 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 57, 63, 80, 83, 87,
 88*, 94, 95*, 103, 104, 114, 150, 159,
 163, 185, 206, 215, 244, 251, 259,
 277; Jos., 103, 238, 245; Kath.,
 66, 145; Law., 145; Margt., 52, 59,
 163; Marm., 207, 284; Mary, 34, 43,
 51, 57, 61, 74, 83, 109, 145*, 238,
 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 250, 252;
 Ric., 8, 140; Rob., 45, 81, 99, 181;
 Sar., 181; Tho., 39, 50, 55, 74, 78,
 241, 247; Wm., 21, 22*, 26, 29, 32*,
 34, 37, 40, 41*, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56,
 59, 61, 63, 66, 67*, 72, 74, 78, 80, 81,
 84, 87, 90, 93*, 94, 104, 109, 114,
 120, 141, 145*, 189, 195, 214, 218,
 221, 223, 227, 228, 235, 238*, 239,
 240*, 241*, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246*,
 247*, 249, 250*, 251, 252*, 259, 273,
 290.
 Webb, Anne, 91; John, 91.
 Webster, Anne, 156; Dor., 188; Geo.,
 131, 134, 287; Grace, 171; John,
 128*, 131, 134, 137, 180, 287;
 Rosom., 180; Sam., 137.
 Well, Frances, 25; Wm., 25.
 Welles (Wels), Anne, 87, 94, 135; Eliz.,
 106; Frances, 164; Hen., 105, 260;
 John, 103, 258; Tho., 83, 87, 90,
 94, 97*, 103, 105, 106, 164, 258,
 260; Wm., 83, 90, 105.
 Wensley (Wenschley, Wenshley), Anne,
 38; Chr., 63; Eliz., 67, 180; Ester,
 7; Frances, 47, 288; Jane, 75, 236;
 John, 41, 214, 216; Law., 5, 38, 41,
 47, 63, 66, 67, 70*, 75, 79, 223, 236,
 274*, 276, 288; Margt., 79; Mary,
 12; Wm., 8, 66, 223.
 Wentworth, Anne, 213; Geo., 213.
 West(e), Agn., 163; Alice, 40, 126,
 153, 156, 177, 213, 286; Anne, 56,
 112, 148, 150, 167, 267; Anth., 12,
 47, 53*, 57, 60, 105, 154, 164, 166,
 227, 273, 279; Beat., 150; Cath.
 (Kath.), 7, 35, 88*, 95, 123, 124, 154,
 181, 226, 227; Chr., 1, 62, 78, 217,
 232; Dor., 5, 7, 34, 116, 157, 162,
 172, 226, 265; Eliz., 4, 5, 21, 102,
 148, 151, 154, 175, 177; Ellen, 108,
 270; Frances, 34, 106, 108, 119, 148,
 153, 173, 208, 261; Fras., 12, 32, 34,
 35, 40, 53, 87, 94, 148, 150*, 152,
 203, 204, 206; Geo., 44, 238; Helen,
 153, 160; Isab., 50, 60, 152, 158,
 272; Jane, 164, 166, 220, 279; Jas.,
 39, 252; Jenitt, 144, 147, 212; John,
 99, 118, 213, 218, 288; Josh., 101,
 255; Law., 6, 10, 21, 46, 57, 112,
 116, 118, 119, 123, 144, 173, 177,
 188, 193, 274, 286, 288, 290; Leon.,
 82; Margt., 32, 74, 160, 213; Mary,
 10, 32, 35, 148, 159, 167, 183; Matt.,
 6; Mayor, 120; Mich., 52, 59, 112,
 175, 261, 271; Occuypye, 1; Ric., 13,
 32, 34, 35, 37*, 39, 44*, 46, 49*, 50,
 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 71*, 74, 78, 81, 82,
 87, 94, 101, 103, 106, 108*, 112, 113*,
 124, 148, 160, 193, 205, 208, 212,
 221, 226, 232, 233, 243, 250, 252,
 255, 258, 261*, 267, 270, 285, 287;
 Sar., 108, 285; Tho., 43, 44, 47, 81,
 88*, 95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111*,
 112, 113, 120, 126, 163, 167, 172,
 242, 243, 248, 250, 253, 258, 290;
 Wm., 10, 43, 112, 113, 153, 208, 216.
 Westerland, Phil., 129; Wm., 129.
 Wetherall, John, 115; Margt., 115;
 Mary, 115.
 Wetherhead(e), Anne, 150, 155; Grace,
 161; Mary, 256; Ric., 256; Rob.,
 161.
 Wetherill, Jane, 174; Wm., 174.
 Whalley, Hen., 156; Mary, 156, 163;
 Rob., 67*. See Whawlay.
 Wharton, Alice, 148, 200; Ann, 7, 11;
 Dor., 148; Eliz., 21, 154; Fras., 154;
 Geo., 5, 9; Jas., 189; Margt., 155,
 174; Matt., 206; Nic., 195; Ric.,
 17; Tho., 143; Wm., 9, 17, 21, 203,
 223. See Wauton.
 Whawlay, Hen., 62, 220, 231. See
 Whalley.
 Whearter (Wheartor, Wheatter), Alice,
 39, 231; Anne, 160, 163, 213, 232;
 Eliz., 18, 144; Frances, 73, 278;
 Isab., 9; Jane, 18, 144, 163; Jaa,

- 69, 227; Jenett, 146; John, 100, 227, 290; Mark, 211, 213; Mary, 84, 91, 241, 248; Ric., 107; Rob., 81; Sar., 87, 93; Tho., 112; Wm., 39, 69, 73, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 100, 107, 112, 160, 163, 211, 227, 231, 239, 241, 246, 248, 252, 278, 290.
- Whewell (Whewill, Whewhill), Ann, 181, 265; Rob., 260, 265, 276.
- Whippe, Jas., 47*.
- White, Eliz., 157, 198; Tho., 157.
- Whitehead (Whithead, Whitthead, Whythead), —, 46, 225; Alice, 81, 188, 235*; Anne, 8*, 145, 151, 153, 243, 249; Anth., 50, 100*, 105, 107, 112, 130, 169, 268, 273, 280; Beat., 16, 156; Bridg., 167; Chr., 8, 57, 60*, 62, 65, 115, 117*, 122*, 134, 172, 220, 261, 273, 278; Deb., 51; Dor., 12, 16, 69, 124, 125, 138, 189, 259; Edm., 20, 84, 91, 96*, 119, 158; Edw., 64, 74, 79, 98, 252*, 288; Eliz., 7, 62*, 104, 115, 131, 134, 174, 220, 292; Euph., 220; Frances, 69, 172, 188, 264; Fras., 12, 13, 18, 50, 54*, 58, 62, 65, 69, 77, 114*, 195, 210, 266; Geo., 49; Grace, 74, 81, 120, 170, 174, 235; Hen., 46, 154, 233; Isab., 64; Jane, 68, 134*, 158, 255, 288; Jenet, 154; John, 58, 77, 102*, 104, 105, 107, 124, 140, 170, 261, 291; Law., 10, 13, 47, 50*, 55, 59, 69, 124*, 128*, 132, 153, 174, 188, 207*, 215, 220, 243, 249, 259, 260, 264, 265, 290; Margt., 4, 49, 59, 77, 158, 219, 232, 237, 260, 280; Mary, 57, 66, 112, 117, 166, 169, 259, 268; Oliver, 137; Ric., 5, 47, 62, 66, 74, 77, 84, 91, 128, 134, 158, 220, 227, 237, 242, 248, 280, 283; Tho., 10, 55, 62, 79, 115, 117*, 120, 128, 131, 134, 215, 265, 266*, 273, 281*, 292; Wm., 18, 20, 51, 59*, 68, 74, 98, 111*, 115, 119, 122, 125, 130, 132, 137, 141, 195, 205, 242, 248, 259, 264, 278, 290.
- Whitfeild(e), Ann, 144; Fras., 191; Hugh, 143; John, 144.
- Whitley, Em., 125; Han., 125; Geo., 125.
- Whittaker (Whittacars, Whittacres, Whitecar, Whyttickars, Whittacar, Wittecar), Alice, 109; Dor., 113, 163; Eliz., 99, 136, 155; Fras., 116, 281; Hen., 18, 141; John, 77, 103; Margt., 157, 159; Martha, 292; Mary, 85, 92, 123, 241, 247; Maudlin, 173; Ric., 123; Rob., 159; Tho., 87, 94; Wm., 18, 82*, 85, 87, 92, 94, 99, 103, 109, 113, 116, 143, 163, 199, 241, 247, 281, 288.
- Whitting(ham, Christian, 146, 241, 248; Rob., 146, 235, 241, 248; Sus., 158; Wm., 158.
- Whitwham, Ann, 181, 287; Wm., 181, 287.
- Wickley, Anne, 185; Costan, 185.
- Wickliff (Wicylyffe, Wikliif, Wiklyf, Wyklif, Wykeclyffe), Alice, 5; Dor., 144; Eliz., 3, 11, 138; Jerome, 4; Ruth, 7, 214; Steph., 3, 138; Sus., 8.
- Widdoppe, Law., 202.
- Wigglesworth (Wigsworth, Wyglesworth, Wriglesworth), Agn., 236; Anne, 16, 153; Beat., 145; Dor., 138, 202; Isab., 11; Mary, 8; Perc., 7, 138; Tho., 14, 141, 236; Wm., 258.
- Wik(e)ley, Alice, 152; Eliz., 154; Tho., 211.
- Wilden, Barb., 155.
- Wilkes (Wylkes), —, 199; Eliz., 158; Isab., 282; Perc., 199; Rob., 220; Wm., 202.
- Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wylkynson), Alice, 116, 178; Ann, 108, 156, 172, 173, 182, 259; Avice, 146; Dor., 165, 168; Edw., 115, 272; Eliz., 116, 120, 159, 256, 272; Fras., 111, 114*, 116, 119, 149, 272*; Geo., 24; Grace, 108; Hen., 111*, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121*, 269, 272*, 285; Isab., 52; John, 102, 108, 138, 140, 165, 168, 198, 256, 259, 267, 269, 272, 276; Margt., 138, 149, 186, 259; Mary, 116, 212; Math., 20; Nic., 185; Prud., 149; Ric., 15, 52, 108, 156, 168, 214, 259; Rob., 15, 204; Steph., 24, 146; Sus., 113; Tho., 20, 254, 267; Tob., 102, 269; Wm., 111, 115, 119, 255*, 269.
- Willee (Willey), Grace, 173, 181; Hen., 173. See Wyllee.
- Willes, Tho., 143.
- Williamson, Alice, 159; Hen., 143; Jane, 173; Sam., 67, 78*, 239, 245; Wm., 67, 223, 239, 245.
- Willowby, Fllen, 171.
- Wilson (Willson, Wyllson), —, 200, 290; Agn., 232; Alice, 156, 209; Anne, 31, 68, 120, 144, 175, 237, 257; Beat., 112, 268; Cecily, 164, 167; Chas., 140, 204, 205, 281; Chr., 4, 21, 110; Effam, 185; Eliz., 7, 79, 144, 173; Frances, 23, 157, 269; Fras., 2; Grace, 23, 146, 276; Isab., 71, 138, 143, 161, 162, 189, 222; Jenet, 155, 187; Job., 133; John, 12, 19, 21, 23, 26, 31, 72, 81, 83, 111*, 120, 143, 144, 161, 162, 180, 222, 260, 264, 273, 275, 276, 288; Jonath., 83; Law., 2, 14, 26, 65, 68, 71, 75*, 79, 84, 87*, 91, 94*, 112, 131, 159, 173, 233, 254*, 257, 268*, 286*; Leon., 86, 93, 95;

- Margt., 1, 19, 139, 160, 194; Mary, 81, 86, 95, 118, 168, 174, 227, 268, 273, 276; Mercy, 93; Mich., 237; Peter, 11; Pollocarbus, 125; Reg., 191; Ric., 55; Rob., 138, 174, 290; Sam., 168; Sar., 115, 159*, 257; Tho., 9, 84, 91, 110, 127, 142*, 159, 188, 189, 269, 286; Wm., 65, 72, 115, 118, 122, 125, 127, 131, 133, 175, 270, 276, 281, 286, 290. *See* Wilson, Lawrance *als.* Wilson.
- Windebanke (Windibanke, Windybank) Agn., 23, 156; Chr., 11, 23, 28, 192, 195; Edm., 28; Eliz., 151; John, 6, 187; Nic., 13; Tho., 9.
- Winder, Eliz., 178; Geo., 178.
- Winterburne (Winterborne), Eliz., 147; Grace, 163; Jenet, 209; John, 163; Tho., 195.
- Wilson, Ann, 259; John, 259.
- Withes, Dor., 196.
- Woddall, Bridg., 167; Josh., 167.
- Woffindaile, Rob., 138.
- Wom(e)ley, Eliz., 278; Jas., 37; Wm., 37.
- Wood(e), —, 191, 212, 217, 252; Alice, 158, 160; Anne, 116, 154, 164, 166, 169, 182, 287; Chr., 50, 112, 267; Edm., 20, 145; Eliz., 41, 107, 157, 163, 188, 283; Ellen, 120, 180; Geo., 143, 174; Grace, 179; Helen, 237; Hen., 160, 182, 283; Isab., 172; Jas., 5, 239, 242, 246, 249; Jennet, 8, 160, 209, 216; John, 28, 29, 33, 37*, 41, 44, 48, 50, 97, 142, 154, 187, 188, 197, 204, 209, 212*, 217, 226, 232, 237, 279; Margt., 20; Mary, 22, 160, 243, 250; Ric., 22, 29, 33*, 44, 163, 237*, 238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 249, 250; Rob., 33; Sam., 105; Sar., 168; Sim., 48; Steph., 252, 255; Sus., 145, 174; Tho., 28, 88, 95, 102, 187, 244, 251; Wm., 86*, 88, 93*, 95, 97, 102, 105, 107, 112*, 116, 120, 164, 166, 243*, 244, 249*, 251, 267, 279*.
- Wooler, Alice, 144; John, 75; Rob., 144.
- Worfolke, —, 291; Ric., 291.
- Wormall, Tho., 236; Wm., 236.
- Worth(e), —, 229, 240; Alice, 229; Anne, 34, 70, 135, 231, 240, 246, 252, 265; Chr., 37, 128, 225; Dor., 46; Eliz., 136, 265; Grace, 109, 159, 266; Isab., 121, 178; Jas., 93; John, 70, 76, 122, 127, 178; Mary, 127; Ric., 37; Rob., 49, 212; Sus., 122; Tho., 41, 216, 262; Wm., 34, 41, 46, 49, 72*, 76, 79*, 93, 109, 121, 128, 134*, 135, 136, 159, 216, 222, 229, 236*, 246, 262, 266.
- Wrangham, Anne, 157.
- Wrathais (Wrather), Geo., 249; Mary, 243, 249.
- Wright, Anne, 85, 91; Bryan, 159; Chr., 57, 256; Ellen, 178; Helen, 154, 155; Isab., 159; John, 72*, 80, 86, 93, 178, 226, 233, 252, 270; Jonas, 180; Martha, 86, 93, 252; Mary, 80, 180; Ric., 53, 57, 155, 222; Rob., 53, 85, 91; Thomazin, 211; Wm., 226.
- Wrigleworth, *see* Wigglesworth.
- Wrose (Wroose, Wrosse, Wrase), —, 58, 171; Agn., 187; Alex., 16, 17, 20, 22, 27, 31, 225, 262; Alice, 148, 150, 229; Alyson, 185; Anne, 20, 51, 154, 158, 159*, 164, 167, 223, 262, 279; Effam., 139; Eliz., 17, 154; Geo., 6, 16, 18, 193, 204, 227, 228; Grace, 61, 69, 83, 227, 229, 248; Han., 64; Hen., 142; Jane, 9, 54, 148, 161; Jas., 148, 198, 201, 270; John, 12, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64*, 69, 159, 223, 241, 248, 264, 279; Jonas, 109; Margt., 31; Mary, 48, 163, 165, 167, 204, 241; Matilda, 161; Maud, 18, 155; Nic., 27, 163, 288; Peter, 20; Ric., 189; Sar., 62, 109; Tho., 6, 22, 61, 64, 83, 141, 154, 185, 198, 219, 221, 229, 284; Wm., 13, 198.
- Wycum, Eliz., 180; Martin, 180.
- Wykeclyffe, *see* Wicklif.
- Wykeley, Anne, 1; Steph., 1.
- Wyllee (Wylee, Wylie, Willee), Beat., 134, 179; Chr., 131; Geo., 228; Grace, 277; Hen., 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 179, 277, 281, 282; Jane, 128; John, 127, 282; Mary, 137; Wm., 125, 281.
- Wyse, Chr., 154; Mary, 154; Rosam., 159.
- Yates, —, 50; Edw., 65, 223; Hugh, 154; Isab., 154; John, 65, 223.
- Yeadon, —, 187; Anne, 153; Edith, 44; Hugh., 38, 44, 206; Kath., 144; Law., 144; Mary, 38, 214.
- Yeates, Edw., 221.
- Yles, *see* Iles.
- Yngland, *see* England.
- Yngle, Agn., 139.
- York, Archbp. of, 239.
- Youdall, Isab., 154.
- Younge, Anne, 151; Ellen, 118, 120, 275; Grace, 182; Hen., 151; Mich., 118, 210, 124, 275, 280; Theoph., 124.
- Surnames omitted, Adam, 47; Anne, 238; Anth., 232*; Chr., 1; Dor., 148; Eliz., 151, 184*, 227; Isab., 151, 179, 184; Jane, 92; James, 1; John, 203; Kath., 75, Old Kathren, 190; Ric., 41, 230; Tho., 243; Wm., 203, 231*.

INDEX OF PLACES.

[Names of very frequent occurrence viz.:—Otley, Bramhope, Burley, Burleywoodhead, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall, Clifton and Pool are not indexed].

- Aberford (Abberfourth), 168.
 Addingham, 90, 171, 178.
 Adel (Ade), 48, 89, 95, 96, 150, 170, 172, 174, 177*, 178, 181*, 182, 183*, 184.
 Allerton (Ollerton) Grange, 96.
 Arthington, 174*.
 Arthington Hall, 173.
 Arthington Nunnery, 181.
 Askham Richard, 176.
 Askwith, 166, 172, 178.
- Baildon, 38, 68, 75, 101, 128, 138, 166, 171, 173*, 175*, 176, 179, 183, 187*, 269.
 Barwick, 150.
 Batley, 175.
 Beckwithshaw, 172.
 Bingley, 77, 147, 148*, 149*, 171, 172, 173, 176*, 177, 178, 182, 184.
 Birstall, 65, 90, 153, 176, 182, 248.
 Bishopthorpe, 182.
 Bishopwood, 40, 41, 99, 108, 110, 113, 121, 250, 255, 269, 282, 290, 291.
 Blubberhouse, 249.
 Boardley, 261.
 Bolton Bridge, 115, 175.
 Bradford (Bradfourth), 170, 174, 177.
 Brakenfoot, 106, 261.
 Bramham, 149, 181.
 Brearey, 89, 96.
 Burley Laundhouse, *see* Laund House.
 Burnsey [? Burnsall], 172.
- Caley, 37, 39, 105, 109, 111, 115, 119, 122, 136, 168, 202, 204*, 239, 243, 246, 249, 250, 254, 263, 264, 275, 281, 290.
 Caley Hall, 102.
 Calverley, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173*, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 292.
 Carleton, 110, 149, 168.
 Castley, 108, 173.
 Chappelcroft, 234.
 Chappeltown, 231.
 Church yates, 218.
 Coett Corit [?], 283.
 Collingham, 231.
 Coopman Roid, 117, 133, 136, 285, 289, 291.
 Coote (Coate) House, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118*, 122, 265, 272, 280.
- Cumberland, 69.
- Deane More, 280.
 Dob (Dog) Park, 104, 117, 244, 255.
 Dogg Park End, 259.
 Dog Parke side, 206.
 Downham, 255.
- East Esholt, 253, 263, 266, 277, 280, 290.
 Eccleshill (Ecellsell), 176, 283.
 Eccup, 174.
 Elland (Ealande), 152, 171, 177.
 Elsingbottom (Elstone bothom), 129, 228, 286.
 Esholt (Eshold), 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 53, 89, 92-96, 97*, 101*, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 126, 149, 154, 166, 173, 187*, 191, 197-199, 200*, 202, 205, 206, 210, 222, 231, 234, 252, 255, 258, 259*, 262.
- Farnley Green, 119.
 Fawether, 254.
 Fermise, 245.
 Fewston (Fuiston), 149, 150, 151*, 153, 166, 169*, 171*, 175, 178, 180, 181, 259.
- Gargrave, 167, 182.
 Gate Helmsley (Gatemsley), 88, 95.
 Guiseley, 82, 98, 100, 151, 152, 153*, 168, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 174*, 175, 176, 178, 180, 183, 184*.
- Halifax, 38, 154, 172, 173, 261, 267.
 Hall yates, 80, 106.
 Hampethwaite (Hamsmith, Hamstwith, Hampewith), 147, 149, 153, 167, 168, 170, 179.
 Haram, 150.
 Hardesty Hill, 263.
 Harewood (Harwood), 149, 160, 173*, 174, 177.
 Hartwith, 167.
 Hasling Hall, 127, 287.
 Helmsley, 147.
 Heptonstall, 256.
 High Rhodes (Hie Roades), 176, 193.
 Holbeck, 83, 90, 169, 287.

- Holton [? Halton], 168.
 Honsinall, 182.
 Horsforth, 172, 173, 175, 177, 180, 291.
 Howberhill, 267.
 Huby (Hubee), 269.
 Hull, 196.
 Hurrexstones (Hurroctstones), 72, 111,
 115, 119*, 125, 130, 232, 280, 290.
- Idle, 91, 172.
 Ilkley, 48, 161, 170, 179, 180*, 206, 209.
 Ireland, 289.
- Keighley, 147, 150, 167, 170, 172.
 Kettlewell, 176.
 Kildwick, 169, 173.
 Killinghall, 175.
 Kirby (Kirbie), 106, 172, 179, 180.
 Kirkby Malham (Malleden), 146.
 Kirkby Malzeard (Maleside, Maule-
 yeardes) 150, 176.
 Kirkgate in Otley, 165.
 Kirskill [? Creskeld], 168.
 Knaresbrough, 38, 91, 146, 249, 258.
- Laund House, 25, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98,
 101, 117, 197, 211, 248, 250, 258,
 260*, 262, 277, 281, 283.
 Leathley, 42, 147, 150, 166, 174, 175,
 178, 181, 182*, 184, 290.
 Leeds, 114*, 116, 120, 139, 147, 149,
 150, 152, 153, 161*, 169, 171-174,
 175*, 179, 180, 182*, 184, 203, 238,
 275, 282.
 Lindley Hall, 111, 114, 116, 119, 193,
 272.
 Linton, 175.
 Long Marston, 181.
 Lundhouse green, 205.
 Lyme delfe, 232.
- Manningham, 277.
 Mellinton, 171.
 Menston More end, 110.
 Morton in Bingley, 171.
- New Grange, 115, 281.
 Newhall Carr, 266.
 Norcroft, 112, 116, 120, 122, 133, 165,
 177, 207, 267, 272, 273, 288.
 Norland in Eiland, 171.
 Northallerton, 171.
 Norwood, 259.
 Nydd (Nidd), 175, 176.
- Ollerton, *see* Allerton.
- Pannell, 177.
 Parke yait, 261.
 Pateley Bridge, 171.
- Pontefract (Pomfret), 153.
 Pool Chapel, 105.
 Pool Crookes, 89.
 Pool Mill, 32.
 Poule walke mylines, 120.
- Rawdon, 184.
 Retfourth Green in Farnley, 248.
 Rhodes in Menston, 24, 39.
 Ripley, 181.
 Ripon, 171, 178, 181, 263.
- Sheffield (Sheafeild), 133.
 Silsden, 102, 179, 257.
 Skipton, 139, 149, 170*, 230.
 Spofforth (Spofford,) 77, 175.
 Stainburn, 172, 173, 266, 274.
 Stead, 26, 32, 38, 40, 45, 98, 101*, 104,
 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 123, 126,
 146, 148, 169, 191, 199*, 200, 202,
 203, 206-208, 226, 230, 241, 246, 247,
 256-258, 261, 262*, 274*, 276, 277,
 283, 285, 286*, 290.
 Steadhall, 31, 35, 165.
 Swinaty Hall, 98, 170, 184.
- Tadcaster, 179.
 Tanfield, 68.
 Thornthwaite, 176.
 Thornton, 165.
 Thorpe, 104, 118.
 Thorpe Arch, 180.
 Tofts in Menston, 24, 84, 90, 245*,
 289.
 Tranmyre, 103, 113, 117*, 123*, 165,
 256, 277, 281, 292.
 Tymble, 268.
- Wakefield, 146, 180, 182.
 Walkington (Wakinton), 102, 170.
 Warley, 245.
 Weeton, 253.
 West Eaholt, 98* 103, 122, 128, 133,
 134, 269, 290, 291.
 Westgate in Otley, 284, 285, 290.
 Weston, 35, 38, 41, 42, 104, 108*,
 116, 169-171, 172*, 173*, 174*, 177,
 178*, 180, 182, 183*.
 Wetherby, 263, 284.
 Woodhouse, 101, 136, 254.
 Woodhouse, Great, 290.
 Woodside, 33.
 Wyke, 204.
- Yeadon, 166*, 168.
 York, 91, 152, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180,
 182.
 York, Bishophill, 182.

AUC 6 59 H

5220.72.4
The parish registers of Otley, Co.
Widener Library 006236087



3 2044 081 225 021

